Crime in India
2016

STATISTICS

National Crime Records Bureau
Ministry of Home Affairs

Crime in India 2016

Statistics

National Crime Records Bureau
(Ministry of Home Affairs)
Government of India
National Highway – 8, Mahipalpur,
New Delhi - 110 037.

Published By :

Director
National Crime Records Bureau
(Ministry of Home Affairs)
Government of India
National Highway-8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi-110 037.
Phone : 011-26782253
Email : stat@ncrb.nic.in
Website : http://ncrb.nic.in

Printed at Angkor Publishers P. Ltd., B-66, Sector 66, NOIDA. Email: angkor@rediffmail.com

Rajiv Gauba, IAS

सत्यमेव जयते

गृह सचिव
Home Secretary
भारत सरकार
Government of India
North Block
New Delhi

10 October 2017

MESSAGE

I am happy to know that the annual publication of National Crime Records Bureau "Crime in India 2016" is being released.

'Crime in India' publication is an important report, being published since 1953, which provides comprehensive statistics on crimes including the Crime trends, in the whole Country, covering all States/UTs. Over the years, the 'Crime in India' has become the principal reference document for accurate and reliable information on crimes and criminals, for researchers, criminologists and officials of criminal justice delivery system in the country. This data is widely used in India and abroad for academic purposes, and also by MHA/State Governments in framing Public policies.

I commend the efforts of Director, NCRB and his team in inviting online suggestions followed by National Consultation/Workshop with Directors of SCRBx/CID in March, 2017 and incorporating the suggestions received in the final report.

The CCTNS Project has made significant progress and I hope that in future NCRB will be able to utilize the electronic data and reports from the CCTNS database for compiling its annual Publication, and making it more vibrant and user-friendly.

10/10

(Rajiv Gauba)

सुधीर प्रताप सिंह, भा.पु.से.
महानिदेशक

Sudhir Pratap Singh, IPS
Director General
Tel.: 91-11-26781312 (0)
Fax: 91-11-26781315
E-mail : dg@bprd.nic. in

पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो
गृह मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार
राष्ट्रीय राजमार्ग-8, महिपालपुर,
नई दिल्ली-110 037

Bureau of Police Research and Development
Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India
National Highway-8, Mahipalpur,
New Delhi-110037

MESSAGE

"Crime in India" is being published since 1953 and is the most authentic source of information on crime and criminals. This kind of data has immense value to police officers for studying the crime trends in various parts of the country and planning strategies for crime prevention. This data is also widely used by researchers, criminologists and policy makers in India as well as abroad.

NCRB had revised the various proformas for collection of information by incorporating various new Crime Heads. NCRB has also developed in-house software in 2014 for collection of above data from the SCRB/CIDs of all the States and UTs. I am happy to know that NCRB has once again started consultation process with all stakeholders to improve the quality and content of the report. The NCRB has already developed 14 additional proforma in 2017 for collection of information on attacks against media personnel/RTI activists/whistleblowers/ persons from North East, preventive arrests, notices u/s 41 CrPC, unclaimed seizures (4I/102 CrPC), etc.

I hope in the future NCRB will develop models for predictive policing based on crime data analytics which will be useful for all the Law Enforcement Agencies both in the Centre and States/UTs .

On this occasion of release of "Crime in India 2016" I convey my appreciation to Director, NCRB and his team, who have worked hard for validation of the data received from States/UTs and for bringing out this quality publication.

(Sudhir Pratap Singh, IPS)
DG, BPR&D

डॉ. ईश कुमार, भा.पु.से.
निदेशक

Dr. Ish Kumar, IPS
Director

राष्ट्रीय अपराध रिकार्ड ब्यूरो
(गृह मंत्रालय), भारत सरकार
राष्ट्रीय राजमार्ग-8, महिपालपुर,
नई दिल्ली-110 037

NATIONAL CRIME RECORDS BUREAU
(MINISTRY OF HOME AFFAIRS)
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
National Highway–8, Mahipalpur,
New Delhi-110037

FOREWORD

It is very gratifying to publish the 64th edition (since 1953) of the "Crime in India" for the year 2016. The publication provides information about all the FIRs registered under the Indian Penal Code and Special & Local Laws by the police of 36 States/UTs along with their disposal.

The Bureau's officers have worked hard continuously to improve the report (2016) in terms of the data quality, consistency and its sequential presentation. The following improvements/changes have been introduced in the current edition:-

(a) As per the Hon'ble Supreme Court direction, the data on 'missing (and traced) persons and children' is being published for the first time.

(b) 10 new chapters have been added on Crime in 19 Metropolitan Cities (> 2 million population) on (i) Violent Crimes, (ii) Crime against women, (iii) Crime against children, (iv) Juveniles in Conflict with Law, (v) Crime against SC/ST, (vi) Economic Offences, (vii) Cyber Crimes, (viii) Crime against Senior Citizens, (ix) Disposal of Cases by Police and Courts, and (x) Arrests, Convictions and Acquittals.

(c) For the first time, seizures of Arms & Ammunition, Explosives, Drugs and Currency by Central Armed Police Forces/Central Police Organizations (AR, BSF, CBI, CISF, CRPF, NIA, SSB) have also been incorporated. A new table has also been added on the seizure of Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) by RBI/State Police.

(d) As the process of data collection, compilation, validation and publication takes almost 7 to 8 months (from Police Station to DCRB, DCRB to SCRB and SCRB to NCRB), a chapter on 'Methodology' has been included.

(e) For seeking clarification/validation of the data, apart from exchange of information through e-mails, telephonic conversations and video conferences with the States and UTs, their teams were called to the NCRB Headquarters to check and rectify the database.

(f) All offences have also been grouped under various sub-heads, viz. offences against human body, property crime, etc., from Chapter 1 itself, for convenience.

(g) Some of the formulae for calculation of various rates under police disposal and courts disposal have been revised (details are given in the chapter on 'Methodology').

(h) 'Snap Shots', both for States/UTs and 19 Metropolitan Cities have been incorporated.

(i) Bilingual Hindi and English glossary has been added.

j) For the first time, the draft final report was also shared with all the States and UTs to verify the respective data.

Major emphasis has been given on cleansing and validation of the data. Because of the above exercise, the number of SLL crimes has been reduced by more than 80% in the States of UP, Chattisgarh and Uttarakhand, as the data for non-FIR cases like Motor Vehicle Challans, Police Act, City Police Act and CrPC have been excluded (details are available in the Corrigendum in Chapter 1/Table 1.1).

(a) In order to further improve the contents and quality of the "Crime in India", already 14 new proformae have been developed to capture the crime statistics regarding attacks against media personnel, RTI activists and whistleblowers. Similarly, information will also be collected on preventive arrests, section 41 CrPC notices, unclaimed seizures , etc. (for CII 2017).

(b) Further, online suggestions have been invited and a meeting was conducted with the Directors of all the SCRBs of all the States/UTs. Consultations will also be held with other stakeholders like NGOs, media, researchers and other Government Departments. It is also proposed to do a gap analysis v/s information required for answering various Parliamentary Questions.

(c) It is proposed to publish the Crime in India directly from the CCTNS data base from next year.

To make data available in the public domain, the Bureau has uploaded all editions of the "Crime in India" on the NCRB website i.e. http://ncrb.nic.in. The NCRB was awarded 'Digital India Award' for above feat in 2016.

I would like to place on record my sincere thanks to all the DsG/Directors of SCRBs in all the States/ UTs/Central Law Enforcements Agencies for their cooperation.

I also commend the JD(A), DD(A), Chief Statistical Officer and the Statistical Branch in the NCRB for their exemplary dedication and hard work in bringing out the above publication.

We look forward to further suggestions and feedback for improvement in the content and quality of the report.

30th October 2017
New Delhi

Ish Kumar
30/10/2017
(Dr. Ish Kumar)

CONTENTS

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
	CONTENTS	**i-viii**
	DISCLAIMER & LIMITATIONS	**ix**
	METHODOLOGY OF DATA COLLECTION & PUBLICATION	**x – xvi**
	SNAPSHOTS & GRAPHICAL REPRESENTATIONS	
	a) States/UTs	**xvii - xxx**
	b) Metropolitan Cities	**xxxi – xxxx**
Chapter-1	**EXECUTIVE SUMMARY (All India)**	
1.1	Crime Incidence Indian Penal Code (IPC) and Special & Local Laws (SLL) -2014-2016	3
1.2	IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2014-2016	4
1.3	SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2014-2016	5 – 6
Chapter-1A	**EXECUTIVE SUMMARY (States/UTs)**	
1A.1	IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) Incidence & Crime Rate - 2014-2016	9
1A.2	SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) Incidence - 2014-2016	10
1A.3	IPC & SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) Incidence & Crime Rate - 2014-2016	11
1A.4	IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2016	12 – 31
1A.5	SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2016	32 - 44
Chapter-1B	**EXECUTIVE SUMMARY (Metropolitan Cities)**	
1B.1	IPC Crimes (City-wise) Incidence & Crime Rate - 2014-2016	46
1B.2	SLL Crimes (City-wise) Incidence - 2014-2016	47
1B.3	IPC & SLL Crimes (City-wise) Incidence & Crime Rate – 2014-2016	48
1B.4	IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2016	49 – 67
1B.5	SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) - 2016	68 – 79
Chapter-2	**VIOLENT CRIMES (States/UTs & Metropolitan Cities)**	
2.1A	Crime Incidence (State/UT-wise) – 2016	83
2.2A	Crime Incidence (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) – 2016	84 – 85
2.3B	Incidence (City-wise) – 2016	86
2.4B	Incidence (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2016	87 – 88
Chapter-2A	**MURDER (States/UTs)**	
2A.1	Incidence & Crime Rate (State/UT-wise)– 2014-2016	91
2A.2	Motives – 2016	92 – 94
2A.3	Victims (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2016	95 – 97
2A.4	Victims Murdered by use of Firearms – 2016	98
Chapter-2B	**MURDER (Metropolitan Cities)**	
2B.1	Crime Incidence & Crime Rate (City-wise) – 2014-2016	100
2B.2	Motives – 2016	101 – 103
2B.3	Victims (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2016	104 – 106
Chapter-2C	**KIDNAPPING & ABDUCTION (States/UTs)**	
2C.1	Crime Incidence & Crime Rate (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	109
2C.2	Victims (Age Group & Sex-wise) – 2016	
	2C.2(i) Child Victims (State/UT-wise)	110
	2C.2(ii) Adult Victims (State/UT-wise) & Total Victims	111

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
2C.3	Purpose – 2016	
	2C.3(i) Child Victims	112
	2C.3(ii) Adult Victims	113
2C.4	Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (State/UT-wise)– 2016	114 – 115
2C.5	Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2016	
	2C.5(i) Child Victims	116
	2C.5(ii) Adult Victims & Total Victims	117
Chapter-2D	**KIDNAPPING & ABDUCTION (Metropolitan Cities)**	
2D.1	Crime Incidence & Crime Rate (City-wise) – 2014-2016	121
2D.2	Victims (Age Group & Sex-wise) – 2016	
	2D.2(i) Child Victims (City-wise)	122
	2D.2(ii) Adult Victims (City-wise)	123
2D.3	Purpose – 2016	
	2D.3(i) Child Victims	124
	2D.3(ii) Adult Victims	125
2D.4	Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (City-wise) – 2016	126 – 127
2D.5	Recovery of Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2016	
	2D.5(i) Child Victims	128
	2D.5(ii) Adult Victims & Total Victims	129
Chapter-3A	**CRIME AGAINST WOMEN (States/UTs)**	
3A.1	Crime Incidence & Crime Rate (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	133
3A.2	Crime Incidence (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2016	
	3A.2(i) IPC Crimes	134 – 141
	3A.2(ii) SLL Crimes	142 – 144
3A.3	Victims of Rape (Age Groups-wise) – 2016	145
3A.4	Offenders Relation to Victims of Rape – 2016	146 – 147
3A.5	Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	148 – 149
3A.6	Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (States/UT-wise) – 2016	150 – 151
3A.7	Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	152 – 153
3A.8	Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (States/UT-wise) – 2016	154 – 155
3A.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Women (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	156 – 157
3A.10	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Women (States/UT-wise) – 2016	158 – 159
Chapter 3B	**CRIME AGAINST WOMEN (Metropolitan Cities)**	
3B.1	Incidence & Crime Rate (City-wise) – 2014-2016	163
3B.2	Incidence (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2016	
	3B.2(i) IPC Crimes	164 – 170
	3B.2(ii) SLL Crimes	171 – 173
3B.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2016	174 – 175
3B.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (City-wise)– 2016	176 – 177
3B.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2016	178 – 179
3B.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (City-wise)– 2016	180 – 181
3B.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Women (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	182 – 183
3B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Women (City-wise) – 2016	184
Chapter-4A	**CRIME AGAINST CHILDREN (States/UTs)**	
4A.1	Crime Incidence & Crime Rate (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	186
4A.2	Crime Incidence (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2016	
	4A.2(i) IPC Crimes	187 – 191
	4A.2(ii) SLL Crimes	192 – 195
4A.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	196 – 197

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
4A.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	198 – 199
4A.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	200 – 201
4A.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	202 – 203
4A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	204 – 205
4A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (State/UT-wise) – 2016	206 - 207
Chapter-4B	**CRIME AGAINST CHILDREN (Metropolitan Cities)**	
4B.1	Incidence & Crime Rate (City-wise) – 2014-2016	210
4B.2	Incidence (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2016	
	4B.2(i) IPC Crimes	211 – 213
	4B.2(ii) SLL Crimes	214 – 215
4B.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	216 - 217
4B.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (City-wise)– 2016	218 – 219
4B.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2016	220 – 221
4B.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (City-wise)– 2016	222 – 223
4B.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	224 – 225
4B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children(City-wise) – 2016	226
Chapter-5A	**JUVENILES IN CONFLICT WITH LAW (States/UTs)**	
5A.1	Incidence (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	229
5A.2	IPC Crimes (States/UT-wise) – 2016	230 – 236
5A.3	SLL Crimes (States/UT-wise) – 2016	237 – 238
5A.4	Juveniles Apprehended (Crime Head, Age Group & Gender-wise) – 2016	239 - 240
5A.5	Disposal of Juveniles Arrested (States/UT-wise) – 2016	241
5A.6	Education & Family Background of Juveniles Arrested – 2016	242
Chapter-5B	**JUVENILES IN CONFLICT WITH LAW (Metropolitan Cities)**	
5B.1	Incidence (City-wise) – 2014-2016	244
5B.2	IPC Crimes (City-wise) – 2016	245 – 251
5B.3	SLL Crimes (City-wise) – 2016	252
5B.4	Juveniles Apprehended (Crime Head, Age Group & Gender-wise) – 2016	253 – 254
5B.5	Disposal of Juveniles Arrested (City-wise) – 2016	255
5B.6	Education & Family Background of Juveniles Arrested – 2016	256
Chapter-6A	**CRIME AGAINST SENOR CITIZENS (States/UTs)**	
6A.1	Crime Incidence & Crime Rate (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	259
6A.2	Crime Incidence (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2016	260 – 262
6A.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizens Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	263
6A.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizens Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	264 – 265
6A.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizens Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	266 – 267
6A.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizens Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	268
6A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizens (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	269
6A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizens (State/UT-wise) – 2016	270 – 271
Chapter-6B	**CRIME AGAINST SENIOR CITIZENS (Metropolitan Cities)**	
6B.1	Crime Incidence & Crime Rate (City-wise) – 2014-2016	275
6B.2	Crime Incidence (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2016	276 – 277
6B.3	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizens Cases (City-wise) – 2016	278 – 279
6B.4	Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizens Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	280
6B.5	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizens Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	281
6B.6	Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizens (City-wise) – 2016	282 – 283
6B.7	Disposal of Persons arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizens (City-wise) – 2016	284 – 285
6B.8	Disposal of Persons arrested for Crime Against Senior Citizens (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	286

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
Chapter-7A	**CRIME/ATROCITIES AGAINST SCHEDULED CASTES (States/UTs)**	
7A.1	Crime/Atrocities Incidence & Crime Rate (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	289
7A.2	Crime/Atrocities Incidence (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2016	290 – 297
7A.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	298 – 299
7A.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	300 – 301
7A.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	302 – 303
7A.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	304 – 305
7A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	306 – 307
7A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (State/UT-wise) – 2016	308 – 309
Chapter-7B	**CRIME/ATROCITIES AGAINST SCHEDULED CASTES (Metropolitan Cities)**	
7B.1	Crime/Atrocities Incidence & Crime Rate (City-wise) – 2014-2016	313
7B.2	Crime/Atrocities Incidence (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2016	314 – 317
7B.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	318 – 319
7B.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (City-wise) – 2016	320 – 321
7B.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	322 – 323
7B.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (City-wise) – 2016	324 – 325
7B.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	326 – 327
7B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (City-wise) – 2016	328 – 329
Chapter-7C	**CRIME/ATROCITIES AGAINST SCHEDULED TRIBES (States/UTs)**	
7C.1	Crime/Atrocities Incidence & Crime Rate (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	333
7C.2	Crime/Atrocities Incidence (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) – 2016	334 – 341
7C.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	342 – 343
7C.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	344 – 345
7C.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	346 – 347
7C.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	348 – 349
7C.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	350 – 351
7C.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (State/UT-Wise) – 2016	352 – 353
Chapter-7D	**CRIME/ATROCITIES AGAINST SCHEDULED TRIBES (Metropolitan Cities)**	
7D.1	Crime/Atrocities Incidence & Crime Rate (City-wise) – 2014-2016	357
7D.2	Crime/Atrocities Incidence (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2016	358 – 361
7D.3	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	362 – 363
7D.4	Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (City-wise) – 2016	364 – 365
7D.5	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	366 – 367
7D.6	Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (City-wise) – 2016	368 – 369
7D.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	370 – 371
7D.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (City-wise) – 2016	372 – 373
Chapter-8A	**ECONOMIC OFFENCES (States/UTs)**	
8A.1	Economic Offences Incidence & Crime Rate (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	377
8A.2	Economic Offences Incidence (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise) – 2016	378
8A.3	Economic Offences with Loss of Property More than 1 Crore – 2016	379 – 380
8A.4	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	381
8A.5	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2016	382 – 383
8A.6	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2016	384 – 385
8A.7	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	386
8A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	387
8A.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2016	388 – 389

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
Chapter-8B	**ECONOMIC OFFENCES (Metropolitan Cities)**	
8B.1	Economic Offences Incidence & Crime Rate (City-wise) – 2014-2016	392
8B.2	Economic Crimes Incidence (City wise & Crime Head-wise) – 2016	393
8B.3	Economic Offences with Loss of Property More than 1 Crore – 2016	394 – 395
8B.4	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (City wise) – 2016	396 – 397
8B.5	Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	398
8B.6	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	399
8B.7	Court Disposal of Economic Offences (City wise) – 2016	400 – 401
8B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	402
8B.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested for Economic Offences (City wise) – 2016	403
Chapter-8C	**CORRUPTION OFFENCES (States/UTs)**	
8C.1	Prevention of Corruption Act & related IPC Cases Incidence (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	406
8C.2	Cases under Prevention of Corruption Act and related IPC Sections – 2016	407
8C.3	Police Disposal of Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lokayukta Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	408 – 409
8C.4	Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lokayukta Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	410 – 411
8C.5	Disposal of Persons Arrested under P.C. Act and Related Sections of IPC – 2016	412
8C.6	Departmental Action against Persons Arrested under P.C. Act and Related Sections of IPC – 2016	413
Chapter-9A	**CYBER CRIMES (States/UTs)**	
9A.1	Cyber Crimes Incidence & Crime Rate (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	417
9A.2	Cyber Crimes Incidence (Crime Head-wise & States/UT-wise) - 2016	
	9A.2 (i) IT Act Cases	418 – 419
	9A.2(ii) IPC (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases	420
	9A.2(iii) SLL (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases & Total Cyber Crimes	421
9A.3	Cyber Crime Motives – 2016	422 – 423
9A.4	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	424 – 425
9A.5	Police Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases(State/UT-wise) – 2016	426 – 427
9A.6	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	428 – 429
9A.7	Court Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases(State/UT-wise) – 2016	430 – 431
9A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	432 – 433
9A.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016	434 – 435
Chapter-9B	**CYBER CRIMES (Metropolitan Cities)**	
9B.1	Cyber Crime Incidence & Crime Rate (City-wise) – 2014-2016	439
9B.2	Cyber Crimes Incidence (Crime Head-wise & City-wise) – 2016	
	9B.2 (i) IT Act Cases	440 – 441
	9B.2(ii) IPC (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases	442
	9B.2(iii) SLL (involving Computer as Medium/Target) Cases & Total Cyber Crimes	443
9B.3	Cyber Crime Motives – 2016	444 – 445
9B.4	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	446 – 447
9B.5	Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (City wise) – 2016	448 – 449
9B.6	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	450 – 451
9B.7	Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (City wise) – 2016	452 – 453
9B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	454 – 455
9B.9	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (City wise) – 2016	456

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
Chapter-10	**OFFENCES AGAINST THE STATE**	
10.1	Incidence & Crime Rate of Offences against the State (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	459
10.2	Offences against the State Incidence (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise) – 2016	460
10.3	Police Disposal of Offences against the State (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	461
10.4	Police Disposal of Offences against the State (State/UT-wise) – 2016	462 – 463
10.5	Court Disposal of Offences against the State (State/UT-wise) – 2016	464 – 465
10.6	Court Disposal of Offences against the State (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	466
10.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against the State (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	467
10.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against the State (State/UT-wise) – 2016	468 – 469
Chapter-11	**ENVIRONMENT RELATED OFFENCES**	
11.1	Incidence & Crime Rate of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	473
11.2	Environment Related Offences Incidence (State/UT-wise & Crime Head-wise) – 2016	474
11.3	Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	475
11.4	Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2016	476 – 477
11.5	Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2016	478 – 479
11.6	Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	480
11.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise)–2016	481
11.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2016	482 – 483
Chapter-12A	**CRIME IN RAILWAYS (Government Railway Police)**	
12A.1	Crime Incidence & Crime Rate (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	486
12A.2	IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2016	487 – 488
12A.3	SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2016	489 – 491
Chapter-12B	**CRIME IN RAILWAYS (Railway Protection Force)**	
12B.1	Crime Incidence & Crime Rate (State/UT-wise) – 2015-2016	492
12B.2	Disposal of Cases and Persons Arrested by Railway Protection Force– 2016	493 – 495
Chapter-13A	**CRIME AGAINST FOREIGNERS**	
13A.1	Crime against Foreigners (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	498
13A.2	Crime against Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	499
13A.3	Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	500
13A.4	Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	501
13A.5	Police & Court Disposal of Persons arrested for Crime against Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	502
Chapter-13B	**CRIME COMMITTED BY FOREIGNERS**	
13B.1	Crime Committed by Foreigners (State/UT-wise) – 2014-2016	503
13B.2	Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	504 – 506
13B.3	Police Disposal of Crimes committed by Foreigners Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	507
13B.4	Court Disposal of Crimes committed by Foreigners Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	508
13B.5	Police & Court Disposal of Foreigner Accused Persons (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	509
Chapter-14	**HUMAN TRAFFICKING**	
14.1	Crime Incidence & Crime Rate of Human Trafficking Cases – 2016	512
14.2	Victims Trafficked – 2016	513
14.3	Victims Rescued – 2016	514
14.4	Nationality-wise Profile of Victims Rescued – 2016	515 – 516
14.5	Purposes of Human Trafficking – 2016	517 – 518
14.6	Police and Court Disposal of Human Trafficking cases – 2016	519
14.7	Police and Court Disposal of Persons Arrested for Human Trafficking – 2016	520

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
Chapter-15	**MISSING PERSONS (States & UTs)**	
15.1	Missing and Traced Children (State/UT-wise) - 2016	522 – 523
15.2	Missing and Traced Persons (State/UT-wise) – 2016	524 – 525
15.3	Missing and Traced Persons (Gender & Age-Group wise) - 2016	526
Chapter-16A	**CUSTODIAL CRIMES & COMPLAINTS AGAINST POLICE PERSONNEL**	
16A.1	Deaths in Police Custody / Lockup (Persons Not on Remand) – 2016	529
16A.2	Deaths in Police Custody/Lockup (Persons on Remand) – 2016	530
16A.3	Reasons for Custodial Deaths – 2016	531 – 532
16A.4	Escapes From Police Custody – 2016	533 – 534
16A.5	Total Cases Registered against Police Personnel – 2016	535
16A.6	Cases Registered against Police Personnel for Human Rights Violations – 2016	536
Chapter-16B	**INCIDENTS OF POLICE FIRING/LATHI-CHARGE - INJURIES & CASUALITIES OF POLICE & CIVILIANS**	
16B.1	Cases Registered & Persons Killed or Injured during Police Firing & Lathi Charge (event-wise) – 2016	538
16B.2	Police Firing – Persons Killed and Injured – 2016	539
16B.3	Police Lathi Charge – Persons Killed and Injured – 2016	540
Chapter-17A	**DISPOSAL OF CASES BY POLICE (States/UTs)**	
17A.1	Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	542 – 543
17A.2	Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	544 – 545
17A.3	Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	546 – 549
17A.4	Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	550 – 551
Chapter-17B	**DISPOSAL OF CASES BY POLICE (Metropolitan Cities)**	
17B.1	Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	554 – 555
17B.2	Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (City-wise)– 2016	556 – 557
17B.3	Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2016	558 – 561
17B.4	Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (City-wise)– 2016	562 – 563
Chapter-18A	**DISPOSAL OF CASES BY COURTS (States/UTs)**	
18A.1	Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	566 – 567
18A.2	Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	568 – 569
18A.3	Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	570 – 573
18A.4	Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016	574 – 575
18A.5	Time taken for Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2016	576 – 584
18A.6	Processes Received and Served/Executed – 2016	585
Chapter-18B	**DISPOSAL OF CASES BY COURTS (Metropolitan Cities)**	
18B.1	Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2016	588 – 589
18B.2	Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (City-wise) – 2016	590 – 591
18B.3	Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2016	592 – 595
18B.4	Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (City-wise) – 2016	596 – 597
Chapter-19A	**ARRESTS, CONVICTIONS & ACQUITTALS OF PERSONS (States/UTs)**	
19A.1	Arrests under IPC Crimes (Crime Head, Age & Gender-wise) – 2016	600 – 601
19A.2	Arrests under IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2016	602 – 603
19A.3	Arrests under SLL Crimes (Crime Head, Age & Gender-wise) – 2016	604 – 607
19A.4	Arrests under SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2016	608 – 609
19A.5	Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	610 – 611

CHAPTER & TABLE NO.	TITLE	PAGE NO.
19A.6	Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2016	612 – 613
19A.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	614 – 617
19A.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2016	618 – 619
19A.9	Disposal of Total Persons Arrested under All IPC & SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2016	620 – 621
Chapter-19B	**ARRESTS, CONVICTIONS & ACQUITTALS OF PERSONS (Metropolitan Cities)**	
19B.1	Arrests under IPC Crimes (Crime Head, Age & Gender-wise) – 2016	624 – 625
19B.2	Arrests under IPC Crimes (City-wise) – 2016	626 – 627
19B.3	Arrests under SLL Crimes (Crime Head, Age & Gender-wise) – 2016	628 – 631
19B.4	Arrests under SLL Crimes (City-wise) – 2016	632 – 633
19B.5	Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	634 – 635
19B.6	Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (City-wise) – 2016	636 – 637
19B.7	Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2016	638 – 641
19B.8	Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (City-wise) – 2016	642 – 643
19B.9	Disposal of Total Persons Arrested under All IPC+SLL Crimes (City-wise) – 2016	644 – 645
Chapter-19C	**RECIDIVISM**	
19C.1	Recidivism Amongst Persons Arrested – 2016	649
19C.2	Recidivism Amongst Juveniles Apprehended – 2016	650
Chapter-20A	**PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED (States/UTs)**	
20A.1	Property Stolen & Recovered – 2014-2016	652
20A.2	Cases Reported and Property Stolen (Place of Occurrence-wise) – 2016	653
20A.3	Types of Property Stolen & Recovered – 2016	654
Chapter-20B	**OTHER SEIZURES BY STATE/UT POLICE**	
20B.1	Seizure under Arms Act – 2016	657
20B.2	Currency Seized under Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act – 2016	658
20B.3	Denomination-wise Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seized – 2016	659
20B.4	Cases Registered for Seizure of Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) – 2016	660
Chapter20C	**SEIZURES AND PROSECUTION (Central Law Enforcement Agencies)**	
20C.1	Central Board of Direct Taxes	662
20C.2	Central Bureau of Investigation	663 – 665
20C.3	Directorate of Revenue Intelligence	666
20C.4	Narcotics Control Bureau	667 – 668
20C.5	National Investigation Agency	669 – 670
Chapter20D	**SEIZURES (Central Armed Paramilitary Forces)**	
20D.1	Assam Riffles (AR)	671 – 672
20D.2	Border Security Force (BSF)	673 – 674
20D.3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	675 – 677
20D.4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	678 – 680
20D.5	Indo-Tibet Border Police (ITBP)	681
20D.6	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	682 - 684
Glossary and Abbreviations		686 – 691

* * * * * * *

Disclaimer

1. The information published in this report has been obtained from States/UTs Police and Central Law Enforcement Agencies/CAPFs/CPOs. All precautions have been taken to ensure that the data is statistically consistent. NCRB has only compiled and collated the data and presented it in the form of this report. As data is being furnished by States/UTs/Central Law Enforcement Agencies/CAPFs/CPOs, NCRB is not responsible for authenticity of the information. However, any discrepancy observed in this report may be brought to the notice of the Bureau.

Limitations

1. Since the publication caters to the 'Principle Offence Rule' for classification of crime, the actual count of each crime head may be under reported. For example, in the Crime Criminal Tracking Network & Systems (CCTNS) database for 2016, for 'Dowry Prohibition Act', the FIR count is approximately 38,632 as compared to only 9,683 cases reported in 'Crime in India'. These remaining cases could be tagged with more serious crimes like 304B, 306 and 498A of IPC.
2. Southern States issue FIR under various sections of CrPC viz. 107, 109, 110, 151, 174. The data under these sections is presently not being collected and hence not printed in the report.
3. In the absence of children population of metropolitan cities (RGI Census for 2011), the figures furnished by Ministry of Health & Family Welfare for the year 2014, have been taken into account for calculating the 'Crime Rate'.
4. Crime Rate' is not Calculated for City-wise Crimes under 'Children, SCs/STs & Senior Citizen' due to non-availability Cities Population.

Pending Clarifications

1. Data on number of complaints (oral, written, etc.) received by the Police by various modes of communications is under clarification. The same would be made available through NCRB website in due course of time.

2. Due to pending clarifications from the States/UTs, the Chapter on 'Other Seizures by Police' (Chapter No. 20B of Crime in India 2016 Report) includes cases of seizure of Arms and Currency only. The seizure of explosives and drugs have not been included in this publication. However, the same would be made available through NCRB website in due course of time, after receipt of the required clarifications. However, drugs seizures reported by Narcotics Control Bureau for whole country have been included in Chapter 20C.

3. Due to pending clarifications, data on persons released on bail by Police and Courts after arrest has been excluded from Chapter 19 (Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals).

Methodology for Data Collection & Publication

A) Data Collection and Compilation Process

The publication year refers to the calendar year (1st January to 31st December of 2016)

The data collection process including clarifications from the States/UTs/Central Agencies started in January/February 2017 and continued till September, 2017.

a) State/UT Police:

i. The annual State/UT data for "Crime in India" is furnished by the 36 States/UTs in the NCRB prescribed proformae in hardcopy as well as in softcopy through software application developed by NCRB.
ii. Similar data is also furnished for 53 Metropolitan Cities by respective SCRBs /CIDs (i.e. Metropolitan Cities which have the population of 1 million (10 lakh) or more as per Population Census, 2011. However, data pertaining to only 19 Metropolitan Cities which have crossed the population of 2 million (20 lakhs) is being published. The data for remaining 34 Metropolitan Cities would, however, be available on NCRB Website.
iii. The data is entered by State/UT Police at Police Station/District level.
iv. A training is conducted every year for the functional officials (Police constables, HCs, ASIs, SIs from all States/UTs) to explain the various issues including entry of data in input tables.
v. The consolidation of District/State level data is done by State Police Agencies (SCRB/ CID).
vi. First level data validation is done at the Police Station/District level during the data capturing process itself through the validation checks provided in the NCRB application.
vii. Second level data validation is done at the time of consolidation of District data by the State Police through the NCRB application.
viii. Third level validation of State data is done by NCRB officials including by Director/Joint Director (Admn.)/Deputy Director (Admn.) /CSO & other officers.
ix. Steep variations noticed over previous year both through application as well as manual screening are communicated to the respective State/UT for verification and rectification.
x. Amendments/Rectifications, if any, in the data are incorporated in the database by NCRB.

b) Central Law Enforcement Agencies/CAPFs/CPOs:

Details of cases registered under Prevention of Corruption Act, Foreign Exchange Management Act, Direct Taxes Enactments, Customs Act, Seizures under NDPS Act, etc. are being furnished by the respective Central Agencies viz. CBI, Central Board of Direct Taxes, Directorate of Revenues Intelligence, Narcotics Control Bureau & CAPFs/CPOs have been published in the Chapter 20 on Seizures.

c) Compilation at NCRB:

i. After receiving final data from all States/UTs including Metropolitan Cities, All-India data is generated by NCRB.

ii. The National Level tables for the "Crime in India" publication are generated through the application and cross checked for discrepancy, if any.

iii. These tables are presented in the form of compilation "Crime in India (Statistics)".

iv. The comprehensive analysis of the "Crime in India (Statistics)" including pictorial representations are presented in the form of "Crime in India (Compendium)".

v. The additional tables containing information which are not published in the "Crime in India (Statistics)" are prepared and made available on NCRB website (details of additional tables are given in Para C).

B) Methodology Adopted for the Present Publication (2016)

a) Principle Offence Rule:

As per the International Standard, the Bureau follows 'Principle Offence Rule' for counting of crime. Hence among many offences registered in a single FIR case, only most heinous crime (maximum punishment) will be considered as counting unit. Hence, there is likelihood of some IPC/SLL cases getting under reported as they are hidden under major IPC crimes i.e. Murder with Rape is accounted as Murder & Dowry Prohibition Act when applied along with 304B of IPC will be counted as Dowry Death only. Similarly SLL Crimes may be hidden under IPC Crimes.

The Principle Offence Rule is not applicable for chapters of Crimes against Women, Crimes Against Children, Crimes Against SC/ST, juveniles in conflict with law, crime against senior citizens etc.

b) Population

Sl. No.	Segment	Source	Year of Population
1	**IPC & SLL**	RGI	Estimated on the basis of 2001 Census for 2016
2	**Women**	RGI	Estimated on the basis of 2001 Census for 2016
3	**Children**	Ministry of Health & Family Welfare	Estimated on the basis of 2001 Census for 2014
4	**Senior Citizen**	RGI	Actual Census 2011
5	**Schedule Caste**	RGI	Actual Census 2011
6	**Schedule Tribe**	RGI	Actual Census 2011
7.	**Metro Cities**	RGI	Actual Census 2011

c) Crime Rate

In order to make the Statistical Analysis more meaningful, 'Crime Rate' has been calculated on the basis of population of the respective segment of the population viz. Women, Children & SC/ST etc.

Crime Rate = Number of Cases Reported / Mid-Year Projected Population in Lakhs

C) Changes/Improvements in Current Publication (2016)

1) Classification of Crime Heads

(a) Indian Penal Code(IPC)

Classification of Crime Heads from chapter 1 has followed Chapterisation in Indian Penal Code, 1860 (except Chapter XVI)

IPC	IPC 1860 Chapter
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body	*XVI*
B. Offences against the State	*VI*
C. Offences against Public Tranquillity	*VIII*
D. Offences against Property	*XVII*
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks	*XVIII*
F. Miscellaneous (i) 498 A IPC	*XX A*
(ii) 509 IPC	*XXII*
(iii) Other IPC	

(b) Other IPC Crimes

Other IPC crimes include cases of Abetment of Suicide, Attempt to Commit Suicide, Assault on Public Servant, Affray, Simple Hurt, Public Safety, Trespass, Mischief, Receiving of Stolen Property etc. However, the State/UT-wise crime head-wise break up of 'Other IPC Crimes' for the year 2016 would be made available on NCRB website http://ncrb.gov.in under 'Additional Table' link.

(c) Special & Local Laws (SLL Crimes)

SLL
A. Crime Against Women - related Acts
B. Crime Against Children - related Act
C. Crime Against Scheduled Castes - related Acts
D. Crime Against Scheduled Tribes - related Acts
E. Offences against State - related Acts
F. Arms/Explosive - related Acts
G. Information Technology / Intellectual Property Acts
H. Liquor & Narcotics Drugs - related Acts
I. Other Regulatory & Enforcement Acts
J. Environment - related Acts
K. Foreigner & Passport - related Acts
L. Railways - related Acts
M. Miscellaneous Acts (including Other SLL Crimes)

(d) Other SLL Crimes

i. To ensure reporting of only those crimes in other SLL for which FIR cases are registered by the State police under Special & Local Acts, States/UTs were requested to exclude those SLL cases for which either FIRs are not registered or the case is not sent to the judicial Magistrate. Such cases have been excluded from other SLL crimes (MV challans, Police Act, CrPC FIRs, NSA etc.) and figures have been accordingly revised by the states for the years 2014-2016. The revised figures have been presented in the report through Corrigendum (Table 1.1).

ii. Other SLL Crimes include cases under Protection Of Children from Sexual Offences (POCSO) Act, Local Police Act, Motor Vehicle Act (only where the FIR is registered in some States), Cigarettes and Other Tobacco Products (COTPA) Act, Land Revenue Act, Prevention of Cruelty to Animal Act, Money Lenders Act, Food Safety Standard Act and Noise Pollution Act etc.

iii. The data of 11 minor SLL Acts ((i) Young Persons (Harmful Publications) Act, 1956 (ii) Place of Worship (Special Provisions) Act, 1991 (iii) Religious Institution (Prevention of Misuse) Act, 1988 (iv) Infant Milk Substitutes, Feeding Bottles and Infant Foods (Regulation of Production, Supply and Distribution) Amendment Act, 2003 (v) Anti-Hijacking Act, 1982 (vi) Atomic Energy Act, 1962 (vii) Weapons of Mass Destruction and their Delivery Systems (Prohibition of Unlawful Activities) Act, 2005 (xiii) Suppression of Unlawful Acts against Safety of Civil Aviation Act, 1982 (ix) Suppression of Unlawful Acts against Safety of Maritime Navigation and Fixed Platforms on Continental Shelf Act, 2002 (x) The Employment of Manual Scavengers and Construction of Dry Latrines (Prohibition) Act, 1993 and (xi) The Maritime Zones of India (Regulation of Fishing by Foreign Vessels) Act, 1981) have been merged in other SLL as very few cases are reported. However, the State/UT-wise details of these SLL Acts will be available on the NCRB website http://ncrb.gov.in.

iv. The State/UT-wise break up of 'Other SLL Crimes' for the year 2016, would be made available on NCRB website http://ncrb.gov.in under 'Additional Tables' link.

2) New Chapters/Tables

a) Missing Persons

A new chapter on Missing Persons & Children has been included based on the "Crime in India" data provided by the State/UT Police Agencies (Hon'ble Supreme Court direction vide Writ Petition (Civil) No.75 of 2012 dated 17.01.2013.)

b) Crimes in 19 Metropolitan Cities

City-wise Incidence of Crimes and disposal for 19 metropolitan cities (> 2 million population) has been included for the first time in the following chapters.

i. Violent Crimes (Chapter 2B)
ii. Crime Against Women (Chapter 3B)
iii. Crime Against Children (Chapter 4B)
iv. Juveniles in conflict with Law (Chapter 5B)
v. Crimes/Atrocities against SC/ST (Chapters 7B / 7D)
vi. Economic Offences (Chapter 8B)
vii. Cyber Crimes (Chapter 9B)
viii. Crime against Senior Citizen (Chapter 6B)
ix. Disposal of Cases by Police & Court (Chapters 17B & 18B)
x. Arrests, Convictions and Acquittals (Chapter 19B)

c) Crime in Railways

i. New tables on cases registered & their disposal by RPF under Railway Act 1989 and Railway Property (unlawful possession) Act 1966 for the year 2015 & 2016 has been included.

d) Seizures by CAPFs

a) In addition for the first time, annual statistics on the seizure of Arms, Ammunitions, Drugs and Currency has also been collected from CAPFs/CPOs (AR, CISF, BSF, CRPF, NIA & SSB) and presented in the report.

e) Seizures of FICN

New table on State/UT wise cases of FICN (Fake Indian Currency Notes) registered along with the denominations seized has been included (based on the monthly data provided by the State Police Agencies/RBI).

3) Crimes/Atrocities against SC/ST

i. In Tables of Crimes against SCs/STs, cases of Atrocities only have been considered (SC/ST Act, 1989 With or Without IPC Sections).
ii. Cases registered under only IPC crimes (without SC/ST PoA Act) have been excluded as those cases refer to Crimes against SC or ST by SC/ST only.

4) Human Trafficking

The earlier Chapter 6A of Crime in India - 2015 was based on the annual statistics collected through Crime in India performae by clubbing various sections of IPC and SLL viz. Importation of girl, Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, Procuration of minor girl, Buying of minor girl, Selling of minor girl and Cases under IPC sections 370 & 370A. However, for the present edition the information is based on the Monthly Anti Human Trafficking Data furnished by the AHT Units of State/UT police.

5) Revised definition of Violent Crimes by excluding 'Preparation/ Assembly for DACOITY' & including 'Grievous Hurts'

6) Disposal of Cases by Police and Court- Revision of Formulas

Total Final Report (FR) Cases	=	True but lack of sufficient Evidence + False + Mistake of Fact or of Law + Non-cognizable
Total Cases Disposed off by Police	=	Cases Transferred to other PS + Cases not investigated u/s 157 CrPC + Total Final Reports (FR) + Cases Chargesheeted
Charge-sheeting Rate	=	(Cases Chargesheeted/Cases disposed off by Police)*100
Cases Pending Investigation at end of year	=	Total Cases for Investigation – Cases Disposed off by Police
Cases Pendency Rate	=	(Cases Pending Investigation at the end of year/total Cases for Investigation during the year)*100
Cases Disposed off by Courts	=	Cases withdrawn by Govt. + Cases Disposed by Plea bargaining + Cases Compounded + Cases Convicted + Cases Acquitted/Discharged
Cases Pending Trial Percentage	=	(Cases Pending Trial/Total Cases for Trial)*100

7) Victims Information

Victims information under various Acts (where there should not be any victims) has been removed (Example: Arms Act, Prohibition Act, Excise Act, Gambling Act, etc.).

8) Nationality of foreigners accused and victims has been added in chapter 13

9) Snapshots (State/UT-wise and City-wise) have been incorporated

10) State/UT/Metropolitan City has been ranked on the basis of Crime Rate as well as percentage share of Crime.

11) A chapter on Methodology for publication has been incorporated

12) Glossary (Bi-lingual) Hindi & English has been incorporated

13) The draft compilation of National level tables for Crime in India -2016 was shared with all the States/UTs to verify respective statistics furnished by them.

D) Additional Tables on NCRB Portal

i. The Crime Head-wise incidents and other statistics in respect of remaining 34 Metropolitan Cities with population of 1 to 2 million.

ii. State/UT-wise details of incidents of crimes under 'Other IPC Crimes' for the year 2016.

iii. State/UT-wise details of incidents of crimes under 'Other SLL Crimes' for the year 2016.

iv. Chapter 'Other Seizures by Police' - Data of drugs and explosive of States/UTs (data is under clarification).

v. Age Group-wise Victims of Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.

vi. State/UT-wise and Age Group-wise Victims of Incest Rape.

vii. State/UT-wise Sex-wise and Crime Head-wise Persons Arrested for various IPC Crimes Committed Against Senior Citizens

viii. State/UT-wise and Crime Head-wise details of incidents of Property Crimes alongwith the place of occurrence.

ix. State/UT-wise number of complaints (oral, written, etc.) received by the Police by various modes of communications.

x. State/UT-wise Disposal of Complaints (Departmental Action/Punishment) against Police Personnel.

xi. State/UT-wise Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC by Police & Court.

xii. State/UT-wise Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL by Police & Court.

E) Future Road Map

1) A workshop was conducted by NCRB in March 2017 with the Directors of SCRBx/ Heads of CID Units of State/UT Police to further improve upon the contents and coverage of annual publication. As a result, NCRB has designed Additional 14 Forms to collect the following additional information:

    i. FIRs Registered / Action Taken under Sections 106,107,109,110,151 and 174 Cr.PC.
    ii. Attacks on Media Persons/Journalists/RTI Activists/Social Workers/Whistle-blowers.
    iii. Offences Committed against persons belonging to North-Eastern States.
    iv. Cases Registered under Cyber Crimes against Women and Children
    v. Preventive Arrests.
    vi. Notice u/s 41A (i) Cr.PC.
    vii. Collection of data on under various sub sections of Sec. 376 IPC.
    viii. Workload of Police Stations & time taken by Police to dispose off cases. All above will be covered w.e.f. Crime in India 2017 only.

2) Online suggestions will be invited to improve NCRB publications.
3) Workshops will be held up with all other Stakeholders like NGOs, Media, Journalists, various Govt. Departments to take feedback and improve the Report.
4) Gap Analysis will be done w.r.t. Parliamentary Questions
5) Crime in India Report will be generated from CCTNS database from next year.

*****

Crime in India – 2016

SNAPSHOTS (States/UTs)

A) Executive Summary

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Crime Rate			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
IPC	28,51,563	29,49,400	29,75,711	229.2	234.2	233.6	3.4%	0.9%
SLL	17,20,100	17,61,276	18,55,804	138.3	139.9	145.7	2.4%	5.4%
Total	45,71,663	47,10,676	48,31,515	367.5	374.1	379.3	3.0%	2.6%

i. A total of 48,31,515 cognizable crimes comprising 29,75,711 Indian Penal Code (IPC) crimes and 18,55,804 Special & Local Laws (SLL) crimes were reported in 2016, showing an increase of 2.6% over 2015 (47,10,676 cases). **[Table – 1.1]**

ii. During 2016, IPC crimes have increased by 0.9% and SLL crimes have increased by 5.4% over 2015. **[Table – 1.1]**

iii. Percentage share of IPC was 61.6% while percentage share of SLL cases was 38.4% of total cognizable crimes during 2016. **[Table – 1.1]**

iv. Uttar Pradesh accounted for 9.5% of total IPC crime reported in the country followed by Madhya Pradesh (8.9%), Maharashtra (8.8%) and Kerala (8.7%). **[Table – 1A.1]**

v. Delhi UT reported the highest crime rate (974.9) under IPC crimes followed by Kerala (727.6) against national average of 233.6. **[Table – 1A.1]**

vi. Kerala has reported highest number of cases of SLL crimes (24.1%) followed by Gujarat and Tamil Nadu (15.5% each) of total SLL crimes reported in the country during 2016. **[Table – 1A.2]**

vii. Kerala reported highest SLL crime rate of 1,252.7 in the country during 2016 followed by Gujarat (457.1) against national average of 145.7. **[Table – 1A.2]**

B) Offences Affecting the Human Body

i. A total of 8,97,171 cases of offences affecting the human body were reported which accounted for 30.1% of total IPC crimes during 2016, out of which causing simple & grievous injuries due to rash driving (3,48,914 cases) accounted for maximum cases i.e. 38.9% followed by cases of causing death by negligence (1,40,215 cases) and grievous hurt (89,039 cases) accounting for 15.6% and 9.9% respectively. **[Table – 1A.4]**

ii. Maximum number of cases under offences affecting the human body were reported in Uttar Pradesh (11.2%) followed by Madhya Pradesh (9.2%) and Maharashtra (8.9%) during 2016. **[Table – 1A.4]**

C) Violent Crimes

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Crime Rate			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Murder	33,981	32,127	30,450	2.7	2.6	2.4	- 5.5%	- 5.2%
Kidnapping & Abduction	77,237	82,999	88,008	6.2	6.6	6.9	7.5%	6.0%
Total Violent Crimes	4,33,349	4,25,922	4,29,299	34.8	33.8	33.7	-1.7%	0.8%

C.1 Murder

i. A total of 30,450 cases of murder were reported during 2016, showing a decline of 5.2% over 2015 (32,127 cases). Uttar Pradesh (4,889 cases) reported the highest number of cases of murder accounting for 16.1% followed by Bihar with 8.5% (2,581 cases) and Maharashtra with 7.6% (2,299 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 2A.1]**

ii. Personal vendetta or enmity (5,179 cases) was the motive in highest number of murder cases followed by property dispute (3,424 cases) and gain (2,270 cases). **[Table – 2A.2]**

C.2 Kidnapping & Abduction

i. A total of 88,008 cases of kidnapping & abduction were reported during 2016, showing an increase of 6.0% over 2015 (82,999 cases). **[Table – 2C.1]**

ii. A total of 89,875 (23,350 male and 66,525 females) were kidnapped or abducted, out of which maximum number of persons were kidnapped or abducted for the purpose of marriage (33,855) during 2016. **[Table – 2C.2 (ii)]**

iii. Uttar Pradesh (15,898 cases) reported the highest number of cases of kidnapping & abduction accounting for 18.1% followed by Maharashtra with 10.6% (9,333 cases) and Bihar with 8.3% (7,324 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 2C.1]**

iv. During 2016, a total of 69,599 kidnapped or abducted persons (18,974 males and 50,625 females) were recovered of which 69,274 persons were recovered alive and 325 persons were dead. **[Table – 2C.4]**

D) Offences Against Public Tranquillity

i. A total of 72,829 cases of offences against public tranquillity were registered under various sections of IPC during 2016, out of which rioting cases accounted for 85.1% of total such cases. **[Table – 1A.4]**

ii. Maximum number of cases under offence against public tranquillity were reported in Bihar (18.4%) followed by Uttar Pradesh (12.0%) and Maharashtra (11.9%) during 2016. **[Table – 1A.4]**

E) Crime Against Women

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Crime Rate			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Total Crime against Women	3,39,457	3,29,243	3,38,954	56.6	54.2	55.2	-3.0%	2.9%

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Reported	Major State/UT during 2016		
1.	**Cruelty by husband or his relatives**	1,10,378	West Bengal (19,302)	Rajasthan (13,811)	Uttar Pradesh (11,156)
2.	**Assault on women with intent to outrage her modesty**	84,746	Maharashtra (11,396)	Uttar Pradesh (11,335)	Madhya Pradesh (8,717)
3.	**Kidnapping & Abduction**	64,519	Uttar Pradesh (12,994)	Maharashtra (6,170)	Bihar (5,496)
4.	**Rape**	38,947	Madhya Pradesh (4,882)	Uttar Pradesh (4,816)	Maharashtra (4,189)

i. Majority of cases under crimes against women were reported under 'Cruelty by Husband or His Relatives' (32.6%) followed by 'Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty' (25.0%), 'Kidnaping & Abduction of Women' (19.0%) and 'Rape' (11.5%). **[Table – 3A.2(i)]**

ii. Uttar Pradesh reported 14.5% (49,262 out of 3,38,954 cases) of total cases of crimes against women followed by West Bengal (9.6%) (32,513 cases) during 2016. Delhi UT reported the highest crime rate (160.4) compared to the national average rate of 55.2. **[Table – 3A.2(i)]**

F. 1) Crime against Children

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Crime Rate			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Total Crime against Children	89,423	94,172	1,06,958	20.1	21.1	24.0	5.3%	13.6%

Crime Head	Total Cases Reported	Major State/UT during 2016		
Kidnapping & Abduction	54,723	Uttar Pradesh (9,657)	Maharashtra (7,956)	Madhya Pradesh (6,016)
Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012	36,022	Uttar Pradesh (4,954)	Maharashtra (4,815)	Madhya Pradesh (4,717)

i. In percentage terms, major crime heads under 'Crime Against Children' during 2016 were kidnapping & abduction (52.3%) and cases under the Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012 (34.4%) including child rape. **[Table – 4A.3]**

ii. Maximum number of cases under crime against children were reported in Uttar Pradesh, Maharashtra and Madhya Pradesh, (15.3%, 13.6% and 13.1% respectively). **[Table – 4A.1]**

F. 2) Juveniles in Conflict with Law

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Crime Incidence (IPC + SLL)	38,455	33,433	35,849	- 13.1%	7.2%

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Reported	Major State/UT during 2016		
1.	**Theft**	7,717	Maharashtra (1,673)	Tamil Nadu (667)	Uttar Pradesh (611)
2.	**Rape**	1,903	Madhya Pradesh (442)	Maharashtra (258)	Rajasthan (159)
3.	**Arms Act, 1959**	228	Bihar (79)	Madhya Pradesh (38)	Rajasthan (19)
4.	**Juvenile Justice (Care & Protection of Children) Act, 2000**	224	Tamil Nadu (209)	Chhattisgarh (6)	Maharashtra (5)

i. Maximum number of cases under juveniles in conflict with law were reported in Madhya Pradesh 20.6% (7,369 cases) followed by Maharashtra 18.4% (6,606 cases) and Delhi UT 7.0% (2,499 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 5A.1]**

ii. A total of 44,171 juveniles were apprehended in 35,849 cases, out of which 41,826 juveniles were apprehended under cases of IPC and 2,345 juveniles were apprehended under cases of SLL during 2016. **[Table – 5A.4]**

iii. Majority of juveniles in conflict with law apprehended under IPC & SLL crimes were in the age group of 16 years to 18 years (73.8%) (32,577 out of 44,171) during 2016. **[Table – 5A.4]**

G) Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (SCs)

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Crime Rate			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Atrocities against SCs	40,401	38,670	40,801	20.1	19.2	20.3	- 4.3%	5.5%

i. Uttar Pradesh (10,426 cases) reported the highest number of cases of atrocities against Scheduled Castes (SCs) accounting for 25.6% followed by Bihar with 14.0% (5,701 cases) and Rajasthan with 12.6% (5,134 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 7A.1]**

ii. Crime head-wise cases revealed that assault on women with intent to outrage her modesty with 7.7% (3172 cases) reported the highest number of cases of crimes/atrocities against Scheduled Castes (SCs) followed by Rape with 6.2% (2541 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 7A.3]**

H) Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (STs)

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Crime Rate			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Atrocities against STs	6,827	6,276	6,568	6.5	6.0	6.3	- 8.1%	4.7%

i. Madhya Pradesh (1,823 cases) reported the highest number of cases of atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (STs) accounting for 27.8% followed by Rajasthan with 18.2% (1,195 cases) and Odisha with 10.4% (681 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 7C.1]**

ii. Crime head-wise cases revealed that rape (974 cases) reported the highest number of cases of crimes/atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (STs) accounting for 14.8% followed by assault on women with intent to outrage her modesty with 12.7% (835 cases) and kidnapping & abduction with 2.5% (163 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 7C.3]**

I) Crime against Senior Citizens

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Crime Rate			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Crime against Senior Citizens	18,714	20,532	21,410	18.3	20.0	20.6	9.7%	4.3%

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Reported	Major State/UT during 2016		
1.	**Cheating**	1,941	Maharashtra (800)	Telangana (224)	Andhra Pradesh (209)
2.	**Murder**	1,055	Uttar Pradesh (188)	Tamil Nadu (171)	Maharashtra (169)
3.	**Robbery**	1,024	Maharashtra (416)	Karnataka (125)	Tamil Nadu (117)

i. State/UT wise comparison revealed that the maximum number of cases under crime against senior citizens were reported in Maharashtra (4,694 cases) followed by Madhya Pradesh (3,877 cases) and Tamil Nadu (2,895 cases), these States/UT accounted for 21.9%, 18.1% and 13.5%, of total such cases respectively. **[Table – 6A.2]**

J) Economic Offences

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 – 2016
Economic Offences	1,42,560	1,50,170	1,43,524	5.3%	- 4.4%

i. Maximum number of cases under economic offences were reported in Rajasthan (16.4%) followed by Uttar Pradesh (11.0%) and Maharashtra (9.1%) during 2016. **[Table – 8A.1]**

ii. Out of four specified category of economic offences viz. criminal breach of trust, cheating, forgery and counterfeiting, cheating accounted for maximum such cases, with 1,09,611 cases, followed by criminal breach of trust (18,708 cases) and forgery (13,729 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 8A.2]**

K) Cyber Crimes

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 – 2016
Total Cyber Crimes	9,622	11,592	12,317	20.5%	6.3%

i. Maximum number of cases under cyber-crimes were reported in Uttar Pradesh (2,639 cases) (21.4%) followed by Maharashtra (2,380 cases) (19.3%) and Karnataka (1,101 cases) (8.9%) during 2016. **[Table – 9A.1]**

ii. During 2016, 48.6% of cyber-crime cases reported were for illegal gain (5,987 out of 12,317 cases) followed by revenge with 8.6% (1,056 cases) and insult to the modesty of women with 5.6% (686 cases). **[Table – 9A.3]**

L) Offences Against Property

i. During 2016, a total of 7,96,032 cases were reported under offences against property (26.8% of total IPC crimes) out of which, theft (4,94,404 cases) followed by criminal trespass/burglaries (1,11,746 cases) accounting for 62.1% and 14.3% respectively. **[Table – 1A.4]**

ii. Delhi UT reported maximum number of cases (1,30,928 cases) followed by Maharashtra (59,097 cases) and Uttar Pradesh (56,550 cases) accounting for 26.5%, 11.9% and 11.4% of total theft cases respectively. **[Table – 1A.4]**

Year	2014	2015	2016
Value of Property Stolen (in crores)	7,515	8,210	9,733
Value of Property Recovered (in crores)	1,576	1,350	1,459
Percentage Recovery of Stolen Property	21.0%	16.4%	15.0%

iii. During 2016, Properties worth Rs. 9,733 Crore were stolen and Properties worth Rs. 1,459 Crore were recovered accounting for 15.0% of recovery of stolen properties. **[Table – 20A.1]**

iv. During 2016, out of total theft (4,94,404 cases), 2,13,765 cases (43.2%) were under auto theft cases of which Delhi UT (38,644 cases) has reported maximum auto theft cases followed by Uttar Pradesh (34,480 cases) and Maharashtra (22,435 cases). **[Table – 1A.4]**

v. During 2016, 2,20,854 cases of property crimes took place at residential premises. However, majority of robberies took place on highways/roads with 17,599 cases. **[Table – 20A.3]**

M) Offences Against Documents & Property Marks

i. During 2016, total of 15,205 cases were reported under offences against documents & property marks (comprising of counterfeiting & forgery), out of which forgery (13,729 cases) accounted for 90.3 % of total such cases. **[Table – 1A.4]**

ii. Maximum cases under offences against documents & property marks were reported in Rajasthan (29.9%) followed by Bihar (9.1%) and Uttar Pradesh (11.9%) during 2016. **[Table – 1A.4]**

N) 1) Missing Persons

i. A total of 5,49,008 persons (2,34,334 males and 3,14,674 females) were reported missing in 2016 of which maximum person missing were reported from Maharashtra (94,919 persons) (49,338 females and 45,581 males) followed by West Bengal (85,855 persons) (53,654 females and 32,201 males) and Madhya Pradesh (59,660 persons) (39,375 females and 20,285 males) during 2016. **[Table – 15.2]**

ii. Out of total 5,49,008 missing persons during the year 2016, a total of 2,29,381 persons (1,39,858 females and 89,523 males) were traced and 3,19,627 persons (1,74,816 females and 1,44,811 males) were untraced at the end of the year (including previous year). **[Table – 15.2]**

2) Missing Children

iii. A total of 1,11,569 children (41,175 males and 70,394 females) were reported missing in which maximum children missing were reported from West Bengal (16,881 children) (4,595 males and 12,286 females) followed by Delhi UT (14,661 children) (6,125 males and 8,536 females) and Madhya Pradesh (12,068 children) (3,446 males and 8,622 females) during 2016. **[Table – 15.1]**

iv. Out of total 1,11,569 missing children during the year 2016, a total of 55,944 children (20,364 males and 35,580 females) were traced and 55,625 children (20,811 males and 34,814 females) were untraced at the end of the year (including previous year). **[Table – 15.3]**

O) Seizures under Arms Act

i. A total of 53,929 cases were registered under the Arms Act, 1959 in which 56,516 firearms were seized out of which 36,064 arms were licensed/improvised/crude/country made and 1,052 arms were licensed/factory made. A total of 1,06,900 number of ammunitions were seized during 2016. **[Table – 20B.1]**

ii. Uttar Pradesh (27,189 arms) has reported maximum number of seizure of arms under Arms Act, 1959 followed by Madhya Pradesh (8,019 arms) and Rajasthan (5,757 arms) during 2016. **[Table – 20B.1]**

P) Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seizure

i. A total of 2,81,839 notes worth Rs. 15,92,50,181 were seized under fake Indian currency notes (FICN) during 2016. **[Table – 20B.4]**

ii. Delhi UT (1,14,751 notes) worth Rs. 5,65,21,460 has reported maximum number of seizure of Fake Indian Currency Notes followed by Gujarat (39,725 notes) worth Rs. 2,37,24,050 and West Bengal (32,869 notes) worth Rs. 2,32,95,800 during 2016. **[Table – 20B.4]**

Q) Seizure of Narcotic Drugs

i. A total 350862 Kg drugs were seized during 2016, out of which Ganja (294347 Kg), Methaqualone (24107 Kg), Ephedrine/Pseudo Ephedrine (21273 Kg), Hashish (2805 Kg) and Heroin (1675 Kg) accounted for maximum. **[Table – 20C.4]**

ii. Out of total 350862 Kg drugs seized, a total of 300206 Kg drugs were seized by State Police followed by 37370 Kg by Directorate of Revenue Intelligence (DRI), 9965 Kg by Narcotics control Bureau (NCB), 3065 Kg by State Excise, 165 Kg by Central Bureau of Narcotics (C.B.N) and 91 Kg by Customs and Central Excise (CCE) during 2016. **[Table – 20C.4]**

iii. As per Narcotics Control Bureau, a total of 25,147 cases were registered for drugs seizure in which 31683 persons were arrested during 2016 in the country. **[Table – 20C.4]**

R) Disposal of IPC Cases by Police & Court

S. No.	Crime Head under IPC	Total Cases for Investigation	Chargesheeting Rate	Total Cases for Trial	Total Cases Convicted	Conviction Rate
1	**Murder**	55,026	85.2	2,13,264	6.884	38.5
2	**Rape**	55,071	87.6	1,52,165	4,739	25.5
3	**Kidnapping & Abduction**	1,41,561	43.4	1,85,363	3,306	20.8
4	**Rioting**	97,931	87.4	4,86,349	4,619	16.1
5	**Grievous Hurt (including Acid Attack)**	1,24,599	87.0	7,25,027	13,804	26.7
6.	**Dacoity**	8,326	78.5	34,375	408	19.7

i. Maximum number of cases for investigation was reported in Maharashtra (4,30,553 cases) followed by Delhi UT with 3,40,452 cases and Uttar Pradesh with 3,31,188 cases during 2016. **[Table – 17A.2]**

ii. Maximum number of cases for trial during the year was reported in Maharashtra (16,46,966 cases) followed by West Bengal with a total of 12,22,730 cases and Gujarat with a total of 9,61,815 cases during 2016. **[Table – 18A.2]**

S) Disposal of SLL Cases by Police & Court

S. No	Crime Head under SLL	Total Cases for Investigation	Chargesheeting Rate	Total Cases for Trial	Total Cases Convicted	Conviction Rate
1.	**Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985**	73,561	97.9	1,99,412	25,782	72.4
2	**Information Technology Act, 2000**	16,783	39.0	6,919	159	28.8
3	**SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989**	11,060	77.0	50,357	701	15.4

i. Maximum number of cases for investigation was reported in Kerala (4,61,233 cases) followed by Tamil Nadu with 3,23,007 cases for investigation and Gujarat with 3,19,680 cases during 2016. **[Table – 17A.4]**

ii. Maximum number of cases for trial during the year was reported in Gujarat (17,29,455 cases) followed by Uttar Pradesh with a total of 14,02,191 cases and Maharashtra with a total of 13,63,033 cases during 2016. **[Table – 18A.4]**

T) Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals

i. A total of 37,37,870 persons were arrested under 29,75,711 IPC crimes. A total of 32,71,262 persons were chargesheeted, 7,94,616 persons were convicted & 11,79,191 persons were acquitted or discharged. **[Table – 19A.5]**

ii. Uttar Pradesh (5,66,208 persons) has reported maximum number of persons arrested under IPC crimes followed by Maharashtra (3,27,965 persons) and Kerala (2,99,307 persons) during 2016. **[Table – 19A.6]**

iii. A total of 23,92,637 persons were arrested under 18,55,804 SLL crimes. A total of 22,64,834 persons were chargesheeted, 12,66,206 persons were convicted & 3,03,202 persons were acquitted or discharged. **[Table – 19A.7]**

INCIDENCE OF IPC - CRIMES DURING 2016
(All India 29,75,711)

IPC Incidence (No. of States/UTs)

- upto 2,000 (6)
- 2,001 to 5,000 (8)
- 5,001 to 25,000 (3)
- 25,001 to 50,000 (2)
- 50,001 to 1,00,000 (3)
- 1,00,001 to 1,50,000 (5)
- 1,50,001 to 2,00,000 (4)
- above 2,00,000 (5)

Note:
Incidence means number of cases.

Map powered by DevInfo, UNICEF

RATE OF IPC - CRIMES DURING 2016
(All India 233.6)

Rate of IPC Crime
(Number of States/UTs)

- upto 100.0 (4)
- 100.1 to 150.0 (10)
- 150.1 to 200.0 (7)
- 200.1 to 250.0 (8)
- 250.1 to 300.0 (2)
- 300.1 to 500.0 (3)
- above 500.0 (2)

Note:
Rate of IPC Crime means number of IPC crimes per one lakh population.

Map powered by DevInfo, UNICEF

IPC Crimes in States/UTs (2014-2016)
Cases Registered
1000000
900000
800000
700000
600000
500000
400000
300000
200000
100000
0
938110
747678
76248
13224
980858
780248
76555
15547
897171
796032
72829
15205
2014
2015
2016
Offences Affecting Human Body
Offences against Property
Offences against Public Tranquility
Offences-Documents & Property Marks

IPC Crimes in States/UTs (2016)
Theft (16.6%)
Causing simple & grevious injuries under Rash Driving (11.7%)
Causing Death by Negligence (4.7%)
Criminal Trespass/Burglary (3.8%)
Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives (3.7%)
Cheating (3.7%)
Grievous Hurt (3.0%)
Kidnapping & Abduction (3.0%)
Assault on Women with intent to outrage her Modesty (2.8%)
Rioting (2.1%)
Attempt to Commit Murder (1.7%)
Rape (1.3%)
Robbery (1.1%)
Murder (1.0%)
Criminal Breach of Trust (0.6%)
Other IPC Crimes (39.2%)

Violent Crimes in States/UTs (2016)
Attempt to Culpable Homicide (1.8%)
Attempt to Rape (1.3%)
Dacoity (0.9%)
C.H. not amounting to Murder (0.7%)
Foeticide & Infanticide (0.1%)
Dowry Deaths (1.8%)
Arson (2.6%)
Murder (7.1%)
Robbery (7.4%)
Rape (9.1%)
Attempt to Murder (11.6%)
Riots (14.4%)
Kidnapping & Abduction (20.5%)
Grievous Hurt (20.7%)

Corruption, Cyber and Economic Crimes in States/UTs (2016)
Prevention of Corruption Act (2.8%)
Cyber Crime (7.7%)
Counterfeiting (0.9%)
Forgery (8.6%)
Criminal Breach of Trust (11.7%)
Cheating (68.4%)

Crimes against Women, Children, SCs, STs & Senior Citizens (IPC+SLL) in States/UTs (2014-2016)
Cases Registered
400000
350000
300000
250000
200000
150000
100000
50000
0
2014
2015
2016
339457
329243
338954
88108
92715
104705
40401
38670
40801
6827
6276
6568
18714
20532
21410
Crime against Women
Crime against Children
Crime against SCs
Crime against STs
Crime against Senior Citizens

SLL Crimes in States/UTs (2014-2016)
Cases Registered
70000
60000
50000
40000
30000
20000
10000
0
59098
46923
12556
13140
10124
5835
1620
57668
50796
13472
13036
6954
5156
1784
60560
49256
13322
12495
5963
4732
2672
2014
2015
2016
Arms/Explosive Related Acts
NDPS Act
I.T./ Intellectual Property Related Acts
Crime against Women Related Acts
SCs and STs Related Acts
Environment Related Acts
Crime against Children Related Acts

Crime in India – 2016

SNAPSHOTS

(Metropolitan Cities - >2 Million Population)

A. Executive Summary

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Crime Rate			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
IPC	4,43,303	4,78,466	5,13,635	388.7	419.6	450.4	7.9%	7.3%
SLL	3,36,696	2,80,504	2,95,002	295.3	246.0	258.7	- 16.7%	5.2%
Total	7,79,999	7,58,970	8,08,637	684.0	665.6	709.1	- 2.7%	6.5%

i. A total of 8,08,637 cognizable crimes comprising 5,13,635 Indian Penal Code (IPC) crimes and 2,95,002 Special & Local Laws (SLL) crimes were reported in 19 metropolitan cities during 2016, showing an increase of 6.5% over 2015 (7,58,970 cases). **[Table – 1B.1 & 1B.2]**

ii. During 2016, IPC crimes have increased by 7.3% and SLL crimes have increased by 5.2% over 2015. **[Table – 1B.1]**

iii. Percentage share of IPC was 63.5% while percentage share of SLL cases was 36.5% during 2016. **[Table – 1B.1 & 1B.2]**

iv. Delhi accounting for 38.8% of total IPC crime reported in the cities followed by Bengaluru (8.9%) and Mumbai (7.7%). **[Table – 1B.1]**

v. Under IPC crimes, majority of cases were reported under theft accounting for 37.9% (1,94,558 out of 5,13,635 cases) followed by causing injuries under rash driving with 9.4% (48,326 cases) and cheating with 5.0% (25,658 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 1B.3]**

vi. Chennai has reported highest number of cases of SLL crimes, accounting for 32.9% of total SLL crimes reported amongst 19 metropolitan cities followed by Kochi (12.9%) and Surat (12.6%) during 2016. **[Table – 1B.2]**

vii. Under SLL crimes, majority of cases were reported under Prohibition Act accounting for 22.2% (65,436 out of 2,95,002 cases) followed by Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985 accounting for 5.9% (17,345 cases) and Gambling Act, 1867 accounting for 3.1% (9,016 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 1B.4]**

B. Offences Affecting the Human Body

i. A total of 1,02,610 cases of offences affecting the human body were reported which accounting for 20.0% of total IPC crimes in 19 metropolitan cities during 2016, out of which causing injuries under rash driving (48,326 cases) accounting for maximum cases i.e. 47.1% followed by cases of kidnapping & abduction (15,036 cases) and assault on women with intent to outrage her modesty (10,458 cases) accounting for 14.7% and 10.2% respectively. **[Table – 1B.3]**

ii. Maximum number of cases under offences affecting the human body were reported in Delhi (25.0%) followed by Mumbai (10.8%) and Bengaluru (8.5%) during 2016. **[Table – 1B.3]**

C. Violent Crimes

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Crime Rate			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Murder	2,336	2,207	2,194	2.0	1.9	1.9	- 5.5%	-0.6%
Kidnapping & Abduction	11,589	14,156	15,041	10.2	12.4	13.2	22.1%	6.2%
Total Violent Crimes	46,653	48,640	46,319	40.9	42.6	40.6	4.2%	- 4.8%

C.1 Murder

i. A total of 2,194 cases of murder were reported during 2016, showing a decline of 0.6% over 2015 (2,207 cases). Delhi (479 cases) reported the highest number of cases of murder accounting for 21.8% followed by Bengaluru with 10.4% (229 cases) and Patna with 8.9% (195 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 2B.1]**

ii. Personal vendetta or enmity (483 cases) was the motive of murder in highest number of cases followed by gain (162 cases) and property dispute (146 cases). **[Table – 2B.2]**

C.2 Kidnapping & Abduction

i. A total of 11,285 cases of kidnapping & abduction were reported during 2016, showing an increase of 10.2% over 2015 (10,242 cases). **[Table – 2D.1]**

ii. Delhi (5,453 cases) reported the highest number of cases of kidnapping & abduction accounting for 48.3% followed by Mumbai with 16.6% (1,876 cases) and Bengaluru with 7.8% (879 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 2D.1]**

iii. During 2016, a total of 11,815 kidnapped or abducted persons (4,560 males and 7,255 females) were recovered of which 11,748 persons were recovered alive and 67 were dead. **[Table – 2D.4]**

D. Offences Against Public Tranquillity

i. A total of 4,159 cases of offences against public tranquillity were registered under various sections of IPC during 2016, out of which rioting cases accounting for 74.8% of total such cases. **[Table – 1B.3]**

ii. Maximum number of cases under offence against public tranquillity were reported in Patna (13.6%) followed by Bengaluru (13.2%) and Chennai (11.8%) during 2016. **[Table – 1B.3]**

E. Crime against Women

Crime Head	Crime Incidence (IPC + SLL)			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Total Crime against Women	38,385	41,001	41,761	6.8%	1.8%

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Reported	Major Metropolitan Cities during 2016		
1.	**Cruelty by husband or his relatives**	12,218	Delhi (3,645)	Hyderabad (1311)	Jaipur (1,008)
2.	**Assault on women with intent to outrage her modesty**	10,458	Delhi (3,746)	Mumbai (2,183)	Bengaluru (820)
3.	**Kidnapping & Abduction**	9,256	Delhi (3,364)	Mumbai (1,142)	Bengaluru (674)
4.	**Rape**	4,935	Delhi (1,996)	Mumbai (712)	Pune (354)

i. Majority of cases under crimes against women were reported under 'Cruelty by Husband or His Relatives' (29.2%) followed by 'Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty' (25.0%), 'Kidnaping & Abduction of Women' (22.2%) and 'Rape' (11.8%). **[Table – 3B.3]**

ii. Delhi reported 33.0% (13,803 out of 41,761cases) of total cases of crimes against women followed by Mumbai (12.3%) (5,128 cases) during 2016. Delhi reported the highest crime rate (182.1) compared to the national average rate of 77.2. **[Table – 3B.2]**

F. Crime against Children

Crime Head	Crime Incidence (IPC + SLL)			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Total Crime against Children	15,191	17,653	18,480	16.2%	4.7%

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Reported	Major Metropolitan Cities during 2016		
1.	**Kidnapping & Abduction**	12,511	Delhi (5,457)	Mumbai (1,864)	Bengaluru (871)
2.	**Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012**	4,473	Delhi (1,374)	Mumbai (979)	Pune (351)

i. City wise comparison revealed that the maximum cases of crime against children were reported in Delhi (7,392 cases), Mumbai (3,400 cases) and Bengaluru (1,333 cases), accounting for 39.6%, 16.9% and 7.0%, of total such cases respectively. **[Table – 4B.1]**

ii. In percentage terms, major crime heads under 'Crime Against Children' during 2016 were kidnapping & abduction (67.7%) followed by cases under the Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (24.2%) r/w IPC section 376 (rape). **[Table – 4B.3]**

G. Juveniles in Conflict with Law

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Crime Incidence (IPC + SLL)	8,689	5,948	6,645	- 31.5%	11.7%

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Reported	Major Metropolitan Cities during 2016		
1.	**Theft**	2277	Delhi (766)	Chennai (307)	Pune (255)
2.	**Rape**	281	Delhi (143)	Mumbai (47)	Pune (30)
3.	**Arms Act, 1959**	38	Indore (20)	Delhi (90)	Patna (4)

i. Maximum number of cases under juveniles in conflict with law were reported in Delhi (35.6%) followed by Mumbai (14.2%) and Pune (11.3%) during 2016. **[Table – 5B.1]**

ii. A total of 9,341 juveniles were apprehended in 6,645 cases, out of which 8,971 juveniles were apprehended under IPC cases and 370 juveniles were apprehended under SLL cases during 2016. **[Table – 5B.4]**

iii. Majority of juveniles in conflict with law apprehended under IPC & SLL crimes were in the age group of 16 yrs. to 18 years (73.7%) (6,881 out of 9,341) during 2016. **[Table –5B.4]**

H. Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (SCs)

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Atrocities against SCs	1,513	1,464	1,622	- 3.2%	10.8%

Lucknow (262 cases) reported the highest number of cases of atrocities against Scheduled Castes (SCs) accounting for 16.2% followed by Patna with 14.9% (241 cases) and Jaipur with 13.5% (219 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 7B.1]**

I. Crime against Senior Citizens

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Crime against Senior Citizens	2,930	3,297	3,562	12.5%	8.0%

S. No.	Crime Head	Total Cases Reported	Major Metropolitan Cities during 2016		
1.	**Cheating**	647	Mumbai (336)	Delhi (108)	Pune (53)
2.	**Robbery**	373	Mumbai (108)	Delhi (91)	Bengaluru (46)
3.	**Murder**	89	Delhi (17)	Bengaluru (12)	Chennai (10)

i. A total of 3,562 cases of crimes against senior citizens were reported in 19 metropolitan cities during 2016 as compared to 3,297 cases during 2015, showing an increase of 8.0% during 2016 over 2015. **[Table – 6B.1]**

ii. City wise comparison revealed that the maximum number of cases under crime against senior citizens were reported in Mumbai (1,218 cases) followed by Delhi (642 cases) and Ahmedabad (362 cases), these cities accounting for 34.2%, 18.0% and 10.2%, of total such cases respectively. **[Table – 6B.2]**

J. Economic Offences

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Economic Offences	30,346	32,183	30,734	6.1%	- 4.5%

i. In 19 metropolitan cities, out of four specified category of economic offences viz. criminal breach of trust, cheating, forgery and counterfeiting, maximum cases were reported under cheating (25,658 cases) accounting for 83.5% during 2016. **[Table – 8B.2]**

ii. Delhi (5,942 cases) has reported the maximum number of cases under economic offences accounting for 19.3% followed by Jaipur (4,742cases) and Mumbai (4,191 cases) accounting for 15.4% and 13.6% during 2016 respectively. **[Table – 8B.2]**

K. Cyber Crimes

Crime Head	Crime Incidence			Percentage Variation	
	2014	2015	2016	2014 - 2015	2015 - 2016
Total Cyber Crimes	3,265	4,561	4,172	39.7%	-8.5%

Mumbai (980 cases) has reported maximum number of cases under cyber-crime accounting 23.5% followed by Bengaluru 18.3% (762 cases) and Jaipur 12.6% (532 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 9B.4]**

L. Offences Against Property

i. During 2016, a total of 2,60,069 cases were reported under offences against property (50.6% of total IPC crimes) out of which, theft (1,94,558 cases) accounting for 74.8% of total such cases of which maximum cases occurred in Delhi (1,26,467 cases) followed by Bengaluru (10,578 cases) and Mumbai (9,839 cases) accounting for 65.0%, 5.4% and 5.1% of total theft cases respectively. **[Table – 1B.3]**

ii. During 2016, out of total theft (1,94,558 cases), 74,293 cases(38.2%) were under auto theft cases of which Delhi (37,147 cases) has reported maximum auto theft cases followed by Bengaluru (5,843 cases) and Jaipur (5,271 cases). **[Table – 1B.3]**

M. Offences Against Documents & Property Marks

i. During 2016, total of 1,957 cases were reported under offences against documents & property marks (comprising of counterfeiting & forgery), out of which forgery (1,657 cases) accounting for 84.7 % of total such cases. **[Table – 1B.3]**

ii. Maximum cases under offences against documents & property marks were reported in Mumbai (42.5%) followed by Delhi (23.8%) and Chennai (7.7%) during 2016. **[Table – 1B.3]**

N. Disposal of IPC Cases by Police & Court

S. No.	Crime Head under IPC	Total Cases for Investigation	Chargesheeting Rate	Total Cases for Trial	Total Cases Convicted	Conviction Rate
1.	**Murder**	3,600	86.3	16,867	391	30.0
2.	**Rape**	7,311	92.2	15,450	331	23.9
3.	**Rioting**	5,756	82.6	25,133	255	20.2
4.	**Kidnapping & Abduction**	26,024	24.8	18,468	196	21.2

i. Maximum number of cases for investigation was reported in Delhi (3,14,587 cases) followed by Mumbai with 1,07,079 cases and Bengaluru with 64,771 cases during 2016. **[Table – 17B.2]**

ii. Maximum number of cases for trial during the year was reported in Mumbai (2,21,412 cases) followed by Delhi with a total of 1,90,876 cases and Pune which a total of 1,36,612 cases during 2016. **[Table – 18B.2]**

iii. Maximum number of cases were convicted in Bengaluru (16,326 cases) followed by Delhi (9,837 cases) and Kochi (8,787 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 18B.2]**

O. Disposal of SLL Cases by Police & Court

S. No.	Crime Head under SLL	Total Cases for Investigation	Chargesheeting Rate	Total Cases for Trial	Total Cases Convicted	Conviction Rate
1.	**SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989**	953	69.8	1,870	2	2.4
2.	**Information Technology Act, 2000**	5,695	25.3	1,395	14	17.1
3.	**Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985**	23,552	99.8	49,167	8,888	75.2

i. Maximum number of cases for investigation was reported in Chennai (1,09,781 cases) followed by Kochi with 38,150 cases and Surat with 37,104 cases during 2016. **[Table – 17B.4]**

ii. Maximum number of cases for trial during the year was reported in Surat (3,23,541 cases) followed by Pune with 1,63,152 cases and Kochi with 1,41,121 cases during 2016. **[Table – 18B.4]**

iii. Maximum number of cases were convicted in Chennai (87,450 cases) followed by Kochi (21,112 cases) and Kanpur (15,641 cases) during 2016. **[Table – 18B.4]**

P. Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals

i. A total of 4,38,199 persons were arrested under 5,13,635 IPC crimes. A total of 3,32,293 persons were chargesheeted, 87,624 persons were convicted, 82,360 persons were acquitted and 3,853 persons were discharged. **[Table – 19B.1]**

ii. A total of 3,25,766 persons were arrested under 2,95,002 SLL crimes. A total of 3,18,480 persons were chargesheeted, 1,97,592 persons were convicted, 24,105 persons were acquitted and 2,496 persons were discharged. **[Table – 19B.2]**

Chapter 1

Executive Summary (All-India)

TABLE 1.1*

Crimes under Indian Penal Code (IPC) and Special & Local Laws (SLL) - 2014-2016

S. No.	Year	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs)	Crime Incidence +			Crime Rate ++			Percentage of IPC Crimes to Total Cognizable Crimes
			IPC	SLL	Total	IPC	SLL	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	2014	12440.4	2851563	1720100	4571663	229.2	138.3	367.5	62.4
2	2015	12591.1	2949400	1761276	4710676	234.2	139.9	374.1	62.6
3	2016	12739.9	2975711	1855804	4831515	233.6	145.7	379.3	61.6

Note : i) Population Source : Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 census
ii) '+' Incidence : Number of FIRs Registered
iii) '++' Crime Rate is calculated as Crime Incidence per one lakh of population

* Corrigendum

Year	Sl. No.	States	Incidence Published Earlier		Incidence Revised Now	
			Other SLL	Total SLL	Other SLL	Total SLL
2014	1	Chhattisgarh	259990	285611	653	26274
	2	Uttar Pradesh	2272444	2393330	41461	162126
	3	Uttarakhand	166999	170767	125	3893
	4	**All India**	**3368802**	**4377630**	**711608**	**1720100**
2015	1	Chhattisgarh	215149	245223	1653	30563
	2	Uttar Pradesh	2386227	2549421	72776	232639
	3	Uttarakhand	83893	88618	170	4796
	4	**All India**	**3259716**	**4376699**	**659618**	**1761276**

Note: (i) The States of Chhattisgarh, Uttar Pradesh & Uttarakhand have revised SLL Crime figures.
(ii) The Reported Cases under SLL of the States like Motor Vehicle Act (Challans), Gunda Act, Local Police Act, Section 106 To 110 of Cr.P.C. have been excluded from 'Other SLL Crimes' from the year 2014 onwards as either FIRs are Not Registered in above cases or if registered, same are not sent to Judicial Magistrate).

TABLE 1.2
IPC Crimes - 2014-2016

S. No.	Crime Head	2014		2015		2016		
		Incidence	Crime Rate	Incidence	Crime Rate	Incidence	Crime Rate	Percentage Share to IPC Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body								
1	Murder	33981	2.7	32127	2.6	30450	2.4	1.0
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	3332	0.3	3176	0.3	3203	0.3	0.1
3	Causing Death by Negligence	128771	10.4	134384	10.7	140215	11.0	4.7
4	Dowry Deaths $	8455	1.4	7634	1.3	7621	1.2	0.3
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	41791	3.4	46471	3.7	49667	3.9	1.7
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	4358	0.4	6118	0.5	7527	0.6	0.3
7	Grievous Hurt	105201	8.5	92996	7.4	89039	7.0	3.0
8	Causing Simple & Grevious Injuries under Rash Driving	409899	32.9	451069	35.8	348914	27.4	11.7
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty $	82235	13.7	82422	13.6	84746	13.8	2.8
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	77237	6.2	82999	6.6	88008	6.9	3.0
11	Human Trafficking	733	0.1	1027	0.2	918	0.1	0.0
12	Rape $	36735	6.1	34651	5.7	38947	6.3	1.3
13	Attempt to Commit Rape $	4234	0.7	4437	0.7	5729	0.9	0.2
14	Unnatural Offences	1148	0.1	1347	0.1	2187	0.2	0.1
	Total (A)	**938110**	**75.4**	**980858**	**77.9**	**897171**	**70.4**	**30.1**
B. Offences against the State								
15	Offences Against State	176	0.0	147	0.0	178	0.0	0.0
	Total (B)	**176**	**0.0**	**147**	**0.0**	**178**	**0.0**	**0.0**
C. Offences against Public Tranquility								
16	Unlawful Assembly	9870	0.8	10876	0.9	10377	0.8	0.3
17	Rioting	66042	5.3	65255	5.2	61974	4.9	2.1
18	Offences of Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	336	0.0	424	0.0	478	0.0	0.0
	Total (C)	**76248**	**6.1**	**76555**	**6.1**	**72829**	**5.7**	**2.4**
D. Offences against Property								
19	Theft	440915	35.4	467833	37.2	494404	38.8	16.6
20	Criminal Trespass & Burglary	114646	9.2	114123	9.1	111746	8.8	3.8
21	Extortion	8192	0.7	10636	0.8	11615	0.9	0.4
22	Robbery	38071	3.1	36188	2.9	31906	2.5	1.1
23	Dacoity	4395	0.4	3972	0.3	3795	0.3	0.1
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	2834	0.2	3163	0.3	3051	0.2	0.1
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	19982	1.6	19218	1.5	18708	1.5	0.6
26	Cheating	109354	8.8	115405	9.2	109611	8.6	3.7
27	Arson	9289	0.7	9710	0.8	11196	0.9	0.4
	Total (D)	**747678**	**60.1**	**780248**	**62.0**	**796032**	**62.5**	**26.8**
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks								
28	Counterfeiting	1979	0.2	1701	0.1	1476	0.1	0.0
29	Forgery	11245	0.9	13846	1.1	13729	1.1	0.5
	Total (E)	**13224**	**1.1**	**15547**	**1.2**	**15205**	**1.2**	**0.5**
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives $	122877	20.4	113403	18.7	110378	18.0	3.7
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women $	9735	1.6	8685	1.4	7305	1.2	0.2
32	Other IPC Crimes *	943515	75.8	973957	77.4	1076613	84.5	36.2
Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		**2851563**	**229.2**	**2949400**	**234.2**	**2975711**	**233.6**	**100.0**

Note : i) $ Rate of gender specific (Women) crime has been worked out using female population.

ii) '*' Includes Cases under Abetment of suicide, Assault on public servant, Affray, Simple hurt, Public safety, Tresspass, Mischief and Receiving stolen property etc.

TABLE 1.2 - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 1.3
SLL Crimes - 2014-2016

S. No.	Crime Head	2014		2015		2016	
		Incidence	Crime Rate	Incidence	Crime Rate	Incidence	Crime Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A. Women - Related Acts @							
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	10050	1.7	9894	1.7	9683	1.6
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	2617	0.2	2641	0.2	2337	0.2
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	426	0.1	461	0.1	437	0.1
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	47	0.0	40	0.0	38	0.0
	Total (A)	**13140**	**1.7**	**13036**	**1.7**	**12495**	**1.7**
B. Children - Related Acts %							
5	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	1315	0.3	1457	0.3	2253	0.5
6	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	280	0.1	293	0.1	326	0.1
7	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	25	0.0	34	0.0	93	0.0
	Total (B)	**1620**	**0.4**	**1784**	**0.4**	**2672**	**0.6**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts							
8	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)*	10009	0.8	6837	0.5	5926	0.5
9	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	115	0.0	117	0.0	37	0.0
	Total (C)	**10124**	**0.8**	**6954**	**0.6**	**5963**	**0.5**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts							
10	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	4220	0.3	4941	0.4	5825	0.5
11	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	976	0.1	897	0.1	922	0.1
12	Official Secrets Act, 1923	11	0.0	9	0.0	30	0.0
	Total (D)	**5207**	**0.4**	**5847**	**0.5**	**6777**	**0.5**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts							
13	Arms Act, 1959	55255	4.4	53300	4.2	55660	4.4
14	Explosives Act, 1884 and Explosive Substances Act, 1908	3843	0.3	4368	0.3	4900	0.4
	Total (E)	**59098**	**4.8**	**57668**	**4.6**	**60560**	**4.8**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property - Related Acts							
15	Information Technology Act, 2000	7201	0.6	8045	0.6	8613	0.7
16	Copyright Act, 1957	5236	0.4	5241	0.4	4606	0.4
17	Trade Marks Act, 1999	119	0.0	186	0.0	103	0.0
	Total (F)	**12556**	**1.0**	**13472**	**1.1**	**13322**	**1.0**
G.Liquor & Narcotic Drug - Related Acts							
18	Prohibition Act (State)	467111	37.5	500757	39.8	510646	40.1
19	Excise Act, 1944	186012	15.0	206069	16.4	237026	18.6
20	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	46923	3.8	50796	4.0	49256	3.9
	Total (G)	**700046**	**56.3**	**757622**	**60.2**	**796928**	**62.6**

Note: i) @ Women Related SLL Acts Total Cases (12495) include 123 cases of Immoral Traffic (P) Act(in which Women are not Victim) and excludes 930 cases of Publishing & Transmission of sexually Explicit Material (67A IT Act) which are Included under Information Technology Act(Sl 15 above), as Compared to SLL Cases in Crime against Women Chapter Table 3A.2(ii)

TABLE 1.3 - Page: 1 of 2

ii) % In Children Related Acts Total cases includes Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques Act(93 Cases) and Excludes POCSO Act r/w IPC (36022 Cases), ITP Act(56 Cases), Child Labour Act(204 Cases) as Compared to SLL Cases in Crime against Children Chapter Table 4A.2(ii)

iii) * Includes cases registered under SC/ST (PoA) Act,1988 only(SCs+STs). Figure does not include cases registered under IPC along with SC/ST (PoA) Act as those cases have already been counted under IPC Crimes. Details are available in the Chapter 7 - 'Crimes against SCs/STs'.

TABLE 1.3
SLL Crimes - 2014-2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	2014		2015		2016	
		Incidence	Crime Rate	Incidence	Crime Rate	Incidence	Crime Rate
		3	4	5	6	7	8
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts							
21	Gambling Act, 1867	125494	10.1	130134	10.3	149004	11.7
22	Electricity Act, 2003	64034	5.1	97591	7.8	127910	10.0
23	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	2147	0.2	3390	0.3	3178	0.2
	Total (H)	**191675**	**15.4**	**231115**	**18.4**	**280092**	**22.0**
I. Environment - Related Acts							
24	Forest Act, 1927	4901	0.4	3968	0.3	3715	0.3
25	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	770	0.1	829	0.1	859	0.1
26	Environmental (Protection) Act, 1986	101	0.0	299	0.0	122	0.0
27	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	48	0.0	50	0.0	25	0.0
28	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	15	0.0	10	0.0	11	0.0
	Total (I)	**5835**	**0.5**	**5156**	**0.4**	**4732**	**0.4**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts							
29	Foreigners Act, 1946	1473	0.1	2025	0.2	1868	0.1
30	Passport Act, 1967	667	0.1	703	0.1	730	0.1
31	Emigration Act, 1983	48	0.0	42	0.0	101	0.0
32	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	499	0.0	74	0.0	63	0.0
33	Citizenship Act, 1955	14	0.0	19	0.0	51	0.0
	Total (J)	**2701**	**0.2**	**2863**	**0.2**	**2813**	**0.2**
K. Railways - Related Acts							
34	Indian Railways Act, 1989	287	0.0	346	0.0	372	0.0
35	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	2	0.0	7	0.0	3	0.0
	Total (K)	**289**	**0.0**	**353**	**0.0**	**375**	**0.0**
L. Miscellaneous Acts							
36	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	5418	0.4	4501	0.4	4445	0.3
37	Representation of People Act, 1951	564	0.0	1049	0.1	482	0.0
38	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	70	0.0	92	0.0	128	0.0
39	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	40	0.0	37	0.0	116	0.0
40	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	77	0.0	61	0.0	73	0.0
41	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	2	0.0	15	0.0	7	0.0
	Total (L)	**6171**	**0.5**	**5755**	**0.5**	**5251**	**0.4**
42	Other SLL Crimes *	711638	57.2	659651	52.4	663824	52.1
	Total Cognizable SLL Crimes	**1720100**	**138.3**	**1761276**	**139.9**	**1855804**	**145.7**

Note : Other SLL Crimes includes Cases under MV Act (FIR Registered Cases), COTPA Act, POCSO Act, Child Labor Act, Land Revenue Act, Prevention of Cruelty to Animal Act, Money Lenders Act, Food Safety Standard Act, Noise Pollution Act, Child Labour Act and Local Police Act etc.

TABLE 1.3 - Page: 2 of 2

Chapter 1A

Executive Summary

(States & UTs)

TABLE 1A.1

IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) & Crime Rate - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	Percent-age Share of State/UT (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence / % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) (2016) +	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC) (2016)++	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	114604	110693	106774	3.6	13	517.4	206.4	15
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2843	2968	2534	0.1	29	13.2	192.3	17
3	Assam	94337	103616	102250	3.4	14	325.8	313.9	5
4	Bihar	177595	176973	164163	5.5	9	1043.0	157.4	22
5	Chhattisgarh	58200	56692	55029	1.8	17	259.9	211.7	14
6	Goa	4466	3074	2692	0.1	28	19.9	135.6	25
7	Gujarat	131385	126935	147122	4.9	11	630.8	233.2	11
8	Haryana	79947	84466	88527	3.0	15	276.1	320.6	4
9	Himachal Pradesh	14160	14007	13386	0.4	21	71.2	188.1	20
10	Jammu & Kashmir	23848	23583	24501	0.8	20	124.6	196.6	16
11	Jharkhand	45335	45050	40710	1.4	18	338.0	120.4	30
12	Karnataka	137338	138847	148402	5.0	10	625.7	237.2	10
13	Kerala	206789	257074	260097	8.7	4	357.5	727.6	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	272423	268614	264418	8.9	2	782.6	337.9	3
15	Maharashtra	249834	275414	261714	8.8	3	1205.5	217.1	13
16	Manipur	3641	3847	3170	0.1	26	26.0	121.9	28
17	Meghalaya	3679	4079	3366	0.1	25	27.8	120.9	29
18	Mizoram	2140	2228	2425	0.1	30	10.7	227.3	12
19	Nagaland	1157	1302	1376	0.0	31	23.9	57.6	34
20	Odisha	74569	83360	81460	2.7	16	425.9	191.3	18
21	Punjab	37162	37983	40007	1.3	19	292.0	137.0	24
22	Rajasthan	210418	198080	180398	6.1	6	732.8	246.2	8
23	Sikkim	1065	766	809	0.0	32	6.5	124.7	27
24	Tamil Nadu	193200	187558	179896	6.0	7	695.2	258.8	7
25	Telangana	106830	106282	108991	3.7	12	368.5	295.7	6
26	Tripura	5499	4692	3933	0.1	24	38.4	102.4	31
27	Uttar Pradesh	240475	241920	282171	9.5	1	2192.4	128.7	26
28	Uttarakhand	9156	10248	10867	0.4	22	106.8	101.8	32
29	West Bengal	185672	179501	176569	5.9	8	938.3	188.2	19
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**2687767**	**2749852**	**2757757**	**92.7**		**12476.2**	**221.0**	
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	746	862	802	0.0	33	5.5	144.8	23
31	Chandigarh	3221	3248	2996	0.1	27	18.0	166.4	21
32	D&N Haveli	277	269	244	0.0	35	4.3	57.4	35
33	Daman & Diu	233	302	271	0.0	34	3.3	81.1	33
34	Delhi UT	155654	191377	209519	7.0	5	214.9	974.9	1
35	Lakshadweep	81	50	36	0.0	36	0.8	43.9	36
36	Puducherry	3584	3440	4086	0.1	23	16.8	242.8	9
	TOTAL UT(S)	**163796**	**199548**	**217954**	**7.3**		**263.7**	**826.5**	
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**2851563**	**2949400**	**2975711**	**100.0**		**12739.9**	**233.6**	

Note i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

ii) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

iii) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

TABLE 1A.1 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 1A.2

SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	SLL Cognizable Crimes			Percentage Share of State	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) +	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (SLL)
		2014	2015	2016			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	25278	15755	22615	1.2	517.4	43.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	195	181	166	0.0	13.2	12.6
3	Assam	3064	3849	4764	0.3	325.8	14.6
4	Bihar	17445	18439	25533	1.4	1043.0	24.5
5	Chhattisgarh *	26274	30563	29163	1.6	259.9	112.2
6	Goa	3006	1482	1014	0.1	19.9	51.1
7	Gujarat	290914	307108	288300	15.5	630.8	457.1
8	Haryana	35522	47523	54584	2.9	276.1	197.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	2962	3214	3863	0.2	71.2	54.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1605	1727	2123	0.1	124.6	17.0
11	Jharkhand	6321	7861	7107	0.4	338.0	21.0
12	Karnataka	25665	32019	31077	1.7	625.7	49.7
13	Kerala	403576	396334	447773	24.1	357.5	1252.7
14	Madhya Pradesh #	101636	89891	100736	5.4	782.6	128.7
15	Maharashtra	134981	147765	169152	9.1	1205.5	140.3
16	Manipur	868	1004	928	0.1	26.0	35.7
17	Meghalaya	304	327	216	0.0	27.8	7.8
18	Mizoram	435	347	375	0.0	10.7	35.1
19	Nagaland	512	626	532	0.0	23.9	22.3
20	Odisha	19085	19848	22105	1.2	425.9	51.9
21	Punjab	27812	22253	17732	1.0	292.0	60.7
22	Rajasthan	58140	64096	70749	3.8	732.8	96.6
23	Sikkim	200	184	211	0.0	6.5	32.5
24	Tamil Nadu $	311879	254604	287473	15.5	695.2	413.5
25	Telangana	20876	16496	11282	0.6	368.5	30.6
26	Tripura	260	172	148	0.0	38.4	3.9
27	Uttar Pradesh*	162126	232639	211854	11.4	2192.4	96.6
28	Uttarakhand *	3893	4796	5207	0.3	106.8	48.8
29	West Bengal	20708	26777	27831	1.5	938.3	29.7
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1705542**	**1747880**	**1844613**	**99.4**	**12476.2**	**147.9**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	2122	2197	1689	0.1	5.5	304.9
31	Chandigarh	1457	1865	1260	0.1	18.0	70.0
32	D&N Haveli	20	34	12	0.0	4.3	2.8
33	Daman & Diu	19	17	16	0.0	3.3	4.8
34	Delhi UT	9908	8599	7401	0.4	214.9	34.4
35	Lakshadweep	34	15	14	0.0	0.8	17.1
36	Puducherry	998	669	799	0.0	16.8	47.5
	TOTAL UT(S)	**14558**	**13396**	**11191**	**0.6**	**263.7**	**42.4**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1720100**	**1761276**	**1855804**	**100.0**	**12739.9**	**145.7**

Note i) * Please refer to Corrigendum on Table No.1.1.

ii) # Madhya Pradesh has Included 237 Non-FIR Cases under Local Police Act in 'Other SLL Crimes'.

iii) $ Tamil Nadu has included 888 Cases of SC & ST (POA) Act r/w IPC in 'Other SLL Crimes' .

iv) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

V) Crime Rate has not been calculated as SLL Cases also depict Enforcement efforts by Police

TABLE 1A.3

Total IPC & SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	IPC + SLL Cognizable Crimes			Percent-age Share of State (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) (2016)+	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC+SLL) (2016)++
		2014	2015	2016			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	139882	126448	129389	2.7	517.4	250.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3038	3149	2700	0.1	13.2	204.5
3	Assam	97401	107465	107014	2.2	325.8	328.5
4	Bihar	195040	195412	189696	3.9	1043.0	181.9
5	Chhattisgarh	84474	87255	84192	1.7	259.9	323.9
6	Goa	7472	4556	3706	0.1	19.9	186.2
7	Gujarat	422299	434043	435422	9.0	630.8	690.3
8	Haryana	115469	131989	143111	3.0	276.1	518.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	17122	17221	17249	0.4	71.2	242.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	25453	25310	26624	0.6	124.6	213.7
11	Jharkhand	51656	52911	47817	1.0	338.0	141.5
12	Karnataka	163003	170866	179479	3.7	625.7	286.8
13	Kerala	610365	653408	707870	14.7	357.5	1980.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	374059	358505	365154	7.6	782.6	466.6
15	Maharashtra	384815	423179	430866	8.9	1205.5	357.4
16	Manipur	4509	4851	4098	0.1	26.0	157.6
17	Meghalaya	3983	4406	3582	0.1	27.8	128.8
18	Mizoram	2575	2575	2800	0.1	10.7	261.7
19	Nagaland	1669	1928	1908	0.0	23.9	79.8
20	Odisha	93654	103208	103565	2.1	425.9	243.2
21	Punjab	64974	60236	57739	1.2	292.0	197.7
22	Rajasthan	268558	262176	251147	5.2	732.8	342.7
23	Sikkim	1265	950	1020	0.0	6.5	156.9
24	Tamil Nadu	505079	442162	467369	9.7	695.2	672.3
25	Telangana	127706	122778	120273	2.5	368.5	326.4
26	Tripura	5759	4864	4081	0.1	38.4	106.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	402601	474559	494025	10.2	2192.4	225.3
28	Uttarakhand	13049	15044	16074	0.3	106.8	150.5
29	West Bengal	206380	206278	204400	4.2	938.3	217.8
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**4393309**	**4497732**	**4602370**	**95.3**	**12476.2**	**368.9**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	2868	3059	2491	0.1	5.5	452.9
31	Chandigarh	4678	5113	4256	0.1	18.0	236.4
32	D&N Haveli	297	303	256	0.0	4.3	59.5
33	Daman & Diu	252	319	287	0.0	3.3	87.0
34	Delhi UT	165562	199976	216920	4.5	214.9	1009.4
35	Lakshadweep	115	65	50	0.0	0.8	62.5
36	Puducherry	4582	4109	4885	0.1	16.8	290.8
	TOTAL UT(S)	**178354**	**212944**	**229145**	**4.7**	**263.7**	**869.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**4571663**	**4710676**	**4831515**	**100.0**	**12739.9**	**379.3**

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

Table 1A.3 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body														
		Murder (Sec 302 IPC)			Culpable Homicide Not Amounting To Murder (Sec 304 IPC)			Causing Death By Negligence								
								Causing Death By Negligence (Total) (Sec 304A IPC)			Deaths Due To Rash/ Negligent Driving			Deaths Due To Other Negligence		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	9a	10a	11a	9b	10b	11b
STATES:																
1	Andhra Pradesh	1123	1187	2.2	83	106	0.2	7978	8685	15.4	7837	8541	15.1	141	144	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	46	49	3.5	6	6	0.5	105	162	8.0	97	154	7.4	8	8	0.6
3	Assam	1149	1149	3.5	34	34	0.1	2625	2730	8.1	2475	2570	7.6	150	160	0.5
4	Bihar	2581	2593	2.5	150	150	0.1	4479	4618	4.3	4164	4303	4.0	315	315	0.3
5	Chhattisgarh	957	988	3.7	37	47	0.1	3830	4082	14.7	3415	3666	13.1	415	416	1.6
6	Goa	30	30	1.5	12	14	0.6	229	264	11.5	222	257	11.2	7	7	0.4
7	Gujarat	1120	1176	1.8	73	115	0.1	7306	8294	11.6	7282	8201	11.5	24	93	0.0
8	Haryana	1057	1090	3.8	42	47	0.2	4879	5328	17.7	4673	5119	16.9	206	209	0.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	101	103	1.4	3	3	0.0	853	1087	12.0	782	1015	11.0	71	72	1.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	142	168	1.1	22	22	0.2	674	880	5.4	652	851	5.2	22	29	0.2
11	Jharkhand	1514	1517	4.5	31	31	0.1	1932	1972	5.7	1905	1944	5.6	27	28	0.1
12	Karnataka	1573	1640	2.5	77	89	0.1	10643	13213	17.0	10215	12777	16.3	428	436	0.7
13	Kerala	305	431	0.9	132	157	0.4	3456	3663	9.7	3395	3599	9.5	61	64	0.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	2004	2068	2.6	136	185	0.2	9412	9964	12.0	8934	9478	11.4	478	486	0.6
15	Maharashtra	2299	2395	1.9	184	232	0.2	13116	13952	10.9	12568	13378	10.4	548	574	0.5
16	Manipur	78	79	3.0	4	4	0.2	60	69	2.3	59	68	2.3	1	1	0.0
17	Meghalaya	108	110	3.9	5	5	0.2	114	142	4.1	114	142	4.1	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	29	33	2.7	8	8	0.7	49	74	4.6	45	70	4.2	4	4	0.4
19	Nagaland	36	46	1.5	14	14	0.6	35	42	1.5	33	40	1.4	2	2	0.1
20	Odisha	1328	1351	3.1	16	16	0.0	4254	4447	10.0	4219	4412	9.9	35	35	0.1
21	Punjab	771	804	2.6	120	145	0.4	3582	4196	12.3	3541	4153	12.1	41	43	0.1
22	Rajasthan	1551	1571	2.1	81	94	0.1	9429	9932	12.9	9345	9847	12.8	84	85	0.1
23	Sikkim	17	19	2.6	1	1	0.2	64	131	9.9	60	127	9.2	4	4	0.6
24	Tamil Nadu	1603	1683	2.3	36	41	0.1	16661	17785	24.0	16559	17681	23.8	102	104	0.1
25	Telangana	1046	1067	2.8	137	160	0.4	7051	7529	19.1	6823	7283	18.5	228	246	0.6
26	Tripura	145	149	3.8	2	2	0.1	170	179	4.4	166	174	4.3	4	5	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	4889	5055	2.2	1272	1326	0.6	17916	20959	8.2	17644	20687	8.0	272	272	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	194	194	1.8	29	29	0.3	595	681	5.6	577	663	5.4	18	18	0.2
29	West Bengal	2044	2119	2.2	392	407	0.4	6378	7684	6.8	5862	7101	6.2	516	583	0.5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**29840**	**30864**	**2.4**	**3139**	**3490**	**0.3**	**137875**	**152744**	**11.1**	**133663**	**148301**	**10.7**	**4212**	**4443**	**0.3**
UNION TERRITORIES:																
30	A & N Islands	14	14	2.5	1	1	0.2	23	31	4.2	16	24	2.9	7	7	1.3
31	Chandigarh	26	26	1.4	6	6	0.3	132	138	7.3	126	132	7.0	6	6	0.3
32	D&N Haveli	5	5	1.2	0	0	0.0	48	48	11.3	40	40	9.4	8	8	1.9
33	Daman & Diu	4	4	1.2	1	1	0.3	34	40	10.2	25	30	7.5	9	10	2.7
34	Delhi UT	528	545	2.5	54	54	0.3	1856	1904	8.6	1548	1591	7.2	308	313	1.4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.2	1	1	1.2	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	33	38	2.0	2	2	0.1	246	254	14.6	237	245	14.1	9	9	0.5
	TOTAL UT(S)	**610**	**632**	**2.3**	**64**	**64**	**0.2**	**2340**	**2416**	**8.9**	**1993**	**2063**	**7.6**	**347**	**353**	**1.3**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**30450**	**31496**	**2.4**	**3203**	**3554**	**0.3**	**140215**	**155160**	**11.0**	**135656**	**150364**	**10.6**	**4559**	**4796**	**0.4**

Note: (I) - Incidents (V) - Victims (R) - Crime Rate

Col.9=Col.9a+Col.9b Col.10=Col.10a+Col.10b Col.11=Col.11a+Col.11b

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Dowry Deaths* (Sec 304B IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec 307 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide (Sec 308 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	193	194	0.7	1795	1864	3.5	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.2	46	65	3.5	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	157	157	1.0	1257	1257	3.9	17	17	0.1
4	Bihar	987	987	2.0	6998	7289	6.7	1364	1382	1.3
5	Chhattisgarh	84	84	0.6	690	711	2.7	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	2	2	0.2	18	23	0.9	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	12	12	0.0	986	1169	1.6	6	9	0.0
8	Haryana	260	260	2.1	889	937	3.2	6	6	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.1	66	66	0.9	1	1	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	6	0.1	574	635	4.6	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	278	278	1.7	885	885	2.6	6	6	0.0
12	Karnataka	234	234	0.8	2607	3004	4.2	74	78	0.1
13	Kerala	25	25	0.1	622	697	1.7	2008	2132	5.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	629	629	1.7	2178	2345	2.8	76	90	0.1
15	Maharashtra	248	248	0.4	2619	2886	2.2	3	3	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	211	235	8.1	2	2	0.1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	83	85	3.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	17	17	1.6	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0.1	50	53	2.1	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	397	397	1.9	2778	2799	6.5	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	80	80	0.6	862	892	3.0	59	59	0.2
22	Rajasthan	462	462	1.3	1632	1670	2.2	133	133	0.2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	17	18	2.6	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	58	59	0.2	2666	2980	3.8	4	4	0.0
25	Telangana	254	254	1.4	1050	1193	2.8	5	5	0.0
26	Tripura	19	19	1.0	58	65	1.5	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2473	2478	2.4	5109	5132	2.3	1849	1877	0.8
28	Uttarakhand	57	57	1.1	212	212	2.0	2	2	0.0
29	West Bengal	535	535	1.2	11973	12813	12.8	1058	1142	1.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**7455**	**7462**	**1.2**	**48948**	**51997**	**3.9**	**6674**	**6949**	**0.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	15	17	2.7	2	2	0.4
31	Chandigarh	4	4	0.5	40	46	2.2	4	4	0.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	3	4	0.9	2	2	0.6
34	Delhi UT	162	162	1.7	646	663	3.0	845	925	3.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.2	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	12	16	0.7	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**166**	**166**	**1.4**	**719**	**749**	**2.7**	**853**	**933**	**3.2**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**7621**	**7628**	**1.2**	**49667**	**52746**	**3.9**	**7527**	**7882**	**0.6**

* Rate of Gender Specific (Women) Crime has been worked out using Female Population.

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body											
		Grievous Hurt									Causing Simple & Grevious Injuries by Rash Driving/Act (Sec. 337 & 338 IPC)		
		Grievous Hurt (Total)			Grievous Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)			Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec 326A & 326B IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		21	22	23	21a	22a	23a	21b	22b	23b	24	25	26
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	604	631	1.2	594	620	1.1	10	11	0.0	17795	26435	34.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	235	239	17.8	235	239	17.8	0	0	0.0	132	178	10.0
3	Assam	9844	9856	30.2	9835	9847	30.2	9	9	0.0	4570	5285	14.0
4	Bihar	12040	12363	11.5	12033	12356	11.5	7	7	0.0	5240	5759	5.0
5	Chhattisgarh	786	787	3.0	785	786	3.0	1	1	0.0	9936	10531	38.2
6	Goa	85	97	4.3	84	95	4.2	1	2	0.1	511	691	25.7
7	Gujarat	2481	2656	3.9	2468	2642	3.9	13	14	0.0	16235	19357	25.7
8	Haryana	2052	2116	7.4	2035	2099	7.4	17	17	0.1	6667	7394	24.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	371	382	5.2	371	382	5.2	0	0	0.0	2371	3565	33.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	184	195	1.5	184	195	1.5	0	0	0.0	4859	6451	39.0
11	Jharkhand	1364	1364	4.0	1363	1363	4.0	1	1	0.0	2001	2113	5.9
12	Karnataka	1272	1439	2.0	1265	1432	2.0	7	7	0.0	34194	50473	54.7
13	Kerala	1895	1938	5.3	1882	1925	5.3	13	13	0.0	34258	40547	95.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	5403	5588	6.9	5397	5581	6.9	6	7	0.0	42245	48179	54.0
15	Maharashtra	7645	7828	6.3	7637	7820	6.3	8	8	0.0	28397	31203	23.6
16	Manipur	219	229	8.4	219	229	8.4	0	0	0.0	479	1019	18.4
17	Meghalaya	113	114	4.1	113	114	4.1	0	0	0.0	144	194	5.2
18	Mizoram	118	126	11.1	118	126	11.1	0	0	0.0	23	34	2.2
19	Nagaland	37	44	1.5	37	44	1.5	0	0	0.0	28	29	1.2
20	Odisha	4476	4531	10.5	4463	4518	10.5	13	13	0.0	6348	7022	14.9
21	Punjab	2213	2293	7.6	2202	2275	7.5	11	18	0.0	2576	3249	8.8
22	Rajasthan	1335	1362	1.8	1332	1359	1.8	3	3	0.0	12860	14979	17.6
23	Sikkim	40	42	6.2	40	42	6.2	0	0	0.0	149	255	23.0
24	Tamil Nadu	612	645	0.9	611	644	0.9	1	1	0.0	55114	75969	79.3
25	Telangana	1187	1270	3.2	1187	1270	3.2	0	0	0.0	16881	19065	45.8
26	Tripura	925	1007	24.1	921	1003	24.0	4	4	0.1	392	704	10.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	12624	13305	5.8	12567	13244	5.7	57	61	0.0	19165	22284	8.7
28	Uttarakhand	65	68	0.6	63	66	0.6	2	2	0.0	897	901	8.4
29	West Bengal	18119	20156	19.3	18043	20073	19.2	76	83	0.1	11656	14036	12.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**88344**	**92671**	**7.1**	**88084**	**92389**	**7.1**	**260**	**281**	**0.0**	**336123**	**417901**	**26.9**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	27	28	4.9	27	28	4.9	0	0	0.0	221	285	39.9
31	Chandigarh	41	43	2.3	39	41	2.2	2	2	0.1	300	340	16.7
32	D&N Haveli	13	13	3.1	13	13	3.1	0	0	0.0	30	30	7.1
33	Daman & Diu	10	15	3.0	10	15	3.0	0	0	0.0	33	51	9.9
34	Delhi UT	529	545	2.5	508	522	2.4	21	23	0.1	10639	10772	49.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	75	91	4.5	75	91	4.5	0	0	0.0	1568	1877	93.2
	TOTAL UT(S)	**695**	**735**	**2.6**	**672**	**710**	**2.5**	**23**	**25**	**0.1**	**12791**	**13355**	**48.5**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**89039**	**93406**	**7.0**	**88756**	**93099**	**7.0**	**283**	**307**	**0.0**	**348914**	**431256**	**27.4**

Col.21=Col.21a+Col.21b
Col.22=Col.22a+Col.22b
Col.23=Col.23a+Col.23b

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Assault on Women With intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault On Women With Intent To Outrage Her Modesty (Total)			Assault On Women With Intent To Outrage Her Modesty (Sec 354 IPC)			Sexual Harassment (Sec 354A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		27	28	29	27a	28a	29a	27b	28b	29b
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	4829	5114	18.7	2356	2632	9.1	1305	1312	5.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	109	111	17.4	99	101	15.8	4	4	0.6
3	Assam	3378	3378	21.3	1645	1645	10.4	677	677	4.3
4	Bihar	324	324	0.6	145	145	0.3	124	124	0.2
5	Chhattisgarh	1770	1773	13.7	1115	1116	8.6	244	246	1.9
6	Goa	143	146	15.6	76	78	8.3	41	42	4.5
7	Gujarat	1224	1227	4.1	548	549	1.8	473	474	1.6
8	Haryana	1860	1864	14.7	545	545	4.3	699	700	5.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	410	411	11.8	223	224	6.4	114	114	3.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1235	1254	20.7	883	883	14.8	253	272	4.2
11	Jharkhand	667	667	4.1	151	151	0.9	373	373	2.3
12	Karnataka	5260	5313	17.0	3711	3743	12.0	703	716	2.3
13	Kerala	4029	4052	22.1	2277	2290	12.5	1273	1280	7.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	8717	8720	23.3	4486	4488	12.0	3128	3129	8.4
15	Maharashtra	11396	11454	19.8	5225	5241	9.1	4057	4071	7.1
16	Manipur	65	66	5.0	35	35	2.7	15	16	1.2
17	Meghalaya	68	68	4.9	43	43	3.1	20	20	1.5
18	Mizoram	71	71	13.7	10	10	1.9	44	44	8.5
19	Nagaland	14	14	1.2	2	2	0.2	6	6	0.5
20	Odisha	8252	8269	39.1	4864	4871	23.1	979	979	4.6
21	Punjab	1025	1038	7.6	483	484	3.6	325	325	2.4
22	Rajasthan	4839	4842	13.8	4041	4043	11.5	483	483	1.4
23	Sikkim	34	39	11.2	19	20	6.3	8	10	2.6
24	Tamil Nadu	854	855	2.5	653	654	1.9	115	115	0.3
25	Telangana	3767	3801	20.5	1484	1512	8.1	859	860	4.7
26	Tripura	214	214	11.4	19	19	1.0	52	52	2.8
27	Uttar Pradesh	11335	11338	10.9	76	76	0.1	9422	9425	9.1
28	Uttarakhand	344	344	6.6	288	288	5.5	35	35	0.7
29	West Bengal	4177	4211	9.1	2108	2124	4.6	663	666	1.5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**80410**	**80978**	**13.3**	**37610**	**38012**	**6.2**	**26494**	**26570**	**4.4**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	46	47	17.1	24	24	8.9	15	16	5.6
31	Chandigarh	76	76	10.4	29	29	4.0	26	26	3.6
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	4	4	3.6	1	1	0.9	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	4165	4179	43.6	1866	1874	19.5	796	797	8.3
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	2.4	1	1	2.4	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	43	47	5.8	11	11	1.5	13	14	1.8
	TOTAL UT(S)	**4336**	**4355**	**37.3**	**1933**	**1941**	**16.6**	**850**	**853**	**7.3**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**84746**	**85333**	**13.8**	**39543**	**39953**	**6.4**	**27344**	**27423**	**4.5**

Col.27=Col.27a+Col.27b+Col.27c+Col.27d+Col.27e
Col.28=Col.28a+Col.28b+Col.28c+Col.28d+Col.28e
Col.29=Col.29a+Col.29b+Col.29c+Col.29d+Col.29e

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Assault on Women With intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault or use of criminal force with intent to Disrobe (Sec 354B IPC)			Voyeurism (Sec 354C IPC)			Stalking (Sec 354D IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		27c	28c	29c	27d	28d	29d	27e	28e	29e
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	446	448	1.7	83	83	0.3	639	639	2.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	3	0.5	1	1	0.2	2	2	0.3
3	Assam	937	937	5.9	31	31	0.2	88	88	0.6
4	Bihar	44	44	0.1	7	7	0.0	4	4	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	329	329	2.5	11	11	0.1	71	71	0.5
6	Goa	5	5	0.5	2	2	0.2	19	19	2.1
7	Gujarat	86	87	0.3	30	30	0.1	87	87	0.3
8	Haryana	273	276	2.2	22	22	0.2	321	321	2.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	10	10	0.3	3	3	0.1	60	60	1.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	91	91	1.5	1	1	0.0	7	7	0.1
11	Jharkhand	129	129	0.8	1	1	0.0	13	13	0.1
12	Karnataka	675	682	2.2	36	36	0.1	135	136	0.4
13	Kerala	301	304	1.6	46	46	0.3	132	132	0.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	190	190	0.5	93	93	0.2	820	820	2.2
15	Maharashtra	400	404	0.7	127	127	0.2	1587	1611	2.8
16	Manipur	9	9	0.7	1	1	0.1	5	5	0.4
17	Meghalaya	3	3	0.2	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1
18	Mizoram	12	12	2.3	1	1	0.2	4	4	0.8
19	Nagaland	5	5	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
20	Odisha	2107	2117	10.0	52	52	0.2	250	250	1.2
21	Punjab	97	97	0.7	21	21	0.2	99	111	0.7
22	Rajasthan	230	231	0.7	5	5	0.0	80	80	0.2
23	Sikkim	3	5	1.0	1	1	0.3	3	3	1.0
24	Tamil Nadu	46	46	0.1	12	12	0.0	28	28	0.1
25	Telangana	230	230	1.3	98	98	0.5	1096	1101	6.0
26	Tripura	139	139	7.4	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	1262	1262	1.2	92	92	0.1	483	483	0.5
28	Uttarakhand	9	9	0.2	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.2
29	West Bengal	1030	1044	2.3	101	101	0.2	275	276	0.6
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**9101**	**9148**	**1.5**	**879**	**879**	**0.1**	**6326**	**6369**	**1.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	1	1	0.4	4	4	1.5	2	2	0.7
31	Chandigarh	4	4	0.5	2	2	0.3	15	15	2.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	2.7
34	Delhi UT	625	628	6.5	43	43	0.5	835	837	8.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	6	8	0.8	4	4	0.5	9	10	1.2
	TOTAL UT(S)	**636**	**641**	**5.5**	**53**	**53**	**0.5**	**864**	**867**	**7.4**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**9737**	**9789**	**1.6**	**932**	**932**	**0.2**	**7190**	**7236**	**1.2**

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body											
		Kidnapping & Abduction											
		Kidnapping & Abduction (Total)			Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec 363 IPC)			K & A in order to Murder (Sec 364 IPC)			K & A for Ransom (Sec 364A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		30	31	32	30a	31a	32a	30b	31b	32b	30c	31c	32c
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	917	925	1.8	523	524	1.0	4	4	0.0	16	18	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	112	123	8.5	36	39	2.7	1	1	0.1	4	5	0.3
3	Assam	6126	6128	18.8	504	504	1.5	15	15	0.0	79	79	0.2
4	Bihar	7324	7329	7.0	750	750	0.7	173	173	0.2	37	37	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2071	2151	8.0	1356	1420	5.2	5	10	0.0	5	5	0.0
6	Goa	106	133	5.3	92	114	4.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2784	2843	4.4	1246	1281	2.0	5	5	0.0	48	50	0.1
8	Haryana	3932	4019	14.2	132	132	0.5	24	28	0.1	30	30	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	290	312	4.1	67	79	0.9	5	5	0.1	1	1	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	810	811	6.5	313	314	2.5	8	8	0.1	2	2	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1309	1350	3.9	174	176	0.5	35	35	0.1	31	31	0.1
12	Karnataka	2916	2998	4.7	2280	2350	3.6	3	3	0.0	66	68	0.1
13	Kerala	241	252	0.7	75	80	0.2	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	7123	7237	9.1	3811	3906	4.9	10	10	0.0	21	22	0.0
15	Maharashtra	9333	9709	7.7	7106	7402	5.9	14	17	0.0	43	44	0.0
16	Manipur	145	159	5.6	10	10	0.4	0	0	0.0	7	8	0.3
17	Meghalaya	156	176	5.6	56	59	2.0	1	1	0.0	24	31	0.9
18	Mizoram	6	7	0.6	5	6	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	91	93	3.8	67	68	2.8	0	0	0.0	9	10	0.4
20	Odisha	3046	3046	7.2	1593	1593	3.7	2	2	0.0	11	11	0.0
21	Punjab	1591	1646	5.4	56	61	0.2	14	16	0.0	12	12	0.0
22	Rajasthan	5299	5365	7.2	1166	1211	1.6	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.0
23	Sikkim	12	12	1.8	7	7	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1223	1232	1.8	196	199	0.3	4	4	0.0	16	17	0.0
25	Telangana	1302	1326	3.5	724	736	2.0	0	0	0.0	5	8	0.0
26	Tripura	139	143	3.6	44	47	1.1	8	8	0.2	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	15898	15922	7.3	2533	2540	1.2	803	803	0.4	65	67	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	790	798	7.4	108	110	1.0	3	5	0.0	5	5	0.0
29	West Bengal	6045	6384	6.4	2379	2561	2.5	61	62	0.1	68	72	0.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**81137**	**82629**	**6.5**	**27409**	**28279**	**2.2**	**1198**	**1215**	**0.1**	**634**	**662**	**0.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:		0	0										
30	A & N Islands	26	27	4.7	24	25	4.3	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	180	198	10.0	107	120	5.9	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
32	D&N Haveli	10	10	2.4	10	10	2.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	21	29	6.3	18	26	5.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3
34	Delhi UT	6619	6982	30.8	5931	6251	27.6	0	0	0.0	23	23	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	15	19	0.9	12	16	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**6871**	**7265**	**26.1**	**6102**	**6448**	**23.1**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**26**	**26**	**0.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**88008**	**89894**	**6.9**	**33511**	**34727**	**2.6**	**1199**	**1216**	**0.1**	**660**	**688**	**0.1**

Col.30=Col.30a+Col.30b+Col.30c+Col.30d+Col.30e
Col.31=Col.31a+Col.31b+Col.31c+Col.31d+Col.31e
Col.32=Col.32a+Col.32b+Col.32c+Col.32d+Col.32e

TABLE 1A.4 - Page: 6 of 20

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Kidnapping & Abduction						Human Trafficking (Sec. 370, 370A IPC)		
		K & A of Women to Compel her for Marriage etc (Sec 366 IPC)			K & A for Other Reasons (Sec 363A, 365, 366A, 366B, 367, 368, 369 IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		30d	31d	32d	30e	31e	32e	33	34	35
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	163	163	0.6	211	216	0.4	32	39	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	19	19	3.0	52	59	3.9	1	1	0.1
3	Assam	4706	4706	29.6	822	824	2.5	90	111	0.3
4	Bihar	4323	4324	8.6	2041	2045	2.0	25	76	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	359	360	2.8	346	356	1.3	46	177	0.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	14	19	0.7	35	75	1.8
7	Gujarat	1143	1149	3.8	342	358	0.5	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	818	821	6.5	2928	3008	10.6	12	12	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	165	171	4.8	52	56	0.7	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	197	197	3.3	290	290	2.3	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	616	616	3.8	453	492	1.3	160	203	0.5
12	Karnataka	178	178	0.6	389	399	0.6	20	45	0.0
13	Kerala	55	56	0.3	99	104	0.3	24	257	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	1975	1978	5.3	1306	1321	1.7	54	59	0.1
15	Maharashtra	1038	1050	1.8	1132	1196	0.9	18	61	0.0
16	Manipur	75	77	5.8	53	64	2.0	2	2	0.1
17	Meghalaya	7	7	0.5	68	78	2.4	1	1	0.0
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0.1	14	14	0.6	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	772	772	3.7	668	668	1.6	110	183	0.3
21	Punjab	960	966	7.1	549	591	1.9	14	28	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1979	1979	5.7	2137	2158	2.9	4	4	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.8	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	791	793	2.3	216	219	0.3	12	13	0.0
25	Telangana	260	261	1.4	313	321	0.8	41	139	0.1
26	Tripura	62	62	3.3	25	26	0.7	1	8	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	12070	12085	11.6	427	427	0.2	43	48	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	56	56	1.1	618	622	5.8	6	6	0.1
29	West Bengal	884	884	1.9	2653	2805	2.8	133	263	0.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**33673**	**33732**	**5.6**	**18223**	**18741**	**1.5**	**884**	**1811**	**0.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	55	60	7.5	16	16	0.9	1	1	0.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	0.9	1	1	0.3	2	4	0.6
34	Delhi UT	3	3	0.0	662	705	3.1	31	166	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**59**	**64**	**0.5**	**683**	**726**	**2.6**	**34**	**171**	**0.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**33732**	**33796**	**5.5**	**18906**	**19467**	**1.5**	**918**	**1982**	**0.1**

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body											
		Rape											
		Rape (Total)			Rape (Sec 376 IPC)			Gang Rape (Sec 376D IPC)			Custodial Rape (Sec 376C, 376(2)A, 376(2)D IPC)*		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		36	37	38	36a	37a	38a	36b	37b	38b	36c	37c	38c
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	994	995	3.9	979	980	3.8	15	15	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	92	92	14.7	90	90	14.4	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	1779	1779	11.2	1748	1748	11.0	31	31	0.2	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1008	1008	2.0	1000	1000	2.0	8	8	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1626	1627	12.6	1572	1573	12.1	54	54	0.4	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	61	61	6.7	61	61	6.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	982	986	3.3	966	970	3.2	14	14	0.0	2	2	0.0
8	Haryana	1187	1189	9.4	996	998	7.9	191	191	1.5	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	252	258	7.3	248	254	7.1	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	256	256	4.3	255	255	4.3	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1109	1110	6.8	1032	1033	6.3	77	77	0.5	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	1655	1671	5.4	1635	1650	5.3	20	21	0.1	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	1656	1661	9.1	1637	1642	9.0	19	19	0.1	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4882	4908	13.1	4656	4682	12.5	226	226	0.6	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	4189	4216	7.3	4093	4120	7.1	96	96	0.2	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	55	55	4.3	55	55	4.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	190	194	13.8	188	190	13.6	2	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	23	23	4.4	20	20	3.9	2	2	0.4	1	1	0.2
19	Nagaland	26	26	2.3	25	25	2.2	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1983	1984	9.4	1899	1900	9.0	84	84	0.4	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	838	840	6.2	808	810	6.0	30	30	0.2	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	3656	3657	10.4	3291	3291	9.4	365	366	1.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	92	98	30.3	92	98	30.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	319	320	0.9	316	317	0.9	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	1278	1278	7.0	1263	1263	6.9	15	15	0.1	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	207	207	11.0	203	203	10.8	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4816	4817	4.6	4129	4129	4.0	682	682	0.7	5	6	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	336	336	6.4	334	334	6.4	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	1110	1110	2.4	980	980	2.1	130	130	0.3	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**36657**	**36762**	**6.1**	**34571**	**34671**	**5.7**	**2078**	**2082**	**0.3**	**8**	**9**	**0.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	30	30	11.2	30	30	11.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	68	69	9.3	65	66	8.9	3	3	0.4	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	14	14	7.2	14	14	7.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	12	12	10.9	11	11	10.0	1	1	0.9	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	2155	2170	22.6	2069	2079	21.7	85	85	0.9	1	6	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	5	5	11.9	5	5	11.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	6	6	0.8	5	5	0.7	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2290**	**2306**	**19.7**	**2199**	**2210**	**18.9**	**89**	**89**	**0.8**	**2**	**7**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**38947**	**39068**	**6.3**	**36770**	**36881**	**6.0**	**2167**	**2171**	**0.4**	**10**	**16**	**0.0**

Col.36=Col.36a+Col.36b+Col.36c

Col.37=Col.37a+Col.37b+Col.37c

Col.38=Col.38a+Col.38b+Col.38c

Note : * May include Rape in Police Station/Jail/Hospital under whom Victims were in Custody

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec 376 r/w 511 IPC)			Unnatural Offences (Sec 377 IPC)			Total Offences affecting the Human Body *		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	190	190	0.7	7	7	0.0	**36540**	**46372**	**70.6**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	15	15	2.4	2	2	0.2	**902**	**1044**	**68.4**
3	Assam	370	370	2.3	14	14	0.0	**31410**	**32265**	**96.4**
4	Bihar	321	321	0.6	24	24	0.0	**42865**	**44223**	**41.1**
5	Chhattisgarh	20	20	0.2	22	22	0.1	**21876**	**23001**	**84.2**
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	**1233**	**1537**	**62.1**
7	Gujarat	5	5	0.0	37	41	0.1	**33251**	**37890**	**52.7**
8	Haryana	137	137	1.1	120	120	0.4	**23100**	**24519**	**83.7**
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.1	14	14	0.2	**4738**	**6208**	**66.6**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	17	17	0.3	23	23	0.2	**8802**	**10718**	**70.6**
11	Jharkhand	179	179	1.1	7	7	0.0	**11442**	**11682**	**33.8**
12	Karnataka	16	16	0.1	8	8	0.0	**60549**	**80221**	**96.8**
13	Kerala	42	42	0.2	207	207	0.6	**48900**	**56061**	**136.8**
14	Madhya Pradesh	63	64	0.2	128	128	0.2	**83050**	**90164**	**106.1**
15	Maharashtra	12	12	0.0	167	170	0.1	**79626**	**84369**	**66.1**
16	Manipur	3	3	0.2	0	0	0.0	**1323**	**1922**	**50.9**
17	Meghalaya	15	15	1.1	0	0	0.0	**997**	**1104**	**35.8**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**344**	**393**	**32.2**
19	Nagaland	3	3	0.3	0	0	0.0	**335**	**365**	**14.0**
20	Odisha	161	161	0.8	33	33	0.1	**33182**	**34239**	**77.9**
21	Punjab	95	95	0.7	89	89	0.3	**13915**	**15454**	**47.7**
22	Rajasthan	340	340	1.0	33	33	0.0	**41654**	**44444**	**56.8**
23	Sikkim	2	3	0.7	2	2	0.3	**430**	**620**	**66.3**
24	Tamil Nadu	17	17	0.0	0	0	0.0	**79179**	**101603**	**113.9**
25	Telangana	44	44	0.2	11	11	0.0	**34054**	**37142**	**92.4**
26	Tripura	16	17	0.9	1	1	0.0	**2289**	**2715**	**59.6**
27	Uttar Pradesh	1958	1958	1.9	999	999	0.5	**100346**	**107498**	**45.8**
28	Uttarakhand	6	6	0.1	8	8	0.1	**3541**	**3642**	**33.2**
29	West Bengal	1646	1646	3.6	39	39	0.0	**65305**	**72545**	**69.6**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5696**	**5699**	**0.9**	**1996**	**2003**	**0.2**	**865178**	**973960**	**69.3**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**405**	**482**	**73.1**
31	Chandigarh	4	4	0.5	8	8	0.4	**890**	**963**	**49.4**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**123**	**123**	**28.9**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	**127**	**167**	**38.0**
34	Delhi UT	29	29	0.3	182	183	0.8	**28440**	**29279**	**132.3**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**8**	**8**	**9.8**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2000**	**2350**	**118.8**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**33**	**33**	**0.3**	**191**	**192**	**0.7**	**31993**	**33372**	**121.3**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**5729**	**5732**	**0.9**	**2187**	**2195**	**0.2**	**897171**	**1007332**	**70.4**

Note : * Cases of Simple Hurt, Assault, Abetment of Suicide and Attempt to Suicide are not reflected as the heads were clubbed under 'Other IPC Crimes'.

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences against the State								
		Sedition (Sec 124A IPC)			Others (Sec. 121, 121A, 122, 123 IPC)			Total Offences against the State		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.0**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	**2**	**2**	**0.2**
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	21	21	0.1	**21**	**21**	**0.1**
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.0	**8**	**8**	**0.0**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
8	Haryana	12	12	0.0	2	2	0.0	**14**	**14**	**0.1**
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.0**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.1	**16**	**16**	**0.1**
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
12	Karnataka	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0	**6**	**6**	**0.0**
13	Kerala	3	3	0.0	8	8	0.0	**11**	**11**	**0.0**
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.0**
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.3	**8**	**8**	**0.3**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	42	39	1.5	**42**	**39**	**1.5**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2	**5**	**5**	**0.2**
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	17	17	0.0	**18**	**18**	**0.0**
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.0**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
25	Telangana	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.0**
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
27	Uttar Pradesh	6	6	0.0	3	3	0.0	**9**	**9**	**0.0**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.0**
29	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	6	6	0.0	**7**	**7**	**0.0**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**33**	**33**	**0.0**	**143**	**140**	**0.0**	**176**	**173**	**0.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
34	Delhi UT	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.0**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2**	**2**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**2**	**2**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**35**	**35**	**0.0**	**143**	**140**	**0.0**	**178**	**175**	**0.0**

TABLE 1A.4 - Page: 10 of 20

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences against Public Tranquility														
		Unlawful Assembly (Sec 143, 144 & 145 IPC)			Rioting (Sec 147 - 151 & 153A IPC)											
					Rioting (Total)			Agrarian			Caste Conflict			Political		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		57	58	59	60	61	62	60a	61a	62a	60b	61b	62b	60c	61c	62c
STATES:																
1	Andhra Pradesh	303	341	0.6	657	796	1.3	5	6	0.0	45	46	0.1	11	15	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	8	9	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2
3	Assam	913	1040	2.8	1671	1738	5.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	1796	1823	1.7	11617	13677	11.1	2342	2606	2.2	521	628	0.5	91	91	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	57	0	0.2	652	702	2.5	22	22	0.1	14	14	0.1	19	19	0.1
6	Goa	20	29	1.0	117	237	5.9	0	0	0.0	2	48	0.1	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	306	357	0.5	1659	2547	2.6	123	184	0.2	123	306	0.2	43	71	0.1
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	2844	2938	10.3	0	0	0.0	45	45	0.2	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	44	0	0.6	395	419	5.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	3410	4365	27.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	69	300	0.6
11	Jharkhand	516	519	1.5	1721	2342	5.1	197	289	0.6	4	9	0.0	62	85	0.2
12	Karnataka	49	10	0.1	6263	7764	10.0	231	324	0.4	80	109	0.1	121	164	0.2
13	Kerala	653	671	1.8	5089	5831	14.2	2	2	0.0	5	5	0.0	1171	1361	3.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	4	0.0	1665	2087	2.1	38	44	0.0	73	75	0.1	39	53	0.0
15	Maharashtra	764	0	0.6	7898	8589	6.6	57	79	0.0	178	295	0.1	60	85	0.0
16	Manipur	1	1	0.0	119	130	4.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	3	0.1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.1	3	19	0.3	0	0	0.0	3	19	0.3	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	97	97	0.2	1914	2149	4.5	14	26	0.0	13	13	0.0	70	78	0.2
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	2957	0	4.0	293	477	0.4	21	23	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	12	19	1.8	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.2	1	1	0.2
24	Tamil Nadu	731	548	1.1	2002	2512	2.9	72	154	0.1	239	304	0.3	55	73	0.1
25	Telangana	41	47	0.1	511	695	1.4	2	2	0.0	7	7	0.0	24	37	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	78	145	2.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	19	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	605	0	0.3	8018	9225	3.7	1709	2140	0.8	899	940	0.4	36	36	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	481	487	4.5	0	0	0.0	29	30	0.3	4	4	0.0
29	West Bengal	491	569	0.5	2691	3589	2.9	2	3	0.0	6	6	0.0	91	205	0.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**10350**	**6058**	**0.8**	**61796**	**73496**	**5.0**	**4837**	**5904**	**0.4**	**2287**	**2901**	**0.2**	**1981**	**2704**	**0.2**
UNION TERRITORIES:																
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	8	8	1.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	40	40	2.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	9	9	2.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.5
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	9	15	2.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0.0	79	135	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	2	2	2.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	25	33	1.5	33	41	2.0	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.4	2	2	0.1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**27**	**35**	**0.1**	**178**	**248**	**0.7**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**8**	**8**	**0.0**	**6**	**6**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**10377**	**6093**	**0.8**	**61974**	**73744**	**4.9**	**4837**	**5904**	**0.4**	**2295**	**2909**	**0.2**	**1987**	**2710**	**0.2**

Col.60=Col.60a+Col.60b+Col.60c+Col.60d+Col.60e+Col.60f+Col.60g+Col.60h

Col.61=Col.61a+Col.61b+Col.61c+Col.61d+Col.61e+Col.61f+Col.61g+Col.61h

Col.62=Col.62a+Col.62b+Col.62c+Col.62d+Col.62e+Col.62f+Col.62g+Col.62h

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences against Public Tranquility														
		Rioting (Sec 147 - 151, 153 & 153A IPC)														
		Communal			Students			Sectarian			Industrial			Other Rioting *		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		60d	61d	62d	60e	61e	62e	60f	61f	62f	60g	61g	62g	60h	61h	62h
STATES:																
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	591	724	1.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	7	0.5
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	1	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1670	1735	5.1
4	Bihar	139	165	0.1	60	63	0.1	121	121	0.1	0	0	0.0	8343	10003	8.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	5	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	589	636	2.3
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	114	188	5.7
7	Gujarat	62	105	0.1	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	5	0.0	1301	1873	2.1
8	Haryana	250	271	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2549	2622	9.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.2	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.2	361	385	5.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3335	4059	26.8
11	Jharkhand	176	253	0.5	54	55	0.2	0	0	0.0	17	22	0.1	1211	1629	3.6
12	Karnataka	42	100	0.1	10	25	0.0	21	21	0.0	54	86	0.1	5704	6935	9.1
13	Kerala	21	23	0.1	167	212	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3723	4228	10.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	34	36	0.0	6	9	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.0	1467	1862	1.9
15	Maharashtra	57	78	0.0	3	3	0.0	4	4	0.0	5	5	0.0	7534	8040	6.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	3	6	0.1	11	15	0.4	0	0	0.0	103	106	4.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	6	6	0.3	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	17	17	0.0	34	41	0.1	0	0	0.0	37	39	0.1	1729	1935	4.1
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	1	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	269	446	0.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	16	1.5
24	Tamil Nadu	5	3	0.0	18	18	0.0	64	64	0.1	11	13	0.0	1538	1883	2.2
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	461	632	1.3
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	70	126	1.8
27	Uttar Pradesh	31	45	0.0	62	62	0.0	212	216	0.1	4	4	0.0	5065	5782	2.3
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	24	24	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	424	429	4.0
29	West Bengal	20	25	0.0	1	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2571	3346	2.7
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**868**	**1138**	**0.1**	**482**	**569**	**0.0**	**434**	**442**	**0.0**	**168**	**210**	**0.0**	**50739**	**59628**	**4.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:																
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	8	1.4
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	37	37	2.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	7	1.6
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	15	2.7
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0.0	5	10	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	73	124	0.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	23	31	1.4
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**6**	**11**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**157**	**222**	**0.6**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**869**	**1139**	**0.1**	**488**	**580**	**0.0**	**434**	**442**	**0.0**	**168**	**210**	**0.0**	**50896**	**59850**	**4.0**

Note : * Other Rioting includes Rioting due to Previous Enmity, Family Disputes, Heated Arguments, Rioting due to Power Supply Issues, Rioting due to Civil Dispute and Attack on Police etc.

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences against Public Tranquility											
		Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups									Total Offences against Public Tranquility *		
		Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups (Total)			On Ground of Religion, Race & Place Of Birth (Sec 153A IPC)			Imputation, Assertions Prejudicial To National Integration (Sec 153B IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		63	64	65	63a	64a	65a	63b	64b	65b	66	67	68
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	14	14	0.0	14	14	0.0	0	0	0.0	**974**	**1151**	**1.9**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	**10**	**11**	**0.8**
3	Assam	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2585**	**2779**	**7.9**
4	Bihar	8	37	0.0	8	37	0.0	0	0	0.0	**13421**	**15537**	**12.9**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**709**	**702**	**2.7**
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**137**	**266**	**6.9**
7	Gujarat	9	9	0.0	9	9	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1974**	**2913**	**3.1**
8	Haryana	16	16	0.1	12	12	0.0	4	4	0.0	**2860**	**2954**	**10.4**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**439**	**419**	**6.2**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	5	0.0	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	**3415**	**4370**	**27.4**
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2238**	**2862**	**6.6**
12	Karnataka	22	22	0.0	22	22	0.0	0	0	0.0	**6334**	**7796**	**10.1**
13	Kerala	50	50	0.1	48	48	0.1	2	2	0.0	**5792**	**6552**	**16.2**
14	Madhya Pradesh	26	26	0.0	22	22	0.0	4	4	0.0	**1695**	**2117**	**2.2**
15	Maharashtra	35	35	0.0	31	31	0.0	4	4	0.0	**8697**	**8624**	**7.2**
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**120**	**131**	**4.6**
17	Meghalaya	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	**5**	**5**	**0.2**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**4**	**20**	**0.4**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**7**	**7**	**0.3**
20	Odisha	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2013**	**2248**	**4.7**
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
22	Rajasthan	22	26	0.0	19	23	0.0	3	3	0.0	**3272**	**503**	**4.5**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**12**	**19**	**1.8**
24	Tamil Nadu	33	24	0.0	32	23	0.0	1	1	0.0	**2766**	**3084**	**4.0**
25	Telangana	33	35	0.1	33	35	0.1	0	0	0.0	**585**	**777**	**1.6**
26	Tripura	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**79**	**146**	**2.1**
27	Uttar Pradesh	119	174	0.1	109	164	0.0	10	10	0.0	**8742**	**9399**	**4.0**
28	Uttarakhand	22	22	0.2	21	21	0.2	1	1	0.0	**503**	**509**	**4.7**
29	West Bengal	53	53	0.1	51	51	0.1	2	2	0.0	**3235**	**4211**	**3.4**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**477**	**558**	**0.0**	**446**	**527**	**0.0**	**31**	**31**	**0.0**	**72623**	**80112**	**5.8**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**8**	**8**	**1.4**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**40**	**40**	**2.2**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**9**	**9**	**2.1**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**9**	**15**	**2.7**
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**79**	**135**	**0.4**
35	Lakshadweep	1	2	1.2	1	2	1.2	0	0	0.0	**3**	**4**	**3.7**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**58**	**74**	**3.4**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**2**	**0.0**	**1**	**2**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**206**	**285**	**0.8**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**478**	**560**	**0.0**	**447**	**529**	**0.0**	**31**	**31**	**0.0**	**72829**	**80397**	**5.7**

Note : * Affray (Sec.160 IPC) is included in 'Other IPC Crimes'.

TABLE 1A.4 - Page: 13 of 20

Col.63=Col.63a+Col.63b Col.64=Col.64a+Col.64b Col.65=Col.65a+Col.65b

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences against Property								
		Theft (Sec 379 to 382 IPC)								
		Theft (Total)			Auto Theft			Other Thefts		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		69	70	71	69a	70a	71a	69b	70b	71b
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	13856	14110	26.8	4791	4793	9.3	9065	9317	17.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	510	518	38.7	169	169	12.8	341	349	25.9
3	Assam	12955	12985	39.8	4330	4330	13.3	8625	8655	26.5
4	Bihar	22228	22287	21.3	10553	10554	10.1	11675	11733	11.2
5	Chhattisgarh	5450	5468	21.0	2654	2654	10.2	2796	2814	10.8
6	Goa	463	466	23.3	215	215	10.8	248	251	12.5
7	Gujarat	13791	13901	21.9	8046	8151	12.8	5745	5750	9.1
8	Haryana	21741	21741	78.7	15634	15634	56.6	6107	6107	22.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	480	483	6.7	255	255	3.6	225	228	3.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1820	1823	14.6	808	809	6.5	1012	1014	8.1
11	Jharkhand	7285	7312	21.6	3065	3065	9.1	4220	4247	12.5
12	Karnataka	20687	20699	33.1	10352	10353	16.5	10335	10346	16.5
13	Kerala	3936	3955	11.0	1294	1296	3.6	2642	2659	7.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	28663	28674	36.6	15876	15878	20.3	12787	12796	16.3
15	Maharashtra	59097	59133	49.0	22435	22448	18.6	36662	36685	30.4
16	Manipur	801	801	30.8	642	642	24.7	159	159	6.1
17	Meghalaya	871	881	31.3	199	199	7.1	672	682	24.1
18	Mizoram	961	973	90.1	100	101	9.4	861	872	80.7
19	Nagaland	478	488	20.0	278	279	11.6	200	209	8.4
20	Odisha	9044	9103	21.2	3204	3205	7.5	5840	5898	13.7
21	Punjab	5982	6024	20.5	2672	2692	9.2	3310	3332	11.3
22	Rajasthan	27406	27432	37.4	17544	17544	23.9	9862	9888	13.5
23	Sikkim	93	93	14.3	20	20	3.1	73	73	11.2
24	Tamil Nadu	12128	12129	17.4	4991	4991	7.2	7137	7138	10.3
25	Telangana	12634	12939	34.3	4161	4179	11.3	8473	8760	23.0
26	Tripura	244	246	6.4	94	94	2.4	150	152	3.9
27	Uttar Pradesh	56550	56564	25.8	34480	34480	15.7	22070	22084	10.1
28	Uttarakhand	1823	2016	17.1	876	883	8.2	947	1133	8.9
29	West Bengal	19902	19915	21.2	4353	4353	4.6	15549	15562	16.6
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**361879**	**363159**	**29.0**	**174091**	**174266**	**14.0**	**187788**	**188893**	**15.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	64	64	11.6	10	10	1.8	54	54	9.7
31	Chandigarh	918	918	51.0	616	616	34.2	302	302	16.8
32	D&N Haveli	29	29	6.8	18	18	4.2	11	11	2.6
33	Daman & Diu	42	42	12.6	19	19	5.7	23	23	6.9
34	Delhi UT	130928	131418	609.2	38644	38644	179.8	92284	92774	429.4
35	Lakshadweep	8	8	9.8	1	1	1.2	7	7	8.5
36	Puducherry	536	613	31.8	366	435	21.7	170	178	10.1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**132525**	**133092**	**502.5**	**39674**	**39743**	**150.4**	**92851**	**93349**	**352.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**494404**	**496251**	**38.8**	**213765**	**214009**	**16.8**	**280639**	**282242**	**22.0**

Col.69=Col.69a+Col.69b Col.70=Col.70a+Col.70b Col.71=Col.71a+Col.71b

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences against Property								
		Criminal Trespass & Burglary (Sec 453 to 457 IPC r/w 380 IPC)			Extortion (Sec 384 to 389 IPC)			Robbery (Sec 392 to 394 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	4405	4418	8.5	510	511	1.0	315	318	0.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	222	227	16.8	100	100	7.6	63	64	4.8
3	Assam	4886	4887	15.0	1346	1347	4.1	940	941	2.9
4	Bihar	4511	4555	4.3	1251	1261	1.2	1410	1418	1.4
5	Chhattisgarh	3209	3230	12.3	66	66	0.3	379	384	1.5
6	Goa	168	175	8.5	2	2	0.1	14	14	0.7
7	Gujarat	4384	4400	7.0	294	294	0.5	1155	1172	1.8
8	Haryana	6937	6937	25.1	320	320	1.2	734	734	2.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	555	564	7.8	9	9	0.1	11	11	0.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1232	1233	9.9	0	0	0.0	59	59	0.5
11	Jharkhand	1406	1406	4.2	585	688	1.7	551	569	1.6
12	Karnataka	5987	5991	9.6	221	222	0.4	2157	2184	3.4
13	Kerala	2579	2597	7.2	49	49	0.1	908	918	2.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	10806	11258	13.8	185	185	0.2	1602	1615	2.0
15	Maharashtra	14834	14957	12.3	788	793	0.7	6030	6072	5.0
16	Manipur	69	69	2.7	65	66	2.5	15	15	0.6
17	Meghalaya	219	219	7.9	105	108	3.8	87	88	3.1
18	Mizoram	678	688	63.5	15	15	1.4	4	5	0.4
19	Nagaland	105	105	4.4	151	151	6.3	32	35	1.3
20	Odisha	4004	4017	9.4	635	640	1.5	2012	2035	4.7
21	Punjab	2976	2978	10.2	65	65	0.2	147	147	0.5
22	Rajasthan	5301	5318	7.2	202	202	0.3	970	1028	1.3
23	Sikkim	76	79	11.7	1	1	0.2	5	5	0.8
24	Tamil Nadu	4535	4604	6.5	1387	1387	2.0	1680	1682	2.4
25	Telangana	4734	4746	12.8	361	372	1.0	671	684	1.8
26	Tripura	142	142	3.7	23	23	0.6	22	36	0.6
27	Uttar Pradesh	7503	7596	3.4	1863	1863	0.8	4502	4540	2.1
28	Uttarakhand	418	418	3.9	18	18	0.2	128	128	1.2
29	West Bengal	276	276	0.3	748	757	0.8	472	491	0.5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**97157**	**98090**	**7.8**	**11365**	**11515**	**0.9**	**27075**	**27392**	**2.2**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	58	58	10.5	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.9
31	Chandigarh	141	141	7.8	2	2	0.1	54	54	3.0
32	D&N Haveli	22	22	5.2	2	2	0.5	1	1	0.2
33	Daman & Diu	20	21	6.0	3	3	0.9	2	2	0.6
34	Delhi UT	14307	14356	66.6	226	230	1.1	4761	4776	22.2
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	40	40	2.4	17	17	1.0	8	8	0.5
	TOTAL UT(S)	**14589**	**14639**	**55.3**	**250**	**254**	**0.9**	**4831**	**4846**	**18.3**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**111746**	**112729**	**8.8**	**11615**	**11769**	**0.9**	**31906**	**32238**	**2.5**

TABLE 1A.4 - Page: 15 of 20

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences against Property										
		Dacoity									Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity (Sec 399 & 402 IPC)	
		Dacoity (Total)			Dacoity (Sec 395 to 398 IPC)			Dacoity with Murder (Sec 396 IPC)				
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	R
		81	82	83	81a	82a	83a	81b	82b	83b	84	85
STATES:												
1	Andhra Pradesh	63	63	0.1	62	62	0.1	1	1	0.0	2	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	10	13	0.8	10	13	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
3	Assam	156	162	0.5	154	160	0.5	2	2	0.0	4	0.0
4	Bihar	349	408	0.3	342	401	0.3	7	7	0.0	62	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	60	73	0.2	58	71	0.2	2	2	0.0	8	0.0
6	Goa	7	14	0.4	7	14	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	323	380	0.5	319	375	0.5	4	5	0.0	24	0.0
8	Haryana	177	178	0.6	176	177	0.6	1	1	0.0	89	0.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.0	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	6	0.0	6	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	210	237	0.6	199	226	0.6	11	11	0.0	12	0.0
12	Karnataka	329	346	0.5	327	344	0.5	2	2	0.0	509	0.8
13	Kerala	71	79	0.2	71	79	0.2	0	0	0.0	51	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	125	147	0.2	117	135	0.1	8	12	0.0	189	0.2
15	Maharashtra	656	691	0.5	644	676	0.5	12	15	0.0	255	0.2
16	Manipur	1	8	0.0	1	8	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.0
17	Meghalaya	31	33	1.1	26	27	0.9	5	6	0.2	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	6	9	0.6	6	9	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	456	468	1.1	455	467	1.1	1	1	0.0	110	0.3
21	Punjab	43	47	0.1	42	46	0.1	1	1	0.0	170	0.6
22	Rajasthan	66	86	0.1	63	83	0.1	3	3	0.0	79	0.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	109	110	0.2	109	110	0.2	0	0	0.0	83	0.1
25	Telangana	62	85	0.2	62	85	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	284	311	0.1	272	294	0.1	12	17	0.0	73	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	17	17	0.2	17	17	0.2	0	0	0.0	5	0.0
29	West Bengal	115	125	0.1	112	120	0.1	3	5	0.0	1320	1.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3738**	**4102**	**0.3**	**3662**	**4010**	**0.3**	**76**	**92**	**0.0**	**3046**	**0.2**
UNION TERRITORIES:												
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	5	5	0.3	5	5	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	3	3	0.7	3	3	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	0.3	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	46	47	0.2	43	44	0.2	3	3	0.0	5	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**57**	**58**	**0.2**	**54**	**55**	**0.2**	**3**	**3**	**0.0**	**5**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3795**	**4160**	**0.3**	**3716**	**4065**	**0.3**	**79**	**95**	**0.0**	**3051**	**0.2**

Col.81=Col.81a+Col.81b Col.82=Col.82a+Col.82b Col.83=Col.83a+Col.83b

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences against Property											
		Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec 406 to 409 IPC)			Cheating (Sec 420 IPC)			Arson (Sec 435 to 438 IPC)			Total Offences against Property *		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	764	785	1.5	4877	4922	9.4	519	519	1.0	**25311**	**25646**	**48.9**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	33	33	2.5	107	107	8.1	31	30	2.4	**1076**	**1092**	**81.6**
3	Assam	1767	1767	5.4	4171	4171	12.8	664	676	2.0	**26889**	**26936**	**82.5**
4	Bihar	1361	1382	1.3	5889	5920	5.6	472	493	0.5	**37533**	**37724**	**36.0**
5	Chhattisgarh	139	140	0.5	1068	1079	4.1	341	341	1.3	**10720**	**10781**	**41.2**
6	Goa	39	39	2.0	141	1566	7.1	17	19	0.9	**851**	**2295**	**42.9**
7	Gujarat	1330	1820	2.1	1693	2003	2.7	242	245	0.4	**23236**	**24215**	**36.8**
8	Haryana	1184	1184	4.3	3155	3158	11.4	1070	1054	3.9	**35407**	**35306**	**128.2**
9	Himachal Pradesh	119	119	1.7	346	346	4.9	94	94	1.3	**1617**	**1629**	**22.7**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	78	78	0.6	538	544	4.3	268	269	2.2	**4001**	**4012**	**32.1**
11	Jharkhand	292	294	0.9	2254	2479	6.7	143	143	0.4	**12738**	**13128**	**37.7**
12	Karnataka	395	400	0.6	7117	7156	11.4	471	420	0.8	**37873**	**37418**	**60.5**
13	Kerala	274	535	0.8	4623	4897	12.9	554	545	1.5	**13045**	**13575**	**36.5**
14	Madhya Pradesh	498	498	0.6	1957	1958	2.5	800	793	1.0	**44825**	**45128**	**57.3**
15	Maharashtra	2036	2037	1.7	9792	9836	8.1	1338	1340	1.1	**94826**	**94859**	**78.7**
16	Manipur	18	18	0.7	88	94	3.4	59	47	2.3	**1117**	**1118**	**42.9**
17	Meghalaya	63	62	2.3	197	197	7.1	29	22	1.0	**1602**	**1610**	**57.5**
18	Mizoram	31	32	2.9	71	71	6.7	27	25	2.5	**1793**	**1818**	**168.0**
19	Nagaland	22	22	0.9	57	57	2.4	3	2	0.1	**850**	**862**	**35.6**
20	Odisha	449	451	1.1	3197	3245	7.5	524	535	1.2	**20431**	**20494**	**48.0**
21	Punjab	285	285	1.0	3947	4037	13.5	78	78	0.3	**13693**	**13661**	**46.9**
22	Rajasthan	406	408	0.6	18602	18773	25.4	370	368	0.5	**53402**	**53615**	**72.9**
23	Sikkim	6	6	0.9	52	55	8.0	17	14	2.6	**250**	**253**	**38.5**
24	Tamil Nadu	122	123	0.2	3093	3328	4.4	513	477	0.7	**23650**	**23840**	**34.0**
25	Telangana	639	660	1.7	8394	8785	22.8	451	450	1.2	**27946**	**28721**	**75.8**
26	Tripura	30	30	0.8	79	84	2.1	34	30	0.9	**575**	**592**	**15.0**
27	Uttar Pradesh	3912	3916	1.8	10553	10560	4.8	1325	1319	0.6	**86565**	**86669**	**39.5**
28	Uttarakhand	161	161	1.5	888	891	8.3	9	9	0.1	**3467**	**3658**	**32.5**
29	West Bengal	1646	1668	1.8	6893	6919	7.3	523	533	0.6	**31895**	**30684**	**34.0**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**18099**	**18953**	**1.5**	**103839**	**107238**	**8.3**	**10986**	**10890**	**0.9**	**637184**	**641339**	**51.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:												**0**	
30	A & N Islands	5	5	0.9	76	76	13.7	9	9	1.6	**217**	**217**	**39.2**
31	Chandigarh	22	22	1.2	188	188	10.4	8	8	0.4	**1338**	**1338**	**74.3**
32	D&N Haveli	6	6	1.4	13	13	3.1	2	2	0.5	**78**	**78**	**18.4**
33	Daman & Diu	3	3	0.9	21	21	6.3	2	2	0.6	**94**	**95**	**28.1**
34	Delhi UT	559	610	2.6	5396	6726	25.1	183	183	0.9	**156411**	**158346**	**727.8**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.2	5	0	6.1	**15**	**10**	**18.3**
36	Puducherry	14	14	0.8	77	114	4.6	1	1	0.1	**695**	**809**	**41.3**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**609**	**660**	**2.3**	**5772**	**7139**	**21.9**	**210**	**205**	**0.8**	**158848**	**160893**	**602.4**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**18708**	**19613**	**1.5**	**109611**	**114377**	**8.6**	**11196**	**11095**	**0.9**	**796032**	**802232**	**62.5**

Note : * Excludes Snatching and Receiver of Stolen Property cases which have been clubbed in 'Other IPC Crimes'.

TABLE 1A.4 - Page: 17 of 20

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks								
		Counterfeiting								
		Counterfeiting (Total)			Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes (Sec 489A to 489E IPC)			Counterfeit Coin & Stamp (Sec 231-235,237,238-240, 242-243 & 255 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		98	99	100	98a	99a	100a	98b	99b	100b
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	62	64	0.1	62	64	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	5	0.2	3	3	0.2	0	2	0.0
3	Assam	66	66	0.2	66	66	0.2	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	20	22	0.0	17	17	0.0	3	5	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	35	35	0.1	35	35	0.1	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	4	3	0.2	4	3	0.2	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	76	53	0.1	73	50	0.1	3	3	0.0
8	Haryana	24	24	0.1	21	21	0.1	3	3	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7	7	0.1	7	7	0.1	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	8	6	0.0	3	1	0.0	5	5	0.0
12	Karnataka	96	88	0.2	94	86	0.2	2	2	0.0
13	Kerala	43	39	0.1	43	39	0.1	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	26	25	0.0	26	25	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	124	116	0.1	122	114	0.1	2	2	0.0
16	Manipur	7	2	0.3	7	2	0.3	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	9	5	0.3	7	3	0.3	2	2	0.1
18	Mizoram	6	6	0.6	6	6	0.6	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	2	1	0.1	2	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	22	22	0.1	20	20	0.0	2	2	0.0
21	Punjab	22	14	0.1	22	14	0.1	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	31	25	0.0	29	23	0.0	2	2	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	99	20	0.1	99	20	0.1	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	60	68	0.2	54	62	0.1	6	6	0.0
26	Tripura	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	159	99	0.1	159	99	0.1	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	45	45	0.4	45	45	0.4	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	327	311	0.3	327	311	0.3	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1391**	**1179**	**0.1**	**1361**	**1145**	**0.1**	**30**	**34**	**0.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	80	75	0.4	77	73	0.4	3	2	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	5	5	0.3	5	5	0.3	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**85**	**80**	**0.3**	**82**	**78**	**0.3**	**3**	**2**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1476**	**1259**	**0.1**	**1443**	**1223**	**0.1**	**33**	**36**	**0.0**

Col.98=Col.98a+Col.98b Col.99=Col.99a+Col.99b Col.100=Col.100a+Col.100b

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks						Miscellaneous		
		Forgery (Sec 465, 468 & 471 IPC)			Total Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks			Cruelty By Husband or His Relatives (Sec 498A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	228	228	0.4	**290**	**292**	**0.6**	6461	6466	25.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	24	22	1.8	**27**	**27**	**2.0**	50	51	8.0
3	Assam	515	500	1.6	**581**	**566**	**1.8**	9321	9321	58.7
4	Bihar	1358	1360	1.3	**1378**	**1382**	**1.3**	3794	3794	7.5
5	Chhattisgarh	40	40	0.2	**75**	**75**	**0.3**	622	623	4.8
6	Goa	15	12	0.8	**19**	**15**	**1.0**	23	23	2.5
7	Gujarat	364	362	0.6	**440**	**415**	**0.7**	3732	3738	12.5
8	Haryana	760	760	2.8	**784**	**784**	**2.8**	3313	3314	26.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	38	38	0.5	**42**	**42**	**0.6**	214	214	6.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	19	19	0.2	**26**	**26**	**0.2**	342	342	5.7
11	Jharkhand	565	597	1.7	**573**	**603**	**1.7**	1002	1002	6.1
12	Karnataka	372	343	0.6	**468**	**431**	**0.7**	2556	2567	8.3
13	Kerala	277	298	0.8	**320**	**337**	**0.9**	3455	3462	18.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	344	344	0.4	**370**	**369**	**0.5**	6264	6264	16.8
15	Maharashtra	1056	1101	0.9	**1180**	**1217**	**1.0**	7215	7215	12.6
16	Manipur	24	1	0.9	**31**	**3**	**1.2**	29	31	2.2
17	Meghalaya	55	55	2.0	**64**	**60**	**2.3**	26	26	1.9
18	Mizoram	11	11	1.0	**17**	**17**	**1.6**	19	19	3.7
19	Nagaland	59	57	2.5	**61**	**58**	**2.6**	3	3	0.3
20	Odisha	88	88	0.2	**110**	**110**	**0.3**	2781	2781	13.2
21	Punjab	17	15	0.1	**39**	**29**	**0.1**	1568	1568	11.7
22	Rajasthan	4550	4551	6.2	**4581**	**4576**	**6.3**	13811	13814	39.4
23	Sikkim	3	3	0.5	**3**	**3**	**0.5**	2	2	0.7
24	Tamil Nadu	185	185	0.3	**284**	**205**	**0.4**	1256	1256	3.6
25	Telangana	193	202	0.5	**253**	**270**	**0.7**	7202	7206	39.2
26	Tripura	33	38	0.9	**37**	**42**	**1.0**	430	430	22.9
27	Uttar Pradesh	1141	1141	0.5	**1300**	**1240**	**0.6**	11156	11166	10.8
28	Uttarakhand	195	195	1.8	**240**	**240**	**2.2**	392	392	7.5
29	West Bengal	797	789	0.8	**1124**	**1100**	**1.2**	19302	19305	42.3
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**13326**	**13355**	**1.1**	**14717**	**14534**	**1.2**	**106341**	**106395**	**17.6**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	1	1	0.2	**1**	**1**	**0.2**	7	7	2.6
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	122	122	16.7
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	6	6	3.1
33	Daman & Diu	2	2	0.6	**2**	**2**	**0.6**	8	8	7.3
34	Delhi UT	392	734	1.8	**472**	**809**	**2.2**	3877	3879	40.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	2	2	4.8
36	Puducherry	8	8	0.5	**13**	**13**	**0.8**	15	15	2.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**403**	**745**	**1.5**	**488**	**825**	**1.9**	**4037**	**4039**	**34.7**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**13729**	**14100**	**1.1**	**15205**	**15359**	**1.2**	**110378**	**110434**	**18.0**

TABLE 1A.4 - Page: 19 of 20

TABLE 1A.4
IPC Crimes - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Miscellaneous: Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec 509 IPC)			Other IPC Crimes *			Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1831	1831	7.1	35366	37362	68.4	**106774**	**119123**	**206.4**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	10	10	1.6	457	388	34.6	**2534**	**2625**	**192.0**
3	Assam	34	34	0.2	31409	31408	96.4	**102250**	**103334**	**313.8**
4	Bihar	167	167	0.3	64997	68161	62.3	**164163**	**171057**	**157.4**
5	Chhattisgarh	101	101	0.8	20926	20748	80.5	**55029**	**56038**	**211.7**
6	Goa	32	35	3.5	397	449	19.9	**2692**	**4620**	**135.3**
7	Gujarat	59	59	0.2	84430	74258	133.8	**147122**	**143510**	**233.2**
8	Haryana	124	126	1.0	22925	22188	83.0	**88527**	**89282**	**320.6**
9	Himachal Pradesh	49	49	1.4	6286	6375	88.3	**13386**	**14937**	**188.0**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	153	153	2.6	7746	8144	62.2	**24501**	**27781**	**196.6**
11	Jharkhand	13	13	0.1	12704	13919	37.6	**40710**	**43221**	**120.4**
12	Karnataka	160	160	0.5	40456	41118	64.7	**148402**	**170188**	**237.2**
13	Kerala	328	329	1.8	188246	159317	526.6	**260097**	**239680**	**727.5**
14	Madhya Pradesh	358	358	1.0	127854	131123	163.4	**264418**	**275689**	**337.9**
15	Maharashtra	924	958	1.6	69246	65506	57.4	**261714**	**262931**	**217.1**
16	Manipur	5	5	0.4	537	228	20.7	**3170**	**3446**	**121.9**
17	Meghalaya	17	17	1.2	613	373	22.1	**3366**	**3234**	**121.1**
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.2	247	364	23.1	**2425**	**2632**	**226.6**
19	Nagaland	8	8	0.7	107	103	4.5	**1376**	**1411**	**57.6**
20	Odisha	437	437	2.1	22488	22828	52.8	**81460**	**83256**	**191.3**
21	Punjab	10	10	0.1	10782	10588	36.9	**40007**	**41364**	**137.0**
22	Rajasthan	15	15	0.0	63661	66154	86.9	**180398**	**183196**	**246.2**
23	Sikkim	11	11	3.6	101	110	15.5	**809**	**1018**	**124.5**
24	Tamil Nadu	27	27	0.1	72734	69449	104.6	**179896**	**199510**	**258.8**
25	Telangana	1003	1011	5.5	37946	38683	103.0	**108991**	**113812**	**295.8**
26	Tripura	1	1	0.1	522	587	13.6	**3933**	**4513**	**102.4**
27	Uttar Pradesh	35	35	0.0	74018	75556	33.8	**282171**	**291603**	**128.7**
28	Uttarakhand	3	3	0.1	2720	2769	25.5	**10867**	**11219**	**101.8**
29	West Bengal	449	449	1.0	55252	56301	58.9	**176569**	**185755**	**188.2**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**6365**	**6413**	**1.1**	**1055173**	**1024547**	**84.6**	**2757757**	**2849985**	**221.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	2	2	0.7	162	138	29.5	**802**	**855**	**145.8**
31	Chandigarh	13	13	1.8	593	404	32.9	**2996**	**2880**	**166.4**
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0.5	27	27	6.3	**244**	**244**	**56.7**
33	Daman & Diu	2	2	1.8	29	29	8.8	**271**	**318**	**82.1**
34	Delhi UT	918	921	9.6	19320	20174	89.9	**209519**	**213548**	**975.0**
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	2.4	7	7	8.8	**36**	**32**	**45.0**
36	Puducherry	3	3	0.4	1302	1334	77.5	**4086**	**4598**	**243.2**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**940**	**943**	**8.1**	**21440**	**22111**	**81.3**	**217954**	**222475**	**826.5**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**7305**	**7356**	**1.2**	**1076613**	**1046658**	**84.5**	**2975711**	**3072460**	**233.6**

Note : * May include Cases under Abetment of suicide, Simple Hurt, Snatching, Assault on public servant, Affray, Public safety, tresspass,Mischief and Receiving Stolen Property etc.

TABLE 1A.4 - Page: 20 of 20

TABLE 1A.5
SLL Crimes - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Women Related- SLL Acts*														
		Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961 *			Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956 $			Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005 *			Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986 *			Total - Crime against Women Related SLL Acts * #		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:																
1	Andhra Pradesh	592	592	2.3	189	223	0.4	0	0	0.0	5	6	0.0	**786**	**821**	**2.3**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.0**
3	Assam	234	234	1.5	66	66	0.2	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	**302**	**302**	**1.5**
4	Bihar	1058	1058	2.1	61	65	0.1	171	171	0.3	0	0	0.0	**1290**	**1294**	**2.4**
5	Chhattisgarh	19	19	0.1	17	25	0.1	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	**39**	**47**	**0.2**
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	3	4	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**3**	**4**	**0.0**
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	83	96	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**83**	**96**	**0.0**
8	Haryana	8	8	0.1	79	121	0.3	10	10	0.1	0	0	0.0	**97**	**139**	**0.1**
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.0	7	8	0.1	11	11	0.3	0	0	0.0	**19**	**20**	**0.3**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.0**
11	Jharkhand	1371	1371	8.3	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1378**	**1378**	**8.3**
12	Karnataka	1698	1698	5.5	338	482	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2036**	**2180**	**5.5**
13	Kerala	3	3	0.0	121	149	0.3	111	111	0.6	2	2	0.0	**237**	**265**	**0.6**
14	Madhya Pradesh	26	26	0.1	22	48	0.0	90	90	0.2	0	0	0.0	**138**	**164**	**0.3**
15	Maharashtra	38	38	0.1	320	566	0.3	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	**360**	**606**	**0.1**
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.0**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	3	4	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**3**	**4**	**0.0**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
20	Odisha	1400	1400	6.6	51	51	0.1	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	**1454**	**1454**	**6.6**
21	Punjab	5	5	0.0	68	100	0.2	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	**75**	**107**	**0.1**
22	Rajasthan	3	3	0.0	56	68	0.1	4	4	0.0	8	8	0.0	**71**	**83**	**0.0**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
24	Tamil Nadu	295	295	0.9	434	609	0.6	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	**730**	**905**	**0.9**
25	Telangana	4	4	0.0	241	307	0.7	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	**248**	**314**	**0.0**
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
27	Uttar Pradesh	2867	2867	2.8	50	128	0.0	23	23	0.0	16	16	0.0	**2956**	**3034**	**2.8**
28	Uttarakhand	27	27	0.5	13	13	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**41**	**41**	**0.5**
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	90	227	0.1	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	**95**	**232**	**0.0**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**9649**	**9649**	**1.6**	**2323**	**3371**	**0.2**	**436**	**436**	**0.1**	**37**	**38**	**0.0**	**12445**	**13494**	**1.7**
UNION TERRITORIES:																
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.0**
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.1**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	4	6	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**4**	**6**	**0.0**
34	Delhi UT	18	18	0.2	6	6	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**25**	**25**	**0.2**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
36	Puducherry	15	15	2.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	**18**	**18**	**2.2**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**34**	**34**	**0.3**	**14**	**16**	**0.1**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**50**	**52**	**0.3**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**9683**	**9683**	**1.6**	**2337**	**3387**	**0.2**	**437**	**437**	**0.1**	**38**	**39**	**0.0**	**12495**	**13546**	**1.7**

Note : i) * Women Population is used to calculate Crime Rate

ii) $ Includes All Cases(Women Victim & Cases in which Women are not Victim) under Immoral Trafficking (P) Act

iii) # Excludes 'Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec 67A IT Act) (930 cases) which are shown as Part of Section 67A - IT Act

TABLE 1A.5
SLL Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Children Related- SLL Acts*											
		Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000 (as amended in 2016)			Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006			Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Regulation and Prevention of Misuse) Act, 1994			Total Children Related SLL Acts **		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	22	26	0.1	19	19	0.1	0	0	0.0	**41**	**45**	**0.3**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
3	Assam	15	15	0.1	23	23	0.2	0	0	0.0	**38**	**38**	**0.3**
4	Bihar	12	80	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**12**	**80**	**0.0**
5	Chhattisgarh	11	18	0.1	8	8	0.1	0	0	0.0	**19**	**26**	**0.2**
6	Goa	1	3	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**3**	**0.2**
7	Gujarat	165	177	0.8	12	12	0.1	0	0	0.0	**177**	**189**	**0.9**
8	Haryana	43	43	0.5	14	14	0.2	81	81	0.9	**138**	**138**	**1.5**
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	7	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	**8**	**8**	**0.4**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
11	Jharkhand	4	4	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	**8**	**8**	**0.1**
12	Karnataka	66	117	0.3	51	51	0.3	0	0	0.0	**117**	**168**	**0.6**
13	Kerala	250	259	2.7	8	8	0.1	0	0	0.0	**258**	**267**	**2.8**
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	5	0.0	9	9	0.0	0	0	0.0	**14**	**14**	**0.0**
15	Maharashtra	344	412	0.9	16	16	0.0	0	0	0.0	**360**	**428**	**1.0**
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
17	Meghalaya	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**4**	**4**	**0.4**
18	Mizoram	12	16	3.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**12**	**16**	**3.2**
19	Nagaland	1	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**2**	**0.1**
20	Odisha	55	71	0.4	15	15	0.1	0	0	0.0	**70**	**86**	**0.5**
21	Punjab	20	83	0.2	8	8	0.1	4	4	0.0	**32**	**95**	**0.4**
22	Rajasthan	288	713	1.0	12	12	0.0	0	0	0.0	**300**	**725**	**1.1**
23	Sikkim	4	4	2.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**4**	**4**	**2.0**
24	Tamil Nadu	242	354	1.2	55	55	0.3	0	0	0.0	**297**	**409**	**1.5**
25	Telangana	491	574	4.4	19	19	0.2	0	0	0.0	**510**	**593**	**4.6**
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.1**
27	Uttar Pradesh	54	54	0.1	3	3	0.0	4	4	0.0	**61**	**61**	**0.1**
28	Uttarakhand	5	5	0.1	1	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	**6**	**7**	**0.2**
29	West Bengal	44	58	0.1	41	41	0.1	0	0	0.0	**85**	**99**	**0.3**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**2165**	**3104**	**0.5**	**319**	**320**	**0.1**	**90**	**90**	**0.0**	**2574**	**3514**	**0.6**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.7**
31	Chandigarh	6	6	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**6**	**6**	**1.5**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**1.1**
34	Delhi UT	78	200	1.4	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.1	**82**	**204**	**1.5**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
36	Puducherry	3	6	0.6	5	5	1.1	0	0	0.0	**8**	**11**	**1.7**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**88**	**213**	**1.3**	**7**	**7**	**0.1**	**3**	**3**	**0.0**	**98**	**223**	**1.4**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**2253**	**3317**	**0.5**	**326**	**327**	**0.1**	**93**	**93**	**0.0**	**2672**	**3737**	**0.6**

Note: i) * Children Population of year 2014 is used to calculate Crime Rate

ii) ** Excludes Cases under POCSO Act (as these are clubbed with IPC Sections 354, 376 and 509), IT Act, Child Labour Act & ITP Act etc.

TABLE 1A.5 - Page: 2 of 13

TABLE 1A.5
SLL Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989 $									Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955			Total Crimes/ Atrocities against SCs & STs		
		SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989 (Total)			POA Act for Crime/Atrocities against SCs			POA Act for Crime/ Atrocities against STs								
		I	V	R	I	V	R@	I	V	R#	I	V	R	I	V	R
		30	31	32	30a	31a	32a	30b	31b	32b	33	34	35	36	37	38
STATES:																
1	Andhra Pradesh	513	531	1.0	446	464	0.9	67	67	0.1	1	1	0.0	**514**	**532**	**1.0**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	**1**	**1**	**0.1**
3	Assam	5	5	0.0	4	4	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**5**	**5**	**0.0**
4	Bihar	264	264	0.3	253	253	0.2	11	11	0.0	0	0	0.0	**264**	**264**	**0.3**
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.0**
6	Goa	12	16	0.6	6	6	0.3	6	10	0.3	1	1	0.1	**13**	**17**	**0.7**
7	Gujarat	202	204	0.3	165	166	0.3	37	38	0.1	1	1	0.0	**203**	**205**	**0.3**
8	Haryana	35	35	0.1	35	35	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**35**	**35**	**0.1**
9	Himachal Pradesh	102	102	1.4	100	100	1.4	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	**103**	**103**	**1.4**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.0**
11	Jharkhand	750	751	2.2	507	507	1.5	243	244	0.7	0	0	0.0	**750**	**751**	**2.2**
12	Karnataka	1741	1881	2.8	1437	1535	2.3	304	346	0.5	6	17	0.0	**1747**	**1898**	**2.8**
13	Kerala	99	103	0.3	89	93	0.2	10	10	0.0	0	0	0.0	**99**	**103**	**0.3**
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	4	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**4**	**4**	**0.0**
15	Maharashtra	254	255	0.2	218	219	0.2	36	36	0.0	16	16	0.0	**270**	**271**	**0.2**
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
21	Punjab	42	43	0.1	41	42	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**42**	**43**	**0.1**
22	Rajasthan	144	146	0.2	106	107	0.1	38	39	0.1	0	0	0.0	**144**	**146**	**0.2**
23	Sikkim	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.2**
24	Tamil Nadu	85	120	0.1	82	117	0.1	3	3	0.0	5	5	0.0	**90**	**125**	**0.1**
25	Telangana	480	529	1.3	428	470	1.2	52	59	0.1	0	0	0.0	**480**	**529**	**1.3**
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
27	Uttar Pradesh	1066	1066	0.5	1065	1065	0.5	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1066**	**1066**	**0.5**
28	Uttarakhand	30	30	0.3	29	29	0.3	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**30**	**30**	**0.3**
29	West Bengal	47	48	0.1	26	26	0.0	21	22	0.0	0	0	0.0	**47**	**48**	**0.1**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5877**	**6135**	**0.5**	**5042**	**5243**	**0.4**	**835**	**892**	**0.1**	**34**	**45**	**0.0**	**5911**	**6180**	**0.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:																
30	A & N Islands	4	8	0.7	0	0	0.0	4	8	0.7	0	0	0.0	**4**	**8**	**0.7**
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.1**
32	D&N Haveli	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.5**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
34	Delhi UT	39	41	0.2	37	39	0.2	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	**41**	**43**	**0.2**
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	1.2	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.2	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**1.2**
36	Puducherry	2	29	0.1	2	29	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	**3**	**30**	**0.2**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**49**	**82**	**0.2**	**40**	**69**	**0.2**	**9**	**13**	**0.0**	**3**	**3**	**0.0**	**52**	**85**	**0.2**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**5926**	**6217**	**0.5**	**5082**	**5312**	**0.4**	**844**	**905**	**0.1**	**37**	**48**	**0.0**	**5963**	**6265**	**0.5**

Note : i) @ SC Population is used to calculate Crime Rate

ii) # ST Population is used to calculate Crime Rate

iii) $ Includes cases registered under SC/ST (PoA) Act only(SCs+STs). Figure does not include cases registered under IPC along with SC/ST (PoA) Act as those cases have already been counted under IPC Crimes. A detailed bifurcation is available in the Chapter 'Crimes against SC/ST'.

TABLE 1A.5 - Page: 3 of 13

Col.30=Col.30a+Col.30b
Col.31=Col.31a+Col.31b
Col.32=Col.32a+Col.32b

TABLE 1A.5
SLL Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences against State Related- SLL Acts										
		Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984			Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967			Official Secrets Act, 1923		Total Offences against State Related SLL Acts *		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	R	I	V	R
		39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
STATES:												
1	Andhra Pradesh	39	41	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**39**	**41**	**0.1**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	8	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**8**	**8**	**0.6**
3	Assam	105	98	0.3	216	0	0.7	1	0.0	**322**	**98**	**1.0**
4	Bihar	151	0	0.1	48	0	0.0	0	0.0	**199**	**0**	**0.2**
5	Chhattisgarh	6	6	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0.0	**9**	**9**	**0.0**
6	Goa	11	4	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**11**	**4**	**0.6**
7	Gujarat	43	34	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	0.0	**44**	**34**	**0.1**
8	Haryana	1265	1068	4.6	0	0	0.0	3	0.0	**1268**	**1068**	**4.6**
9	Himachal Pradesh	56	51	0.8	1	0	0.0	0	0.0	**57**	**51**	**0.8**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	8	3	0.1	161	0	1.3	0	0.0	**169**	**3**	**1.4**
11	Jharkhand	29	24	0.1	77	77	0.2	0	0.0	**106**	**101**	**0.3**
12	Karnataka	136	117	0.2	6	5	0.0	0	0.0	**142**	**122**	**0.2**
13	Kerala	268	210	0.7	36	22	0.1	0	0.0	**304**	**232**	**0.9**
14	Madhya Pradesh	15	14	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**15**	**14**	**0.0**
15	Maharashtra	172	148	0.1	1	1	0.0	1	0.0	**174**	**149**	**0.1**
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	327	0	12.6	0	0.0	**327**	**0**	**12.6**
17	Meghalaya	4	0	0.1	5	5	0.2	0	0.0	**9**	**5**	**0.3**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	10	8	0.4	0	0.0	**10**	**8**	**0.4**
20	Odisha	2	2	0.0	5	5	0.0	0	0.0	**7**	**7**	**0.0**
21	Punjab	25	19	0.1	2	1	0.0	5	0.0	**32**	**20**	**0.1**
22	Rajasthan	73	67	0.1	1	0	0.0	3	0.0	**77**	**67**	**0.1**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
24	Tamil Nadu	1818	1353	2.6	0	0	0.0	8	0.0	**1826**	**1353**	**2.6**
25	Telangana	88	87	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**88**	**87**	**0.2**
26	Tripura	7	6	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**7**	**6**	**0.2**
27	Uttar Pradesh	1380	0	0.6	10	0	0.0	5	0.0	**1395**	**0**	**0.6**
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.0**
29	West Bengal	83	80	0.1	9	9	0.0	1	0.0	**93**	**89**	**0.1**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5794**	**3442**	**0.5**	**918**	**136**	**0.1**	**28**	**0.0**	**6740**	**3578**	**0.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:												
30	A & N Islands	7	6	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**7**	**6**	**1.3**
31	Chandigarh	2	0	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**2**	**0**	**0.1**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
34	Delhi UT	14	14	0.1	4	0	0.0	2	0.0	**20**	**14**	**0.1**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
36	Puducherry	8	7	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**8**	**7**	**0.5**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**31**	**27**	**0.1**	**4**	**0**	**0.0**	**2**	**0.0**	**37**	**27**	**0.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**5825**	**3469**	**0.5**	**922**	**136**	**0.1**	**30**	**0.0**	**6777**	**3605**	**0.5**

Note: * National Security Act has been excluded as No FIR's are registered under the Act. (used only for Preventive Detention)

TABLE 1A.5 - Page: 4 of 13

TABLE 1A.5
SLL Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Arms/Explosives Related Acts					
		Arms Act, 1959		Explosives Act, 1884 & The Explosive Substances Act , 1908		Total Arms & Explosives Related Acts	
		I	R	I	R	I	R
		50	51	52	53	54	55
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	50	0.1	146	0.3	**196**	**0.4**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	18	1.4	1	0.1	**19**	**1.4**
3	Assam	400	1.2	83	0.3	**483**	**1.5**
4	Bihar	1787	1.7	101	0.1	**1888**	**1.8**
5	Chhattisgarh	747	2.9	191	0.7	**938**	**3.6**
6	Goa	5	0.3	0	0.0	**5**	**0.3**
7	Gujarat	507	0.8	564	0.9	**1071**	**1.7**
8	Haryana	1825	6.6	48	0.2	**1873**	**6.8**
9	Himachal Pradesh	25	0.4	2	0.0	**27**	**0.4**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	181	1.5	40	0.3	**221**	**1.8**
11	Jharkhand	462	1.4	87	0.3	**549**	**1.6**
12	Karnataka	133	0.2	76	0.1	**209**	**0.3**
13	Kerala	215	0.6	782	2.2	**997**	**2.8**
14	Madhya Pradesh	9084	11.6	248	0.3	**9332**	**11.9**
15	Maharashtra	1387	1.2	65	0.1	**1452**	**1.2**
16	Manipur	16	0.6	28	1.1	**44**	**1.7**
17	Meghalaya	28	1.0	15	0.5	**43**	**1.5**
18	Mizoram	12	1.1	6	0.6	**18**	**1.7**
19	Nagaland	125	5.2	7	0.3	**132**	**5.5**
20	Odisha	318	0.7	229	0.5	**547**	**1.3**
21	Punjab	458	1.6	7	0.0	**465**	**1.6**
22	Rajasthan	6444	8.8	864	1.2	**7308**	**10.0**
23	Sikkim	2	0.3	0	0.0	**2**	**0.3**
24	Tamil Nadu	218	0.3	464	0.7	**682**	**1.0**
25	Telangana	89	0.2	115	0.3	**204**	**0.6**
26	Tripura	3	0.1	0	0.0	**3**	**0.1**
27	Uttar Pradesh	27227	12.4	444	0.2	**27671**	**12.6**
28	Uttarakhand	813	7.6	2	0.0	**815**	**7.6**
29	West Bengal	2349	2.5	253	0.3	**2602**	**2.8**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**54928**	**4.4**	**4868**	**0.4**	**59796**	**4.8**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0.0	1	0.2	**1**	**0.2**
31	Chandigarh	22	1.2	0	0.0	**22**	**1.2**
32	D&N Haveli	1	0.2	0	0.0	**1**	**0.2**
33	Daman & Diu	1	0.3	0	0.0	**1**	**0.3**
34	Delhi UT	688	3.2	14	0.1	**702**	**3.3**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
36	Puducherry	20	1.2	17	1.0	**37**	**2.2**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**732**	**2.8**	**32**	**0.1**	**764**	**2.9**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**55660**	**4.4**	**4900**	**0.4**	**60560**	**4.8**

TABLE 1A.5
SLL Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Information Technology / Intellectual Property Related Acts											
		Information Technology Act. 2000 & IT (Amendment) Act, 2008)			Copyright Act, 1957			Trade Marks Act, 1999			Total Information Technology/ Intellectual Property Related Acts		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	396	412	0.8	234	204	0.5	3	0	0.0	**633**	**616**	**1.2**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	5	0.2	3	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	**6**	**6**	**0.5**
3	Assam	696	696	2.1	42	42	0.1	6	6	0.0	**744**	**744**	**2.3**
4	Bihar	299	299	0.3	21	21	0.0	0	0	0.0	**320**	**320**	**0.3**
5	Chhattisgarh	55	55	0.2	25	23	0.1	0	0	0.0	**80**	**78**	**0.3**
6	Goa	21	21	1.1	6	6	0.3	0	0	0.0	**27**	**27**	**1.4**
7	Gujarat	98	100	0.2	272	168	0.4	2	2	0.0	**372**	**270**	**0.6**
8	Haryana	386	386	1.4	78	74	0.3	4	3	0.0	**468**	**463**	**1.7**
9	Himachal Pradesh	23	23	0.3	31	30	0.4	0	0	0.0	**54**	**53**	**0.8**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	20	20	0.2	8	8	0.1	0	0	0.0	**28**	**28**	**0.2**
11	Jharkhand	259	259	0.8	28	28	0.1	2	2	0.0	**289**	**289**	**0.9**
12	Karnataka	1091	1091	1.7	198	177	0.3	0	0	0.0	**1289**	**1268**	**2.1**
13	Kerala	218	224	0.6	188	143	0.5	0	0	0.0	**406**	**367**	**1.1**
14	Madhya Pradesh	194	194	0.2	78	46	0.1	0	0	0.0	**272**	**240**	**0.3**
15	Maharashtra	359	359	0.3	346	254	0.3	4	2	0.0	**709**	**615**	**0.6**
16	Manipur	2	2	0.1	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	**5**	**5**	**0.2**
17	Meghalaya	39	39	1.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**39**	**39**	**1.4**
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.1	3	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	**4**	**2**	**0.4**
19	Nagaland	2	3	0.1	1	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	**3**	**6**	**0.1**
20	Odisha	25	25	0.1	6	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	**31**	**31**	**0.1**
21	Punjab	95	97	0.3	104	81	0.4	5	5	0.0	**204**	**183**	**0.7**
22	Rajasthan	625	626	0.9	262	209	0.4	1	0	0.0	**888**	**835**	**1.2**
23	Sikkim	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.2**
24	Tamil Nadu	104	103	0.1	1671	276	2.4	3	0	0.0	**1778**	**379**	**2.6**
25	Telangana	538	539	1.5	163	167	0.4	0	0	0.0	**701**	**706**	**1.9**
26	Tripura	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**3**	**3**	**0.1**
27	Uttar Pradesh	2562	2562	1.2	347	3	0.2	24	0	0.0	**2933**	**2565**	**1.3**
28	Uttarakhand	58	59	0.5	7	7	0.1	0	0	0.0	**65**	**66**	**0.6**
29	West Bengal	349	349	0.4	312	279	0.3	0	0	0.0	**661**	**628**	**0.7**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**8522**	**8553**	**0.7**	**4437**	**2260**	**0.4**	**54**	**20**	**0.0**	**13013**	**10833**	**1.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	2	2	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.4**
31	Chandigarh	17	17	0.9	3	0	0.2	4	0	0.2	**24**	**17**	**1.3**
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0.2	1	0	0.2	0	0	0.0	**2**	**1**	**0.5**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.9	0	0	0.0	**3**	**3**	**0.9**
34	Delhi UT	69	69	0.3	159	135	0.7	45	45	0.2	**273**	**249**	**1.3**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
36	Puducherry	2	2	0.1	3	3	0.2	0	0	0.0	**5**	**5**	**0.3**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**91**	**91**	**0.3**	**169**	**141**	**0.6**	**49**	**45**	**0.2**	**309**	**277**	**1.2**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**8613**	**8644**	**0.7**	**4606**	**2401**	**0.4**	**103**	**65**	**0.0**	**13322**	**11110**	**1.0**

TABLE 1A.5 - Page: 6 of 13

TABLE 1A.5
SLL Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Liquor & Narcotic Drugs Related Acts							
		Prohibition Act (State)		Excise Act, 1944		Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985		Total Liquour & Narcotic Drug Related Acts	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
		68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	392	0.8	1959	3.8	722	1.4	**3073**	**5.9**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	116	8.8	**116**	**8.8**
3	Assam	18	0.1	41	0.1	380	1.2	**439**	**1.3**
4	Bihar	632	0.6	13472	12.9	576	0.6	**14680**	**14.1**
5	Chhattisgarh	26	0.1	16250	62.5	595	2.3	**16871**	**64.9**
6	Goa	0	0.0	0	0.0	60	3.0	**60**	**3.0**
7	Gujarat	252373	400.1	0	0.0	61	0.1	**252434**	**400.2**
8	Haryana	0	0.0	16276	58.9	2032	7.4	**18308**	**66.3**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0.0	2047	28.8	929	13.1	**2976**	**41.8**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0.0	488	3.9	619	5.0	**1107**	**8.9**
11	Jharkhand	4	0.0	488	1.4	129	0.4	**621**	**1.8**
12	Karnataka	0	0.0	5300	8.5	655	1.0	**5955**	**9.5**
13	Kerala	65046	182.0	0	0.0	5924	16.6	**70970**	**198.5**
14	Madhya Pradesh	43	0.1	63253	80.8	790	1.0	**64086**	**81.9**
15	Maharashtra	71119	59.0	0	0.0	14590	12.1	**85709**	**71.1**
16	Manipur	0	0.0	0	0.0	91	3.5	**91**	**3.5**
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	0	0.0	47	1.7	**47**	**1.7**
18	Mizoram	93	8.7	0	0.0	105	9.8	**198**	**18.5**
19	Nagaland	215	9.0	0	0.0	58	2.4	**273**	**11.4**
20	Odisha	0	0.0	17417	40.9	548	1.3	**17965**	**42.2**
21	Punjab	4	0.0	7792	26.7	5906	20.2	**13702**	**46.9**
22	Rajasthan	0	0.0	16070	21.9	1246	1.7	**17316**	**23.6**
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.5	**3**	**0.5**
24	Tamil Nadu	119211	171.5	0	0.0	3424	4.9	**122635**	**176.4**
25	Telangana	1449	3.9	3472	9.4	232	0.6	**5153**	**14.0**
26	Tripura	0	0.0	0	0.0	55	1.4	**55**	**1.4**
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0.0	58848	26.8	6834	3.1	**65682**	**30.0**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0.0	2675	25.1	628	5.9	**3303**	**30.9**
29	West Bengal	0	0.0	6430	6.9	1428	1.5	**7858**	**8.4**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**510625**	**40.9**	**232278**	**18.6**	**48783**	**3.9**	**791686**	**63.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	19	3.4	1570	283.4	21	3.8	**1610**	**292.7**
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	818	45.4	144	8.0	**962**	**53.4**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	3	0.7	2	0.5	**5**	**1.2**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	**1**	**0.3**
34	Delhi UT	0	0.0	2356	11.0	297	1.4	**2653**	**12.3**
35	Lakshadweep	2	2.4	0	0.0	5	6.1	**7**	**8.8**
36	Puducherry	0	0.0	1	0.1	3	0.2	**4**	**0.2**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**21**	**0.1**	**4748**	**18.0**	**473**	**1.8**	**5242**	**19.9**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**510646**	**40.1**	**237026**	**18.6**	**49256**	**3.9**	**796928**	**62.6**

TABLE 1A.5
SLL Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Other Regulatory & Enforcement Related SLL Acts									
		Gambling Act, 1867		Electricity Act, 2003		Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998			Total Other Regulatory & Enforcement Related SLL Act		
		I	R	I	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	16009	30.9	15	0.0	42	27	0.1	**16066**	**27**	**31.1**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**0**	**0.1**
3	Assam	301	0.9	389	1.2	1	1	0.0	**691**	**1**	**2.1**
4	Bihar	336	0.3	4326	4.1	3	0	0.0	**4665**	**0**	**4.5**
5	Chhattisgarh	10363	39.9	54	0.2	0	0	0.0	**10417**	**0**	**40.1**
6	Goa	799	40.3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**799**	**0**	**40.2**
7	Gujarat	10992	17.4	133	0.2	2	1	0.0	**11127**	**1**	**17.6**
8	Haryana	4578	16.6	24517	88.8	0	0	0.0	**29095**	**0**	**105.4**
9	Himachal Pradesh	294	4.1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**294**	**0**	**4.1**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	116	0.9	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**116**	**0**	**0.9**
11	Jharkhand	134	0.4	1356	4.0	11	11	0.0	**1501**	**11**	**4.4**
12	Karnataka	10529	16.8	17	0.0	20	0	0.0	**10566**	**0**	**16.9**
13	Kerala	3556	9.9	32	0.1	90	79	0.3	**3678**	**79**	**10.3**
14	Madhya Pradesh	24299	31.1	215	0.3	0	0	0.0	**24514**	**0**	**31.3**
15	Maharashtra	22991	19.1	900	0.7	6	6	0.0	**23897**	**6**	**19.8**
16	Manipur	28	1.1	401	15.4	0	0	0.0	**429**	**0**	**16.5**
17	Meghalaya	3	0.1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**4**	**0**	**0.1**
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
19	Nagaland	9	0.4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**9**	**0**	**0.4**
20	Odisha	1380	3.2	428	1.0	1	1	0.0	**1809**	**1**	**4.2**
21	Punjab	1943	6.7	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	**1944**	**1**	**6.7**
22	Rajasthan	21495	29.3	1839	2.5	0	0	0.0	**23334**	**0**	**31.8**
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
24	Tamil Nadu	4398	6.3	10	0.0	2939	454	4.2	**7347**	**454**	**10.6**
25	Telangana	1088	3.0	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1089**	**0**	**3.0**
26	Tripura	0	0.0	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	**4**	**0**	**0.1**
27	Uttar Pradesh	11174	5.1	82343	37.6	0	0	0.0	**93517**	**0**	**42.7**
28	Uttarakhand	351	3.3	532	5.0	0	0	0.0	**883**	**0**	**8.3**
29	West Bengal	473	0.5	9250	9.9	1	1	0.0	**9724**	**1**	**10.4**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**147640**	**11.8**	**126763**	**10.2**	**3117**	**582**	**0.2**	**277520**	**582**	**22.2**
UNION TERRITORIES:											
30	A & N Islands	58	10.5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**58**	**0**	**10.5**
31	Chandigarh	188	10.4	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	**190**	**0**	**10.6**
32	D&N Haveli	2	0.5	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2**	**0**	**0.5**
33	Daman & Diu	6	1.8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**6**	**0**	**1.8**
34	Delhi UT	1098	5.1	1145	5.3	0	0	0.0	**2243**	**0**	**10.4**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
36	Puducherry	12	0.7	0	0.0	61	31	3.6	**73**	**31**	**4.3**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1364**	**5.2**	**1147**	**4.3**	**61**	**31**	**0.2**	**2572**	**31**	**9.8**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**149004**	**11.7**	**127910**	**10.0**	**3178**	**613**	**0.2**	**280092**	**613**	**22.0**

TABLE 1A.5 - Page: 8 of 13

TABLE 1A.5
SLL Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Environment Related SLL Acts											
		Forest Act, 1927		Wildlife Protection Act, 1972		Environment (Protection) Act, 1986		Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981		Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974 (as amended in 1988)		Total of Environ-ment Related SLL Acts	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	43	0.1	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**46**	**0.1**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.1**
3	Assam	67	0.2	82	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**149**	**0.5**
4	Bihar	34	0.0	7	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**41**	**0.0**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0.0	15	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**15**	**0.1**
6	Goa	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.1**
7	Gujarat	0	0.0	13	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.0	**16**	**0.0**
8	Haryana	35	0.1	9	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**44**	**0.2**
9	Himachal Pradesh	157	2.2	19	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0	**178**	**2.5**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0.0	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**4**	**0.0**
11	Jharkhand	137	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	**139**	**0.4**
12	Karnataka	109	0.2	69	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**178**	**0.3**
13	Kerala	15	0.0	8	0.0	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**28**	**0.1**
14	Madhya Pradesh	21	0.0	5	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.0	**32**	**0.0**
15	Maharashtra	19	0.0	33	0.0	97	0.1	21	0.0	0	0.0	**170**	**0.1**
16	Manipur	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**2**	**0.1**
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.1**
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	3	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**3**	**0.1**
20	Odisha	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.0**
21	Punjab	2	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**4**	**0.0**
22	Rajasthan	1191	1.6	190	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1381**	**1.9**
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.0**
25	Telangana	2	0.0	17	0.0	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**22**	**0.1**
26	Tripura	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
27	Uttar Pradesh	1815	0.8	302	0.1	11	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	**2130**	**1.0**
28	Uttarakhand	29	0.3	19	0.2	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**49**	**0.5**
29	West Bengal	25	0.0	47	0.1	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**74**	**0.1**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3702**	**0.3**	**852**	**0.1**	**120**	**0.0**	**25**	**0.0**	**11**	**0.0**	**4710**	**0.4**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**3**	**0.2**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
34	Delhi UT	13	0.1	4	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**18**	**0.1**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
36	Puducherry	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.1**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**13**	**0.0**	**7**	**0.0**	**2**	**0.0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0.0**	**22**	**0.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3715**	**0.3**	**859**	**0.1**	**122**	**0.0**	**25**	**0.0**	**11**	**0.0**	**4732**	**0.4**

TABLE 1A.5
SLL Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Foreigner & Passport Related Acts											
		Foreigners Act, 1946		Passport Act, 1967		Emigration Act, 1983		Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939		Citizenship Act, 1955		Total Foreigner & Passport Related Acts	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
		98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**2**	**0.0**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.1**
3	Assam	20	0.1	4	0.0	0	0.0	8	0.0	14	0.0	**46**	**0.1**
4	Bihar	3	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**5**	**0.0**
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0.0	3	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	**5**	**0.0**
6	Goa	20	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**20**	**1.0**
7	Gujarat	12	0.0	6	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**18**	**0.0**
8	Haryana	64	0.2	1	0.0	6	0.0	4	0.0	0	0.0	**75**	**0.3**
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	**6**	**0.1**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.0	0	0.0	**11**	**0.1**
11	Jharkhand	2	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**3**	**0.0**
12	Karnataka	31	0.0	90	0.1	0	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	**123**	**0.2**
13	Kerala	9	0.0	94	0.3	28	0.1	7	0.0	0	0.0	**138**	**0.4**
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	16	0.0	**19**	**0.0**
15	Maharashtra	14	0.0	59	0.0	2	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	**77**	**0.1**
16	Manipur	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	**3**	**0.1**
17	Meghalaya	21	0.8	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**23**	**0.8**
18	Mizoram	4	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	**5**	**0.5**
19	Nagaland	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.0**
20	Odisha	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**2**	**0.0**
21	Punjab	0	0.0	28	0.1	48	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	**76**	**0.3**
22	Rajasthan	0	0.0	4	0.0	0	0.0	7	0.0	0	0.0	**11**	**0.0**
23	Sikkim	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**2**	**0.3**
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0.0	311	0.4	7	0.0	17	0.0	0	0.0	**336**	**0.5**
25	Telangana	2	0.0	12	0.0	6	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**20**	**0.1**
26	Tripura	3	0.1	50	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**53**	**1.4**
27	Uttar Pradesh	11	0.0	12	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**25**	**0.0**
28	Uttarakhand	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**3**	**0.0**
29	West Bengal	1621	1.7	34	0.0	1	0.0	3	0.0	21	0.0	**1680**	**1.8**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1860**	**0.1**	**717**	**0.1**	**100**	**0.0**	**61**	**0.0**	**51**	**0.0**	**2789**	**0.2**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**3**	**0.5**
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	2	0.1	0	0.0	**3**	**0.2**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
34	Delhi UT	5	0.0	11	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**16**	**0.1**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
36	Puducherry	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**2**	**0.1**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**8**	**0.0**	**13**	**0.0**	**1**	**0.0**	**2**	**0.0**	**0**	**0.0**	**24**	**0.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1868**	**0.1**	**730**	**0.1**	**101**	**0.0**	**63**	**0.0**	**51**	**0.0**	**2813**	**0.2**

TABLE 1A.5
SLL Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Railways Related Acts					
		Indian Railways Act, 1989*		Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966 *		Total of Railways Related Acts	
		I	R	I	R	I	R
		110	111	112	113	114	115
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	0.0	0	0.0	**4**	**0.0**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
3	Assam	1	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.0**
4	Bihar	7	0.0	0	0.0	**7**	**0.0**
5	Chhattisgarh	2	0.0	0	0.0	**2**	**0.0**
6	Goa	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
7	Gujarat	4	0.0	0	0.0	**4**	**0.0**
8	Haryana	14	0.1	0	0.0	**14**	**0.1**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
11	Jharkhand	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
12	Karnataka	6	0.0	0	0.0	**6**	**0.0**
13	Kerala	11	0.0	0	0.0	**11**	**0.0**
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	0.0	0	0.0	**3**	**0.0**
15	Maharashtra	19	0.0	0	0.0	**19**	**0.0**
16	Manipur	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
20	Odisha	1	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.0**
21	Punjab	5	0.0	0	0.0	**5**	**0.0**
22	Rajasthan	5	0.0	0	0.0	**5**	**0.0**
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
24	Tamil Nadu	6	0.0	0	0.0	**6**	**0.0**
25	Telangana	5	0.0	0	0.0	**5**	**0.0**
26	Tripura	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
27	Uttar Pradesh	277	0.1	3	0.0	**280**	**0.1**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
29	West Bengal	1	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.0**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**371**	**0.0**	**3**	**0.0**	**374**	**0.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
34	Delhi UT	1	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.0**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
36	Puducherry	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**0.0**	**0**	**0.0**	**1**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**372**	**0.0**	**3**	**0.0**	**375**	**0.0**

Note : * Cases registered by respective GRP only (excludes RPF cases, which are shown in Chapter Table 12B.1)

TABLE 1A.5
SLL Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Miscellaneous Acts								
		Essential Commodities Act, 1955		Representation of the People Act, 1951		Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976		Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972		
		I	R	I	R	I	V	R	I	R
		116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	109	0.2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
3	Assam	63	0.2	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	520	0.5	206	0.2	11	11	0.0	1	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	84	0.3	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0.0
6	Goa	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	54	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.0
8	Haryana	123	0.4	3	0.0	12	12	0.0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	13	0.2	0	0.0	3	6	0.0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	100	0.8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	100	0.3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	323	0.5	88	0.1	18	181	0.0	1	0.0
13	Kerala	123	0.3	17	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	213	0.3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	515	0.4	6	0.0	5	5	0.0	4	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	3	0.3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	65	0.2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	27	0.1	0	0.0	3	5	0.0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	169	0.2	0	0.0	8	10	0.0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	7	0.0	45	0.0	14	327	0.0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	392	1.1	1	0.0	11	11	0.0	8	0.0
26	Tripura	17	0.4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1052	0.5	97	0.0	39	61	0.0	94	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	10	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	307	0.3	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**4394**	**0.4**	**473**	**0.0**	**125**	**630**	**0.0**	**116**	**0.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	33	0.2	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	18	1.1	9	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**51**	**0.2**	**9**	**0.0**	**3**	**3**	**0.0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**4445**	**0.3**	**482**	**0.0**	**128**	**633**	**0.0**	**116**	**0.0**

TABLE 1A.5 - Page: 12 of 13

TABLE 1A.5
SLL Crimes - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Miscellaneous Acts					Other SLL Crimes*		Total Cognizable SLL Crimes	
		Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971		Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994						
		I	R	I	V	R	I	R	I	R
		125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1100	2.1	**22615**	**43.7**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	0.9	**166**	**12.6**
3	Assam	10	0.0	0	0	0.0	1467	4.5	**4764**	**14.6**
4	Bihar	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1424	1.4	**25533**	**24.5**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	682	2.6	**29163**	**112.2**
6	Goa	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	71	3.6	**1014**	**51.1**
7	Gujarat	2	0.0	1	13	0.0	22693	36.0	**288300**	**457.1**
8	Haryana	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	3030	11.0	**54584**	**197.7**
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	123	1.7	**3863**	**54.3**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	364	2.9	**2123**	**17.0**
11	Jharkhand	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	1661	4.9	**7107**	**21.0**
12	Karnataka	5	0.0	1	1	0.0	8273	13.2	**31077**	**49.7**
13	Kerala	11	0.0	1	1	0.0	370495	1036.5	**447773**	**1252.7**
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	2089	2.7	**100736**	**128.7**
15	Maharashtra	10	0.0	0	0	0.0	55415	46.0	**169152**	**140.3**
16	Manipur	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	27	1.0	**928**	**35.7**
17	Meghalaya	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	43	1.5	**216**	**7.8**
18	Mizoram	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	131	12.3	**375**	**35.1**
19	Nagaland	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	100	4.2	**532**	**22.3**
20	Odisha	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	153	0.4	**22105**	**51.9**
21	Punjab	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	1119	3.8	**17732**	**60.7**
22	Rajasthan	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	19736	26.9	**70749**	**96.6**
23	Sikkim	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	198	30.5	**211**	**32.5**
24	Tamil Nadu	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	151676	218.2	**287473**	**413.5**
25	Telangana	8	0.0	0	0	0.0	2342	6.4	**11282**	**30.6**
26	Tripura	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	0.1	**148**	**3.9**
27	Uttar Pradesh	9	0.0	1	1	0.0	12846	5.9	**211854**	**96.6**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**5207**	**48.8**
29	West Bengal	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	4596	4.9	**27831**	**29.7**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**72**	**0.0**	**5**	**17**	**0.0**	**661870**	**53.1**	**1844613**	**147.9**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0.4	**1689**	**304.9**
31	Chandigarh	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	45	2.5	**1260**	**70.0**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**12**	**2.8**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**16**	**4.8**
34	Delhi UT	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	1289	6.0	**7401**	**34.4**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	7.3	**14**	**17.1**
36	Puducherry	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	612	36.4	**799**	**47.5**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**0.0**	**2**	**2**	**0.0**	**1954**	**7.4**	**11191**	**42.4**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**73**	**0.0**	**7**	**19**	**0.0**	**663824**	**52.1**	**1855804**	**145.7**

Note : i) Other SLL Crimes incudes cases under MV Act (FIR Registered Cases), COTPA Act, POCSO Act, Child Labor Act, Land Revenue Act, Prevention of Cruelty to Animal Act, Money Lenders Act, Food Safety Standard Act, Noise Pollution Act, Child Labour Act and Local Police Act etc.

ii) Madhya Pradesh has Included 237 Non-FIR Cases of Local Police Act in 'Other SLL Crimes'.

iii) Tamil Nadu has included 888 Cases of SC & ST (POA) Act r/w IPC in 'Other SLL Crimes' .

TABLE 1A.5-Page: 13 of 13

Chapter 1B

Executive Summary

(Metropolitan Cities)

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 1B.1

IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2014-2016

S. No.	City	2014	2015	2016	Percent-age Share of City (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	Actual Popula-tion (In Lakhs)+	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC)++ (2016)	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	15286	15964	16383	3.2	9	63.5	257.9	13
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	31892	35576	45797	8.9	2	85.0	538.9	7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	16861	13422	16870	3.3	7	87.0	194.0	17
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4281	3827	3216	0.6	19	21.5	149.5	19
5	Delhi	139707	173947	199445	38.8	1	163.1	1222.5	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	6755	6441	8105	1.6	17	23.6	343.6	11
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	18940	16965	16742	3.3	8	77.5	216.1	14
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	19197	18463	13827	2.7	14	21.7	638.1	5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	26070	26288	23247	4.5	4	30.7	757.2	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	5211	4960	5911	1.2	18	29.2	202.4	16
11	Kochi (Kerala)	17088	13781	16052	3.1	11	21.2	757.2	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	26161	23990	22519	4.4	5	141.1	159.6	18
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	4665	9241	8136	1.6	16	20.3	400.6	10
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	12742	11981	15960	3.1	12	29.0	550.2	6
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	40361	42940	39617	7.7	3	184.1	215.1	15
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	10359	11018	11711	2.3	15	25.0	468.8	8
17	Patna (Bihar)	15396	16871	13957	2.7	13	20.5	681.8	4
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	14468	15349	16296	3.2	10	50.5	322.7	12
19	Surat * (Gujarat)	17863	17442	19844	3.9	6	45.8	432.8	9
	TOTAL CITIES	**443303**	**478466**	**513635**	**100.0**	**-**	**1140.3**	**450.4**	**-**

Note : i) + Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population Census 2011.

TABLE 1B.1 - PAGE 1 OF 1

ii) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

iii) 19 Metropolitan Cities which have population more than 2 Million have been covered.
(% Share Calculated on Total of 19 Metropolitan Cities)

iv) Data on remaining 34 Metro Cities is available on NCRB Website. (Population 1 Million - 2 Millions)

v) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

vi) * Surat City has Revised its data under Other IPC Crimes which were earlier published as 4397 Cases in 2014 and 3985 Cases in 2015

TABLE 1B.2

SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2014-2016

S. No.	City	Year			Percentage Share of City	Actual Population (In Lakhs)	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (SLL)
		2014	2015	2016			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	16838	16873	15379	5.2	63.5	242.2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3835	4051	3241	1.1	85.0	38.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	155671	83720	96977	32.9	87.0	1114.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4417	6069	6989	2.4	21.5	325.1
5	Delhi	8420	7305	6690	2.3	163.1	41.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3299	3518	4413	1.5	23.6	187.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2953	1992	1553	0.5	77.5	20.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2817	3382	2646	0.9	21.7	121.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4464	4951	7200	2.4	30.7	234.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2743	3297	3361	1.1	29.2	115.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	28988	28790	38073	12.9	21.2	1795.9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2065	2062	2437	0.8	141.1	17.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	11691	13270	9355	3.2	20.3	460.8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1525	2259	2909	1.0	29.0	100.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	19477	23736	19455	6.6	184.1	105.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	17307	22095	31155	10.6	25.0	1246.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	1172	2141	2812	1.0	20.5	137.2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7616	3983	3258	1.1	50.5	64.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	41398	47010	37099	12.6	45.8	810.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**336696**	**280504**	**295002**	**100.0**	**1140.3**	**258.7**

Note : i) 19 Metropolitan Cities which have population more than 2 Million have been covered.
(% Share Calculated on Total of 19 Metropolitan Cities)

TABLE 1B.2 - Page: 1 of 1

ii) Data on remaining 34 Metro Cities is available on NCRB Website. (Population 1 Million - 2 Millions)

iii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India actual population 2011 Census.

iv) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as crime per one lakh of population.

v) Surat City has Revised its data under Other SLL Crimes which were 54864 Cases in 2014 and 60467 Cases in 2015

vi) Higher Crime Rate under SLL may also reflects proactive policing and better law enforcement effort by the police forces.

TABLE 1B.3

Total IPC & SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	IPC + SLL Cognizable Crimes			Percent-age Share of State (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) (2016)+	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC+SLL) (2016)++
		2014	2015	2016			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	32124	32837	31762	3.9	63.5	500.2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	35727	39627	49038	6.1	85.0	576.9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	172532	97142	113847	14.1	87.0	1308.6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	8698	9896	10205	1.3	21.5	474.7
5	Delhi	148127	181252	206135	25.5	163.1	1263.9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	10054	9959	12518	1.5	23.6	530.4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	21893	18957	18295	2.3	77.5	236.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	22014	21845	16473	2.0	21.7	759.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	30534	31239	30447	3.8	30.7	991.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	7954	8257	9272	1.1	29.2	317.5
11	Kochi (Kerala)	46076	42571	54125	6.7	21.2	2553.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	28226	26052	24956	3.1	141.1	176.9
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	16356	22511	17491	2.2	20.3	861.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	14267	14240	18869	2.3	29.0	650.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	59838	66676	59072	7.3	184.1	320.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	27666	33113	42866	5.3	25.0	1714.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	16568	19012	16769	2.1	20.5	818.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	22084	19332	19554	2.4	50.5	387.2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	59261	64452	56943	7.0	45.8	1243.3
	TOTAL CITIES	**779999**	**758970**	**808637**	**100.0**	**1140.3**	**709.1**

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

Table 1B.3 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Offences affecting the Human Body														
		Murder (Sec 302 IPC)			Culpable Homicide Not Amounting To Murder (Sec 304 IPC)			Causing Death By Negligence								
								Causing Death By Negligence (Total) (Sec 304A IPC)			Deaths Due To Rash/Negligent Driving			Deaths Due To Other Neglegence		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	9a	10a	11a	9b	10b	11b
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	103	103	1.6	6	10	0.1	434	434	6.8	428	428	6.7	6	6	0.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	229	236	2.7	20	28	0.2	943	992	11.1	794	840	9.3	149	152	1.8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	133	139	1.5	4	4	0.0	1212	1222	13.9	1212	1222	13.9	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	27	29	1.3	0	0	0.0	302	318	14.0	285	300	13.2	17	18	0.8
5	Delhi	479	490	2.9	54	54	0.3	1715	1756	10.5	1429	1465	8.8	286	291	1.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	59	60	2.5	16	16	0.7	238	244	10.1	220	226	9.3	18	18	0.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	86	86	1.1	17	18	0.2	461	471	5.9	438	448	5.7	23	23	0.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	58	60	2.7	6	10	0.3	314	339	14.5	260	285	12.0	54	54	2.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	97	100	3.2	5	9	0.2	813	849	26.5	808	844	26.3	5	5	0.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	69	69	2.4	18	18	0.6	282	282	9.7	282	282	9.7	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	10	10	0.5	4	5	0.2	138	144	6.5	129	134	6.1	9	10	0.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	78	105	0.6	29	29	0.2	310	313	2.2	295	298	2.1	15	15	0.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0	134	142	6.6	130	137	6.4	4	5	0.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	97	97	3.3	14	14	0.5	452	452	15.6	450	450	15.5	2	2	0.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	147	152	0.8	10	11	0.1	559	577	3.0	465	475	2.5	94	102	0.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	92	99	3.7	4	12	0.2	339	339	13.6	339	339	13.6	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	195	197	9.5	0	0	0.0	315	323	15.4	315	323	15.4	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	130	130	2.6	13	30	0.3	510	522	10.1	470	481	9.3	40	41	0.8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	102	107	2.2	1	1	0.0	277	288	6.0	276	287	6.0	1	1	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**2194**	**2272**	**1.9**	**222**	**270**	**0.2**	**9748**	**10007**	**8.5**	**9025**	**9264**	**7.9**	**931**	**954**	**0.8**

Col.9 = Col 9a+9b

Col.10 = Col 10a+10b

Col.11 = Col 11a+11b

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 1 of 19

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Dowry Deaths* (Sec 304B IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec 307 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide (Sec 308 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0.1	65	65	1.0	1	1	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	57	57	1.4	590	611	6.9	1	1	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	5	5	0.1	231	233	2.7	4	4	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.1	21	21	1.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	144	144	1.9	601	618	3.7	766	837	4.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	20	20	1.8	60	60	2.5	21	21	0.9
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	18	18	0.5	138	143	1.8	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	19	19	1.8	64	67	3.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	31	31	2.1	67	68	2.2	1	1	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	50	50	3.7	69	69	2.4	16	16	0.5
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0.1	26	26	1.2	42	43	2.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10	10	0.1	159	159	1.1	5	5	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0.2	9	9	0.4	59	62	2.9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	42	42	3.0	138	138	4.8	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	12	12	0.1	210	220	1.1	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6	6	0.5	90	103	3.6	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	76	76	7.9	12	12	0.6	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10	10	0.4	191	201	3.8	1	1	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	44	47	1.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**506**	**506**	**0.9**	**2785**	**2870**	**2.4**	**917**	**992**	**0.8**

Note : * Rate of gender specific (Women) crime has been worked out using female population.

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 2 of 19

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences affecting the Human Body											
		Grievous Hurt									Causing Simple & Grevious Injuries by Rash Driving/Act (Sec 337 & 338 IPC)		
		Grievous Hurt (Total)			Grievous Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)			Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec 326A IPC & 326BIPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		21	22	23	21a	22a	23a	21b	22b	23b	24	25	26
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	170	171	2.7	166	166	2.6	4	5	0.1	1437	1583	22.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	220	220	2.6	219	219	2.6	1	1	0.0	4546	4799	53.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	40	40	0.5	40	40	0.5	0	0	0.0	6471	6626	74.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	30	30	1.4	30	30	1.4	0	0	0.0	1092	1040	50.8
5	Delhi	450	463	2.8	431	442	2.6	19	21	0.1	9575	9959	58.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	19	19	0.8	18	18	0.8	1	1	0.0	283	283	12.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	112	126	1.4	112	126	1.4	0	0	0.0	2366	2451	30.5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	95	95	4.4	94	94	4.3	1	1	0.0	3801	3988	175.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	8	8	0.3	7	7	0.2	1	1	0.0	2198	2281	71.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	110	110	3.8	109	109	3.7	1	1	0.0	495	495	17.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	80	80	3.8	78	78	3.7	2	2	0.1	2144	2625	101.2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	464	464	3.3	459	459	3.3	5	5	0.0	4218	4221	29.9
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	27	28	1.3	27	28	1.3	0	0	0.0	1229	1682	60.5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	27	27	0.9	27	27	0.9	0	0	0.0	772	1115	26.6
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1359	1384	7.4	1357	1382	7.4	2	2	0.0	3900	4000	21.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	240	240	9.6	238	238	9.5	2	2	0.1	1139	1139	45.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	2647	2779	129.3	2647	2779	129.3	0	0	0.0	356	396	17.4
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	659	660	13.0	658	659	13.0	1	1	0.0	1845	1883	36.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	190	190	4.1	188	188	4.1	2	2	0.0	459	514	10.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**6947**	**7134**	**6.1**	**6905**	**7089**	**6.1**	**42**	**45**	**0.0**	**48326**	**51080**	**42.4**

Col.21=Col.21a+Col.21b Col.22=Col.22a+Col.22b Col.23=Col.23a+Col.23b

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 3 of 19

TABLE 1B.4

IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Assault on Women With intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault On Women With Intent To Outrage Her Modesty (Total)			Assault On Women With Intent To Outrage Her Modesty (Sec 354 IPC)			Sexual Harassment (Sec 354A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		27	28	29	27a	28a	29a	27b	28b	29b
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	131	132	4.4	39	39	1.3	58	58	1.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	820	839	20.2	556	565	13.7	151	161	3.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	63	63	1.5	43	43	1.0	7	7	0.2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	19	19	1.8	18	18	1.7	1	1	0.1
5	Delhi	3746	3762	49.4	1740	1748	23.0	741	742	9.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	172	172	15.6	0	0	0.0	139	139	12.6
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	387	388	10.3	156	156	4.1	151	152	4.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	222	222	21.4	106	106	10.2	68	68	6.6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	301	301	20.7	257	257	17.7	28	28	1.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	154	154	11.5	0	0	0.0	91	91	6.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	162	162	15.1	0	0	0.0	162	162	15.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	348	348	5.1	147	147	2.2	68	68	1.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	109	109	10.2	46	46	4.3	47	47	4.4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	412	412	29.8	0	0	0.0	319	319	23.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2183	2199	25.6	1057	1064	12.4	672	675	7.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	411	411	33.6	177	177	14.5	168	168	13.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	102	102	10.6	102	102	10.6	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	661	685	27.7	177	177	7.4	305	310	12.8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	55	55	2.8	0	0	0.0	55	55	2.8
	TOTAL CITIES	**10458**	**10535**	**19.3**	**4621**	**4645**	**8.5**	**3231**	**3251**	**6.0**

Col.27=Col.27a+Col.27b+Col.27c+Col.27d+Col.27e

Col.28=Col.28a+Col.28b+Col.28c+Col.28d+Col.28e

Col.29=Col.29a+Col.29b+Col.29c+Col.29d+Col.29e

TABLE 1B.4- Page 4 of 19

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Assault on Women With intent to Outrage her Modesty								
		Assault or use of criminal force with intent to Disrobe (Sec 354B IPC)			Voyeurism (Sec 354C IPC)			Stalking (Sec 354D IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		27c	28c	29c	27d	28d	29d	27e	28e	29e
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	15	16	0.5	4	4	0.1	15	15	0.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	50	50	1.2	18	18	0.4	45	45	1.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	10	10	0.2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	555	560	7.3	41	41	0.5	669	671	8.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	23	23	2.1	2	2	0.2	8	8	0.7
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	6	0.2	0	0	0.0	74	74	2.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6	6	0.6	1	1	0.1	41	41	3.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	6	6	0.4	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	15	15	1.1	4	4	0.3	44	44	3.3
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	26	26	0.4	20	20	0.3	87	87	1.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	13	13	1.2	2	2	0.2	1	1	0.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	45	45	3.3	2	2	0.1	46	46	3.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	67	68	0.8	28	28	0.3	359	364	4.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	9	9	0.7	2	2	0.2	55	55	4.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	23	23	1.0	4	4	0.2	152	171	6.4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**859**	**866**	**1.6**	**131**	**131**	**0.2**	**1616**	**1642**	**3.0**

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 5 of 19

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences affecting the Human Body											
		Kidnapping & Abduction											
		Kidnapping & Abduction (Total)			Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec 363 IPC)			K & A in order to Murder (Sec 364 IPC)			K & A for Ransom (Sec 364A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		30	31	32	30a	31a	32a	30b	31b	32b	30c	31c	32c
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	376	392	5.9	128	143	2.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	974	998	11.5	879	900	10.3	1	1	0.0	31	33	0.4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	34	35	0.4	18	18	0.2	1	1	0.0	6	7	0.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	8	8	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
5	Delhi	5925	6281	36.3	5453	5770	33.4	0	0	0.0	20	20	0.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	368	368	15.6	105	105	4.5	28	28	1.2	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	359	364	4.6	324	329	4.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	383	386	17.7	318	321	14.7	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	569	577	18.5	212	218	6.9	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	409	409	14.0	45	45	1.5	12	12	0.4	3	3	0.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	14	15	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	290	305	2.0	172	180	1.2	0	0	0.0	12	16	0.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	8	0.3	6	7	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	924	924	31.9	556	556	19.2	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1949	2027	10.6	1876	1953	10.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	509	516	20.4	501	508	20.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	822	822	40.2	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	4	4	0.2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	851	927	16.8	517	562	10.2	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	270	277	5.9	175	181	3.8	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.3
	TOTAL CITIES	**15041**	**15639**	**13.2**	**11285**	**11796**	**9.9**	**48**	**48**	**0.0**	**110**	**117**	**0.1**

Col.30=Col.30a+Col.30b+Col.30c+Col.30d+Col.30e
Col.31=Col.31a+Col.31b+Col.31c+Col.31d+Col.31e
Col.32=Col.32a+Col.32b+Col.32c+Col.32d+Col.32e

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 6 of 19

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Kidnapping & Abduction						Human Trafficking (Section 370 & 370A IPC)		
		K & A of Women to compel her for Marriage etc (Sec 366 IPC)			K & A for Other Reasons (Sec 363A, 365, 366A, 366B, 367, 368, 369 IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		30d	31d	32d	30e	31e	32e	33	34	35
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	199	200	6.6	48	48	0.8	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5	5	0.1	58	59	0.7	6	11	0.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0.0	7	7	0.1	1	1	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0.2	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	3	3	0.0	449	488	2.8	31	166	0.2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	235	235	21.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	25	25	0.7	10	10	0.1	28	116	0.4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	26	26	2.5	37	37	1.7	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	31	31	2.1	325	327	10.6	1	1	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	312	312	23.4	37	37	1.3	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	6	7	0.6	2	2	0.1	6	48	0.3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10	10	0.1	96	99	0.7	14	29	0.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	355	355	25.7	10	10	0.3	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	13	13	0.2	60	61	0.3	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	8	8	0.7	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	562	562	58.6	253	253	12.4	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	72	73	3.0	256	286	5.0	2	4	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	71	72	3.6	8	8	0.2	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**1937**	**1941**	**3.6**	**1661**	**1737**	**1.5**	**93**	**380**	**0.1**

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 7 of 19

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences affecting the Human Body											
		Rape											
		Rape (Total)			Rape (Sec 376 IPC)			Gang Rape (Sec 376D IPC)			Custodial Rape* (Sec 376C, 376(2)a to 376(2)e IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		36	37	38	36a	37a	38a	36b	37b	38b	36c	37c	38c
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	112	113	3.7	109	110	3.6	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	321	322	7.9	314	315	7.7	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	25	25	0.6	25	25	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	1996	2006	26.3	1916	1921	25.3	79	79	1.0	1	6	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	105	105	9.5	99	99	9.0	6	6	0.5	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	170	170	4.5	170	170	4.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	179	181	17.2	175	177	16.9	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	330	330	22.7	317	317	21.8	13	13	0.9	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	54	54	4.0	48	48	3.6	6	6	0.4	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	62	62	5.8	58	58	5.4	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	15	15	0.2	14	14	0.2	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	52	52	4.9	51	51	4.8	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	102	102	7.4	102	102	7.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	712	716	8.4	698	702	8.2	14	14	0.2	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	171	171	14.0	162	162	13.3	9	9	0.7	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	54	54	5.6	54	54	5.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	354	358	14.8	353	357	14.8	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	121	121	6.1	119	119	6.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**4935**	**4957**	**9.1**	**4784**	**4801**	**8.8**	**149**	**149**	**0.3**	**2**	**7**	**0.0**

Col.36=Col.36a+Col.36b+Col.36c
Col.37=Col.37a+Col.37b+Col.37c
Col.38=Col.38a+Col.38b+Col.38c
Note : * May include Rape in Police Station/Jail/Hospital under whom Victims were in Custody

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 8 of 19

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences affecting the Human Body								
		Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec 376 r/w 511 IPC)			Unnatural Offences (Sec 377 IPC)			Total Offences affecting the Human Body *		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	7	8	0.1	**2844**	**3014**	**44.8**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3	3	0.1	2	2	0.0	**8732**	**9119**	**102.7**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**8223**	**8397**	**94.6**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1500**	**1466**	**69.7**
5	Delhi	29	29	0.4	168	169	1.0	**25679**	**26734**	**157.4**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	12	12	1.1	7	7	0.3	**1381**	**1388**	**58.5**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	**4145**	**4354**	**53.5**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	0.2	8	8	0.4	**5151**	**5377**	**237.7**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4	4	0.3	3	3	0.1	**4428**	**4563**	**144.1**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0.1	9	9	0.3	**1736**	**1736**	**59.5**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.4	**2697**	**3229**	**127.3**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0	**5944**	**6007**	**42.1**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.3	**1638**	**2104**	**80.6**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	77	77	2.7	**3057**	**3400**	**105.4**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	0.0	51	52	0.3	**11093**	**11351**	**60.2**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	11	11	0.4	**3015**	**3050**	**120.7**
17	Patna (Bihar)	9	9	0.9	0	0	0.0	**4588**	**4770**	**224.1**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	13	13	0.3	**5240**	**5424**	**103.7**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	**1524**	**1605**	**33.2**
	TOTAL CITIES	**64**	**64**	**0.1**	**379**	**382**	**0.3**	**102610**	**107079**	**90.0**

Note : * Simple Hurt, Assault, Abetment of Suicide and Attempt to Suicide cases are not included as the crimes were clubbed under 'Other IPC Crimes'.

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 9 of 19

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences against the State								
		Sedition (Sec 124A IPC)			Others (Sec. 121, 121A, 122, 123 IPC)			Total Offences against the State		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	**3**	**3**	**0.0**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
5	Delhi	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.0**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.0**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.0**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	**3**	**3**	**0.0**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.1**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.1**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL CITIES	**8**	**8**	**0.0**	**6**	**6**	**0.0**	**14**	**14**	**0.0**

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 10 of 19

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences against Public Tranquility														
		Unlawful Assembly (Sec 143, 144 & 145 IPC)			Rioting (Sec 147 - 151 & 153A IPC)											
					Rioting (Total)			Agrarian			Caste Conflict			Political		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		57	58	59	60	61	62	60a	61a	62a	60b	61b	62b	60c	61c	62c
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	10	10	0.2	117	167	1.8	2	2	0.0	9	25	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	19	19	0.2	524	563	6.2	4	4	0.0	10	10	0.1	2	2	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	384	384	4.4	94	94	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	44	15	2.0	37	33	1.7	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.1
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	75	127	0.5	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	39	39	1.7	4	4	0.2	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	9	0.1	39	39	0.5	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	7	7	0.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	21	24	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	224	0	7.3	37	61	1.2	9	9	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	88	88	3.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	139	139	6.6	32	32	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	111	111	0.8	190	190	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	3	0.1	189	214	9.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	45	45	2.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	137	137	4.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4	0	0.0	473	492	2.6	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	25	0	1.0	132	132	5.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	565	623	27.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	16	0	0.3	267	267	5.3	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	9	7	0.2	55	55	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**994**	**697**	**0.9**	**3111**	**3377**	**2.7**	**19**	**19**	**0.0**	**34**	**50**	**0.0**	**72**	**72**	**0.1**

Col.60=Col.60a+Col.60b+Col.60c+Col.60d+Col.60e+Col.60f+Col.60g+Col.60h
Col.61=Col.61a+Col.61b+Col.61c+Col.61d+Col.61e+Col.61f+Col.61g+Col.61h
Col.62=Col.62a+Col.62b+Col.62c+Col.62d+Col.62e+Col.62f+Col.62g+Col.62h

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences against Public Tranquility														
		Rioting (Sec 147 - 151 & 153A IPC)														
		Communal			Students			Sectarian			Industrial			Other Rioting *		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		60d	61d	62d	60e	61e	62e	60f	61f	62f	60g	61g	62g	60h	61h	62h
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	4	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	101	135	1.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	28	37	0.3	477	507	5.6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	77	77	0.9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	1	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	30	28	1.4
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	5	10	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	69	116	0.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	33	33	1.4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	21	24	1.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	28	52	0.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	87	87	3.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	32	32	1.5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	190	190	1.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	130	155	6.4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	135	135	4.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	469	488	2.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	132	132	5.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	565	623	27.6
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	259	259	5.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	51	51	1.1
	TOTAL CITIES	**9**	**7**	**0.0**	**47**	**52**	**0.0**	**4**	**4**	**0.0**	**28**	**37**	**0.0**	**2898**	**3136**	**2.5**

Note : * Other Rioting includes Previous Enmity, Family Dispute, Heated Argument,Riot due to Power Supply, Riot due to Civil Dispute and Attack on Police etc.

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 12 of 19

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences against Public Tranquility											
		Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups									Total Offences against Public Tranquility*		
		Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups (Total)			On Ground of Religion, Race & Place Of Birth etc. (Sec 153A IPC)			Imputation, Assertions Prejudicial To National Integration (Sec 153B IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		63	64	65	63a	64a	65a	63b	64b	65b	66	67	68
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**128**	**178**	**2.0**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4	4	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	**547**	**586**	**6.4**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	13	13	0.1	12	12	0.1	1	1	0.0	**491**	**491**	**5.6**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	9	2	0.4	9	2	0.4	0	0	0.0	**90**	**50**	**4.2**
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**75**	**127**	**0.5**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**40**	**40**	**1.7**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	7	0.1	6	7	0.1	0	0	0.0	**51**	**55**	**0.7**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**21**	**24**	**1.0**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	**262**	**62**	**8.5**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**89**	**89**	**3.0**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	5	0.2	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0	**176**	**176**	**8.3**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**302**	**302**	**2.1**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6	6	0.3	6	6	0.3	0	0	0.0	**198**	**223**	**9.7**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	**138**	**138**	**4.8**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	5	0.0	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	**482**	**497**	**2.6**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**157**	**132**	**6.3**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**565**	**623**	**27.6**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**283**	**267**	**5.6**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**64**	**62**	**1.4**
	TOTAL CITIES	**54**	**48**	**0.0**	**51**	**45**	**0.0**	**3**	**3**	**0.0**	**4159**	**4122**	**3.6**

Col.63=Col.63a+Col.63b Col.64=Col.64a+Col.64b Col.65=Col.65a+Col.65b

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 13 of 19

Note : * Affray (Sec.160 IPC) is included in 'Other IPC Crimes'

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences against Property								
		Theft (Sec 379 to 380, 381 & 382 IPC)								
		Theft (Total)			Auto Theft			Other Thefts		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		69	70	71	69a	70a	71a	69b	70b	71b
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2624	2624	41.3	1708	1708	26.9	916	916	14.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	10578	10583	124.5	5843	5844	68.7	4735	4739	55.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3070	3070	35.3	1240	1240	14.3	1830	1830	21.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	472	472	21.9	264	264	12.3	208	208	9.7
5	Delhi	126467	126474	775.2	37147	37147	227.7	89320	89327	547.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3696	3696	156.7	2940	2940	124.6	756	756	32.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3061	3121	39.5	1140	1158	14.7	1921	1963	24.8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3791	3791	174.9	3043	3043	140.4	748	748	34.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	7155	7177	232.8	5271	5271	171.5	1884	1906	61.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1487	1487	50.9	1174	1174	40.2	313	313	10.7
11	Kochi (Kerala)	239	240	11.3	93	93	4.4	146	147	6.9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4186	4186	29.7	584	584	4.1	3602	3602	25.5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	176	176	8.7	85	85	4.2	91	91	4.5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	4642	4642	160.0	3389	3389	116.8	1253	1253	43.2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	9839	9853	53.4	3118	3121	16.9	6721	6732	36.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3002	3002	120.2	1520	1520	60.8	1482	1482	59.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	3379	3379	165.1	1829	1829	89.4	1550	1550	75.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5520	5525	109.3	3073	3078	60.9	2447	2447	48.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1174	1176	25.6	832	832	18.1	342	344	7.5
	TOTAL CITIES	**194558**	**194674**	**170.6**	**74293**	**74320**	**65.2**	**120265**	**120354**	**105.5**

Col.69=Col.69a+Col.69b Col.70=Col.70a+Col.70b Col.71=Col.71a+Col.71b

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences against Property								
		Criminal Trespass &Burglary (Sec 453 to 457 r/w 380 IPC)			Extortion (Sec 384 to 389 IPC)			Robbery (Sec 392 to 394 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	449	449	7.1	32	32	0.5	125	125	2.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1647	1648	19.4	151	152	1.8	789	796	9.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	541	541	6.2	107	107	1.2	103	103	1.2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	121	121	5.6	14	14	0.7	87	87	4.0
5	Delhi	13346	13395	81.8	211	215	1.3	4560	4575	27.9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	117	117	5.0	26	26	1.1	55	55	2.3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	510	517	6.6	63	63	0.8	181	181	2.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	842	842	38.9	19	19	0.9	106	106	4.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	884	884	28.8	4	4	0.1	130	132	4.2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	153	153	5.2	19	19	0.7	71	71	2.4
11	Kochi (Kerala)	78	79	3.7	15	15	0.7	42	42	2.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	37	37	0.3	141	141	1.0	35	36	0.2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	103	103	5.1	1	1	0.0	62	62	3.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	817	817	28.2	148	148	5.1	84	84	2.9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2552	2568	13.9	240	244	1.3	1145	1152	6.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	917	917	36.7	29	29	1.2	340	340	13.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	714	714	34.9	161	161	7.9	137	137	6.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1134	1231	22.5	92	92	1.8	490	490	9.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	201	201	4.4	30	30	0.7	63	65	1.4
	TOTAL CITIES	**25163**	**25334**	**22.1**	**1503**	**1512**	**1.3**	**8605**	**8639**	**7.5**

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 15 of 19

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences against Property										
		Dacoity									Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity (Sec 399 & 402 IPC)	
		Dacoity (Total)			Dacoity (Sec 395 to 398 IPC)			Dacoity with Murder (Sec 396 IPC)				
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	R
		81	82	83	81a	82a	83a	81b	82b	83b	84	85
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	12	12	0.2	11	11	0.2	1	1	0.0	4	0.1
2	Bengaluru * (Karnataka)	101	101	1.2	100	100	1.2	1	1	0.0	340	4.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	11	11	0.1	11	11	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	38	40	0.2	37	39	0.2	1	1	0.0	2	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	0.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	19	23	0.2	19	23	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	28	1.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	11	0.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	7	9	0.3	7	9	0.3	0	0	0.0	11	0.5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4	4	0.0	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	11	0.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	0.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	12	12	0.4	12	12	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	45	47	0.2	45	47	0.2	0	0	0.0	17	0.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	27	27	1.1	27	27	1.1	0	0	0.0	28	1.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	30	34	1.5	30	34	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	26	26	0.5	26	26	0.5	0	0	0.0	18	0.4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5	5	0.1	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**345**	**359**	**0.3**	**342**	**356**	**0.3**	**3**	**3**	**0.0**	**482**	**0.4**

Col.81=Col.81a+Col.81b Col.82=Col.82a+Col.82b Col.83=Col.83a+Col.83b

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 16 of 19

Note : '* Clarification from Bengaluru awaited on large data of 'Making Preparation and assembly for Dacoity'(340 Cases).

TABLE 1B.4
IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences against Property											
		Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec 406 to 409 IPC)			Cheating (Sec 420 IPC)			Arson (Sec 435, 436 & 438 IPC)			Total Offences against Property		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	254	254	4.0	202	202	3.2	18	18	0.3	**3720**	**3716**	**58.6**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	105	106	1.2	3309	3331	38.9	137	134	1.6	**17157**	**17191**	**201.9**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	13	13	0.1	262	262	3.0	21	21	0.2	**4128**	**4128**	**47.5**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4	4	0.2	109	109	5.1	8	8	0.4	**816**	**816**	**37.9**
5	Delhi	519	570	3.2	4957	6287	30.4	171	171	1.0	**150271**	**151729**	**921.1**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	122	123	5.2	308	308	13.1	1	1	0.0	**4330**	**4326**	**183.6**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	113	115	1.5	2081	2128	26.9	23	22	0.3	**6051**	**6170**	**78.1**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	35	35	1.6	160	160	7.4	15	15	0.7	**4999**	**4999**	**230.7**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	143	143	4.7	4596	4623	149.6	10	11	0.3	**12935**	**12984**	**420.9**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	135	135	4.6	392	392	13.4	2	0	0.1	**2261**	**2259**	**77.4**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	15	15	0.7	553	553	26.1	6	3	0.3	**966**	**956**	**45.6**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	249	249	1.8	1823	1823	12.9	2	2	0.0	**6488**	**6489**	**46.0**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	9	10	0.4	121	156	6.0	26	27	1.3	**503**	**540**	**24.8**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	429	429	14.8	1151	1151	39.7	54	54	1.9	**7337**	**7337**	**252.9**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	722	723	3.9	2637	2645	14.3	30	30	0.2	**17227**	**17276**	**93.6**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	72	72	2.9	380	380	15.2	33	33	1.3	**4828**	**4828**	**193.3**
17	Patna (Bihar)	15	15	0.7	1274	1274	62.2	0	0	0.0	**5710**	**5714**	**278.9**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	132	132	2.6	952	954	18.9	72	76	1.4	**8436**	**8542**	**167.0**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	33	33	0.7	391	391	8.5	7	7	0.2	**1906**	**1910**	**41.6**
	TOTAL CITIES	**3119**	**3176**	**2.7**	**25658**	**27129**	**22.5**	**636**	**633**	**0.6**	**260069**	**261910**	**228.1**

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 17 of 19

TABLE 1B.4

IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks											
		Counterfeiting						Forgery (Sec 465, 468 & 471 IPC)			Total Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks		
		Counter-feiting (Total)		Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes (Sec 489A-489E IPC)		Counterfeit Coin /Stamp (Sec 231-235,237,238-240,242-243&255 IPC)							
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		98	99	98a	99a	98b	99b	100	101	102	103	104	105
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	12	0.2	12	0.2	0	0.0	11	11	0.2	23	11	0.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	39	0.5	39	0.5	0	0.0	52	52	0.6	91	52	1.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	45	0.5	45	0.5	0	0.0	106	106	1.2	151	106	1.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	4	4	0.2	5	4	0.2
5	Delhi	79	0.5	76	0.5	3	0.0	387	729	2.4	466	729	2.9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0.4	9	0.4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	0	0.4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	23	0.3	23	0.3	0	0.0	22	22	0.3	45	22	0.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	0.1	3	0.1	0	0.0	121	117	5.6	124	117	5.7
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	0.1	2	0.1	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	3	1	0.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	24	0.8	24	0.8	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	24	0	0.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	2	0.4	9	2	0.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	18	0.1	18	0.1	0	0.0	65	65	0.5	83	65	0.6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	11	11	0.5	12	11	0.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	4	0.1	4	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	0	0.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	24	0.1	24	0.1	0	0.0	808	795	4.4	832	795	4.5
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	15	15	0.6	16	15	0.6
17	Patna (Bihar)	3	0.1	0	0.0	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	3	0	0.1
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	5	0.1	5	0.1	0	0.0	20	20	0.4	25	20	0.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	7	0.2	7	0.2	0	0.0	25	25	0.5	32	25	0.7
	TOTAL CITIES	**300**	**0.3**	**294**	**0.3**	**6**	**0.0**	**1657**	**1975**	**1.5**	**1957**	**1975**	**1.7**

Col.98=Col.98a+Col.98b Col.99=Col.99a+Col.99b

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 18 of 19

TABLE 1B.4

IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Miscellaneous						Other IPC Crimes *			Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		
		Cruelty By Husband Or His Relatives (Sec 498A IPC)			Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec 509 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117
1	Ahmedabad # (Gujarat)	562	562	18.7	8	8	0.3	9098	7558	143.3	**16383**	**15047**	**258.0**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	489	489	12.0	51	51	1.3	18727	18376	220.3	**45797**	**45905**	**538.8**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	178	178	4.1	3	3	0.1	3696	3114	42.5	**16870**	**16417**	**193.9**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	37	37	3.4	0	0	0.0	768	739	35.7	**3216**	**3112**	**149.6**
5	Delhi	3645	3645	48.1	783	786	10.3	18524	19202	113.6	**199445**	**203029**	**1222.8**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	481	481	43.7	1	1	0.1	1862	1862	78.9	**8105**	**8108**	**343.4**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1311	1315	34.8	205	205	5.4	4934	4930	63.7	**16742**	**17075**	**216.0**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	275	275	26.5	92	92	8.9	3165	3272	145.9	**13827**	**14159**	**637.2**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1008	1008	69.3	0	0	0.0	4611	4731	150.2	**23247**	**23351**	**757.2**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	365	365	27.3	1	1	0.1	1435	1435	49.1	**5911**	**5909**	**202.4**
11	Kochi # (Kerala)	111	111	10.3	23	23	2.1	12069	784	569.3	**16052**	**5282**	**757.2**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	886	886	13.0	243	243	3.6	8574	8610	60.8	**22519**	**22616**	**159.6**
13	Kozhikode # (Kerala)	161	161	15.1	19	19	1.8	5603	4945	276.0	**8136**	**8006**	**400.8**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	895	895	64.7	0	0	0.0	4527	4427	156.1	**15960**	**16203**	**550.3**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	587	587	6.9	425	454	5.0	8971	9075	48.7	**39617**	**40056**	**215.2**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	248	248	20.3	4	4	0.3	3443	3436	137.7	**11711**	**11714**	**468.4**
17	Patna (Bihar)	405	405	42.2	3	3	0.3	2683	3108	130.9	**13957**	**14628**	**680.8**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	379	379	15.9	56	56	2.3	1878	1873	37.2	**16296**	**16563**	**322.7**
19	Surat # (Gujarat)	195	195	9.9	0	0	0.0	16123	16123	352.0	**19844**	**19927**	**433.3**
	TOTAL CITIES	**12218**	**12222**	**10.7**	**1917**	**1949**	**1.7**	**130691**	**117597**	**114.6**	**513635**	**507107**	**450.4**

Note : i) * May include cases under Criminal Intimidation, Abetment of suicide, Assault on Public Servant, Affray, Simple hurt, Public safety, Tresspass,Mischief and Receiving Stolen Property etc.

ii) # Data Breakup awaited on 'Other IPC Crimes ' from Ahmedabad, Kochi, Kozhikode and Surat.

TABLE 1B.4- Page: 19 of 19

TABLE 1B.5
SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Women Related- SLL Acts*											
		Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961			Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956 $			Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005			Total Crime Against Women - SLL Acts#		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	11	13	0.2	0	0	0.0	**11**	**13**	**0.4**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	727	727	17.9	152	242	1.8	0	0	0.0	**879**	**969**	**21.7**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	9	9	0.2	205	318	2.4	0	0	0.0	**214**	**327**	**5.0**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	41	67	1.9	0	0	0.0	**41**	**67**	**3.8**
5	Delhi	7	7	0.1	6	6	0.0	1	1	0.0	**14**	**14**	**0.2**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	64	76	0.8	1	1	0.0	**65**	**77**	**1.7**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.4	1	1	0.1	**9**	**9**	**0.9**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0.1	10	18	0.3	0	0	0.0	**11**	**19**	**0.8**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	79	79	5.9	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**80**	**80**	**6.0**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	14	18	0.7	2	2	0.2	**16**	**20**	**1.5**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0	1	1	0.0	**6**	**6**	**0.1**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.1	**2**	**2**	**0.2**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	**3**	**3**	**0.2**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	2	0.0	29	53	0.2	0	0	0.0	**31**	**55**	**0.4**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5	5	0.4	125	221	5.0	0	0	0.0	**130**	**226**	**10.6**
17	Patna (Bihar)	45	45	4.7	30	30	1.5	0	0	0.0	**75**	**75**	**7.8**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	36	51	0.7	0	0	0.0	**36**	**51**	**1.5**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	21	21	0.5	0	0	0.0	**21**	**21**	**1.1**
	TOTAL CITIES	**875**	**875**	**1.6**	**762**	**1152**	**1.4**	**7**	**7**	**0.0**	**1644**	**2034**	**3.0**

Note i) * Women Population of Metropolitan city is used to calculate Crime Rate.
ii) No Case Reported under 'Indecent Representation of Women Act In Metropolitan Cities'.
iii) # Excludes cases reported under 'Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material which shown under Section 67A of IT Act and '$' Includes All (Male&Female) Cases under Immoral Trafficking (P) Act

TABLE 1B.5- Page 1 of 12

TABLE 1B.5
SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Children Related - SLL Acts*							
		Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000 (as amended in 2016)		Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006		Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Regulation and Prevention of Misuse) Act, 1994		Total Children Related SLL Acts**	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	6	1	1	0	0	**5**	**7**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	44	84	3	3	0	0	**47**	**87**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7	7	4	4	0	0	**11**	**11**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
5	Delhi	73	195	1	1	3	3	**77**	**199**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	1	1	**1**	**1**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	20	21	1	1	0	0	**21**	**22**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0	**1**	**1**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	113	483	0	0	0	0	**113**	**483**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	0	0	**2**	**2**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	5	0	0	0	0	**3**	**5**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4	4	0	0	0	0	**4**	**4**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6	6	0	0	0	0	**6**	**6**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	5	5	0	0	0	0	**5**	**5**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	283	344	0	0	0	0	**283**	**344**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	3	0	0	**3**	**3**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	36	37	0	0	0	0	**36**	**37**
	TOTAL CITIES	**601**	**1200**	**13**	**13**	**4**	**4**	**618**	**1217**

Note : i) * Crime Rate is not Calculated as Children's City Population is not available.
ii) ** Excludes POCSO Act cases as these are clubbed with IPC Sections 354, 376 and 509 etc.
Iii) Child Labour Act, ITP Act & Other Pocso Act Cases under Sec 14 & 15 are covered under 'Other SLL Crimes'

TABLE 1B.5- Page 2 of 12

TABLE 1B.5

SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes Related Acts									
		SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989 *						Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955		Total Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes Related Acts	
		SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989 (Total)		POA Act for Crimes Committed Against SCs		POA Act for Crimes Committed Against STs					
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
		26	27	26A	27A	26B	27B	28	29	30	31
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	28	28	27	27	1	1	0	0	**28**	**28**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	199	199	190	190	9	9	0	0	**199**	**199**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	3	3	0	0	3	3	**6**	**6**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
5	Delhi	39	41	37	39	2	2	2	2	**41**	**43**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	102	121	92	111	10	10	0	0	**102**	**121**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	**2**	**2**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	5	5	3	3	2	2	0	0	**5**	**5**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	**2**	**2**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	3	2	2	1	1	0	0	**3**	**3**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	**6**	**6**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	23	23	23	23	0	0	0	0	**23**	**23**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	5	5	5	0	0	1	1	**6**	**6**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	**4**	**4**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	8	8	7	7	1	1	0	0	**8**	**8**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	7	7	6	6	1	1	0	0	**7**	**7**
	TOTAL CITIES	**436**	**457**	**409**	**430**	**27**	**27**	**6**	**6**	**442**	**463**

i) * includes cases registered under SC/ST (PoA) Act only. This figure does not include cases registered under IPC along with SC/ST (PoA) Act as those cases have already been counted under IPC Crimes. A detailed bifurcation is available in the Chapter 'Atrocities against SC/ST'.

ii) Crime Rate is not Calculated as SCs/STs City Population is not available.

TABLE 1B.5- Page 3 of 12

Col.26=Col.26A+Col.26B

Col.27=Col.27A+Col.27B

TABLE 1B.5
SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences against State - SLL Acts										
		Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984			Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967			Official Secrets Act, 1923		Total Offences against State SLL Acts *		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	R	I	V	R
		32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	9	7	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**9**	**7**	**0.1**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	40	40	0.5	1	1	0.0	0	0.0	**41**	**41**	**0.5**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	43	0	0.5	0	0	0.0	8	0.1	**51**	**0**	**0.6**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	58	52	2.7	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**58**	**52**	**2.7**
5	Delhi	10	10	0.1	4	0	0.0	2	0.0	**16**	**10**	**0.1**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	11	0	0.5	0	0	0.0	2	0.1	**13**	**0**	**0.6**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	8	8	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**8**	**8**	**0.1**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6	0	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**6**	**0**	**0.3**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	21	21	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**21**	**21**	**0.7**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	12	0	0.6	2	0	0.1	0	0.0	**14**	**0**	**0.7**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0	0	0.0	**5**	**5**	**0.0**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10	2	0.5	2	0	0.1	0	0.0	**12**	**2**	**0.6**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	98	0	3.4	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**98**	**0**	**3.4**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	42	42	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**42**	**42**	**0.2**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6	0	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**6**	**0**	**0.2**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	28	21	0.6	0	0	0.0	1	0.0	**29**	**21**	**0.6**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.0**
	TOTAL CITIES	**403**	**204**	**0.4**	**14**	**6**	**0.0**	**13**	**0.0**	**430**	**210**	**0.4**

* National Security Act has been excluded as No FIR's are registered under the Act (used only for preventive detention)

TABLE 1B.5- Page 4 of 12

TABLE 1B.5
SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Arms/Explosives Related Acts					
		Arms Act, 1959		Explosives Act, 1884 & The Explosive Substances Act, 1908		Total under Arms & Explosives Related Acts	
		I	R	I	R	I	R
		43	44	45	46	47	48
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	71	1.1	374	5.9	**445**	**7.0**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	19	0.2	5	0.1	**24**	**0.3**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	6	0.1	3	0.0	**9**	**0.1**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	3	0.1	**3**	**0.1**
5	Delhi	653	4.0	14	0.1	**667**	**4.1**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1260	53.4	0	0.0	**1260**	**53.4**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	31	0.4	16	0.2	**47**	**0.6**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	688	31.7	2	0.1	**690**	**31.8**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	306	10.0	5	0.2	**311**	**10.1**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	407	13.9	3	0.1	**410**	**14.0**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	0.1	10	0.5	**12**	**0.6**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	197	1.4	21	0.1	**218**	**1.5**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0.0	5	0.2	**6**	**0.3**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	217	7.5	12	0.4	**229**	**7.9**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	99	0.5	0	0.0	**99**	**0.5**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	374	15.0	2	0.1	**376**	**15.1**
17	Patna (Bihar)	136	6.6	3	0.1	**139**	**6.8**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	112	2.2	1	0.0	**113**	**2.2**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	28	0.6	45	1.0	**73**	**1.6**
	TOTAL CITIES	**4607**	**4.0**	**524**	**0.5**	**5131**	**4.5**

TABLE 1B.5- Page 5 of 12

TABLE 1B.5
SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Information Technology / Intellectual Property Related Acts											
		Information Technology Act. 2000 & IT (Amendment) Act, 2008)			Copyright Act, 1957			Trade Marks Act, 1999			Total Information Technology / Intellectual Property Related Acts		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	22	22	0.3	62	0	1.0	2	2	0.0	**86**	**24**	**1.4**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	762	762	9.0	143	126	1.7	0	0	0.0	**905**	**888**	**10.6**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	26	26	0.3	551	0	6.3	2	0	0.0	**579**	**26**	**6.7**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	112	0	5.2	0	0	0.0	**112**	**0**	**5.2**
5	Delhi	66	66	0.4	153	129	0.9	45	45	0.3	**264**	**240**	**1.6**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	62	62	2.6	10	0	0.4	0	0	0.0	**72**	**62**	**3.1**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	291	292	3.8	42	42	0.5	0	0	0.0	**333**	**334**	**4.3**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0.0	6	0	0.3	0	0	0.0	**7**	**1**	**0.3**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	419	419	13.6	37	26	1.2	0	0	0.0	**456**	**445**	**14.9**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	114	114	3.9	21	21	0.7	0	0	0.0	**135**	**135**	**4.6**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	15	15	0.7	14	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	**29**	**16**	**1.4**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	168	168	1.2	44	39	0.3	0	0	0.0	**212**	**207**	**1.5**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	5	5	0.2	5	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	**10**	**6**	**0.5**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	361	361	12.4	8	8	0.3	0	0	0.0	**369**	**369**	**12.7**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	24	24	0.1	130	111	0.7	3	2	0.0	**157**	**137**	**0.9**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	18	18	0.7	12	0	0.5	0	0	0.0	**30**	**18**	**1.2**
17	Patna (Bihar)	167	167	8.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**167**	**167**	**8.1**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	88	88	1.7	66	64	1.3	1	0	0.0	**155**	**152**	**3.1**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0.0	63	63	1.4	0	0	0.0	**64**	**64**	**1.4**
	TOTAL CITIES	**2610**	**2611**	**2.3**	**1479**	**631**	**1.3**	**53**	**49**	**0.0**	**4142**	**3291**	**3.6**

TABLE 1B.5- Page 6 of 12

TABLE 1B.5
SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Liquor & Narcotic Drugs Related Acts							
		Prohibition Act (State)		Excise Act, 1944		Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985		Total Liquour & Narcotic Drugs Related Acts	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
		61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	12578	198.0	0	0.0	6	0.1	**12584**	**198.2**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0.0	54	0.6	128	1.5	**182**	**2.1**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	8695	100.0	0	0.0	302	3.5	**8997**	**103.4**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2675	124.4	0	0.0	78	3.6	**2753**	**128.0**
5	Delhi	0	0.0	2182	13.4	292	1.8	**2474**	**15.2**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	784	33.2	248	10.5	**1032**	**43.7**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	42	0.5	110	1.4	77	1.0	**229**	**3.0**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	1146	52.9	25	1.2	**1171**	**54.0**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0.0	1376	44.8	55	1.8	**1431**	**46.6**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	455	15.6	260	8.9	**715**	**24.5**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5374	253.7	0	0.0	1164	55.0	**6538**	**308.4**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0.0	139	1.0	63	0.4	**202**	**1.4**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	650	32.0	0	0.0	269	13.2	**919**	**45.3**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	154	5.3	71	2.4	**225**	**7.8**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	574	3.1	0	0.0	14106	76.6	**14680**	**79.7**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1508	60.4	0	0.0	59	2.4	**1567**	**62.7**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	1078	52.7	73	3.6	**1151**	**56.1**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1036	20.5	0	0.0	63	1.2	**1099**	**21.8**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	32304	704.6	0	0.0	6	0.1	**32310**	**705.5**
	TOTAL CITIES	**65436**	**57.4**	**7478**	**6.6**	**17345**	**15.2**	**90259**	**79.2**

TABLE 1B.5- Page 7 of 12

TABLE 1B.5
SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Other Regulatory & Enforcement Related SLL Acts									
		Gambling Act, 1867		Electricity Act, 2003		Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998			Total Other Regulatory & Enforcement Related SLL Acts		
		I	R	I	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1027	16.2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1027	0	16.2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	267	3.1	0	0.0	1	0	0.0	268	0	3.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	302	3.5	3	0.0	285	0	3.3	590	0	6.8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	165	7.7	0	0.0	251	0	11.7	416	0	19.3
5	Delhi	1066	6.5	966	5.9	0	0	0.0	2032	0	12.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	151	6.4	1733	73.5	0	0	0.0	1884	0	79.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	210	2.7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	210	0	2.7
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	737	34.0	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	739	0	34.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1953	63.6	127	4.1	0	0	0.0	2080	0	67.8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	326	11.2	1489	51.0	0	0	0.0	1815	0	62.2
11	Kochi (Kerala)	41	1.9	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	41	0	1.9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10	0.1	271	1.9	0	0	0.0	281	0	2.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	96	4.7	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	97	1	4.8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	117	4.0	1712	59.0	0	0	0.0	1829	0	63.1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	363	2.0	259	1.4	4	4	0.0	626	4	3.4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1067	42.7	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1067	0	42.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	100	4.9	710	34.7	0	0	0.0	810	0	39.5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	323	6.4	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	325	0	6.4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	695	15.2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	695	0	15.2
	TOTAL CITIES	**9016**	**7.9**	**7274**	**6.4**	**542**	**5**	**0.5**	**###**	**5**	**14.8**

TABLE 1B.5- Page 8 of 12

TABLE 1B.5
SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Environment Related Acts									
		Forest Act, 1927		Wildlife Protection Act, 1972		Environmental (Protection) Act, 1986		Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981		Total of Environment Related Acts	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
		79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	33	0.4	24	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	**57**	**0.7**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
5	Delhi	0	0.0	4	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	**5**	**0.0**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	**2**	**0.1**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**2**	**0.0**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**2**	**0.1**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	4	0.1	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	**6**	**0.2**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0.0	3	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**3**	**0.0**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.0**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	3	0.0	34	0.2	9	0.0	**46**	**0.2**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	13	0.3	7	0.1	0	0.0	**20**	**0.4**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL CITIES	**40**	**0.0**	**53**	**0.0**	**42**	**0.0**	**9**	**0.0**	**144**	**0.1**

Note: No Cases Reported under Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974 in 19 Metropolitan Cities.

TABLE 1B.5- Page 9 of 12

TABLE 1B.5
SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Foreigner & Passport Related Acts									
		Foreigners Act, 1946		Passport Act, 1967		Emigration Act, 1983		Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939		Total Foreigner & Passport Related Acts	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R	I	R
		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	27	0.3	79	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	**106**	**1.2**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	42	0.5	3	0.0	1	0.0	**46**	**0.5**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.0**
5	Delhi	4	0.0	11	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	**15**	**0.1**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	3	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	**3**	**0.1**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	0.0	10	0.1	6	0.1	0	0.0	**18**	**0.2**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.0**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0.0	1	0.0	21	1.0	2	0.1	**24**	**1.1**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	17	0.1	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**18**	**0.1**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0.1	2	0.1	2	0.1	0	0.0	**6**	**0.3**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	**2**	**0.1**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	12	0.1	21	0.1	2	0.0	0	0.0	**35**	**0.2**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**1**	**0.0**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**2**	**0.0**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL CITIES	**64**	**0.1**	**177**	**0.2**	**34**	**0.0**	**3**	**0.0**	**278**	**0.2**

TABLE 1B.5- Page 10 of 12

TABLE 1B.5
SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Railways Related Acts*		Miscellaneous Acts								
		Indian Railways Act, 1989		Essential Commodities Act, 1955		Representation of the People Act, 1951		Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976			Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	
		I	R	I	R	I	R	I	V	R	I	R
		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0.0	2	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0.0	53	0.6	5	0.1	12	142	0.1	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	28	0.3	1	3	0.0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	1	0.0	31	0.2	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	6	0.3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0.0	44	0.6	1	0.0	10	10	0.1	4	0.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	14	0.6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0.0	7	0.2	0	0.0	5	7	0.2	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	12	0.4	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0.0	4	0.2	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0.0	114	0.8	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	32	1.1	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	52	0.3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	8	0.3	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	21	1.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	32	0.6	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0.0	1	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**2**	**0.0**	**435**	**0.4**	**36**	**0.0**	**31**	**165**	**0.0**	**7**	**0.0**

Note : i) * No Cases Reported under Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966 in 19 Metropolitan Cities. Above 2 cases under Indian Railways Act are registered by GRP (RPF Cases are not Included here. However, RPF Cases are shown separately in Chapter 12B)

TABLE 1B.5- Page 11 of 12

TABLE 1B.5
SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Miscellaneous Acts					Other SLL Crimes*		Total Cognizable SLL Crimes	
		Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971		Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994						
		I	R	I	V	R	I	R	I	R
		110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1180	18.6	**15379**	**242.2**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	460	5.4	**3241**	**38.1**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	86442**	994.0	**96977**	**1114.7**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3605	167.6	**6989**	**325.1**
5	Delhi	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	1048	6.4	**6690**	**41.0**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	138	5.8	**4413**	**187.0**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	456	5.9	**1553**	**20.0**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	0.3	**2646**	**121.9**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2757	89.7	**7200**	**234.5**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	186	6.4	**3361**	**115.1**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	31390**	1482.1	**38073**	**1795.9**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1368	9.7	**2437**	**17.3**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	8288**	408.1	**9355**	**460.8**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	92	3.2	**2909**	**100.3**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	3396	18.4	**19455**	**105.7**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	27963**	1119.4	**31155**	**1246.2**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	449	21.9	**2812**	**137.2**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1438	28.5	**3258**	**64.5**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	3890	84.8	**37099**	**809.1**
	TOTAL CITIES	**15**	**0.0**	**3**	**3**	**0.0**	**174553**	**153.1**	**295002**	**258.7**

Note : * Other SLL includes cases under MV Act (FIR Registered Cases), COTPA Act, POCSO Act, Land Revenue Act, Prevention of Cruelty to Animal Act, Money Lenders Act, Food Safety Standard Act, Noise Pollution Act and Local Police Act etc.

** Data under clarification (Chennai, Kochi, Kozhikode, Nagpur)

TABLE 1B.5- Page 12 of 12

Chapter 2

Violent Crimes in States & UTs and Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 2.1A

Violent Crimes - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Violent Crimes	State Share of Violent Crimes	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) +	Rate of Violent Crimes ++	Rank Based on Crime Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	7464	1.7	18	517.4	14.4	32
2	Arunachal Pradesh	665	0.2	26	13.2	50.4	4
3	Assam	24165	5.6	6	325.8	74.2	2
4	Bihar	46621	10.9	3	1043.0	44.7	8
5	Chhattisgarh	7723	1.8	17	259.9	29.7	16
6	Goa	469	0.1	28	19.9	23.6	23
7	Gujarat	11829	2.8	13	630.8	18.8	30
8	Haryana	14392	3.4	11	276.1	52.1	3
9	Himachal Pradesh	1593	0.4	23	71.2	22.4	25
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5756	1.3	20	124.6	46.2	6
11	Jharkhand	9300	2.2	15	338.0	27.5	19
12	Karnataka	19648	4.6	7	625.7	31.4	15
13	Kerala	13548	3.2	12	357.5	37.9	10
14	Madhya Pradesh	26719	6.2	5	782.6	34.1	13
15	Maharashtra	42468	9.9	4	1205.5	35.2	11
16	Manipur	911	0.2	24	26.0	35.0	12
17	Meghalaya	819	0.2	25	27.8	29.5	18
18	Mizoram	241	0.1	30	10.7	22.5	24
19	Nagaland	302	0.1	29	23.9	12.6	35
20	Odisha	19092	4.4	8	425.9	44.8	7
21	Punjab	6909	1.6	19	292.0	23.7	22
22	Rajasthan	16223	3.8	10	732.8	22.1	26
23	Sikkim	215	0.1	31	6.5	33.1	14
24	Tamil Nadu	10844	2.5	14	695.2	15.6	31
25	Telangana	8004	1.9	16	368.5	21.7	28
26	Tripura	1646	0.4	22	38.4	42.9	9
27	Uttar Pradesh	65090	15.2	1	2192.4	29.7	17
28	Uttarakhand	2330	0.5	21	106.8	21.8	27
29	West Bengal	46723	10.9	2	938.3	49.8	5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**411709**	**95.9**		**12476.2**	**33.0**	
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	137	0.0	33	5.5	24.9	21
31	Chandigarh	481	0.1	27	18.0	26.7	20
32	D&N Haveli	59	0.0	35	4.3	13.7	34
33	Daman & Diu	67	0.0	34	3.3	20.3	29
34	Delhi UT	16648	3.9	9	214.9	77.5	1
35	Lakshadweep	11	0.0	36	0.8	13.8	33
36	Puducherry	187	0.0	32	16.8	11.1	36
	TOTAL UT(S)	**17590**	**4.1**		**263.7**	**66.7**	
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**429299**	**100.0**		**12739.9**	**33.7**	

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

iii) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.5) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.8). Both should be considered simultaneously.

TABLE 2.2A
Violent Crimes (State/UT-wise - Incidence) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Murder (Sec 302 IPC)	Culpable Homicide Not Amounting To Murder (Sec 304 IPC)	Dowry Deaths (Sec 304B IPC)	Infanticide (Section 315 IPC)	Foeticide (Section 316 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Section 307 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide (Sec 308 IPC)	Grievous Hurt (Sec 325,326, 326A & 326B IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1123	83	193	10	1	1795	0	604
2	Arunachal Pradesh	46	6	1	0	0	46	0	235
3	Assam	1149	34	157	0	1	1257	17	9844
4	Bihar	2581	150	987	0	0	6998	1364	12040
5	Chhattisgarh	957	37	84	1	18	690	1	786
6	Goa	30	12	2	0	0	18	0	85
7	Gujarat	1120	73	12	1	0	986	6	2481
8	Haryana	1057	42	260	1	4	889	6	2052
9	Himachal Pradesh	101	3	3	0	0	66	1	371
10	Jammu & Kashmir	142	22	6	0	2	574	0	184
11	Jharkhand	1514	31	278	0	0	885	6	1364
12	Karnataka	1573	77	234	2	2	2607	74	1272
13	Kerala	305	132	25	0	0	622	2008	1895
14	Madhya Pradesh	2004	136	629	14	19	2178	76	5403
15	Maharashtra	2299	184	248	7	7	2619	3	7645
16	Manipur	78	4	0	0	0	211	2	219
17	Meghalaya	108	5	0	1	0	83	0	113
18	Mizoram	29	8	0	0	0	17	0	118
19	Nagaland	36	14	1	0	0	50	0	37
20	Odisha	1328	16	397	1	0	2778	0	4476
21	Punjab	771	120	80	8	4	862	59	2213
22	Rajasthan	1551	81	462	14	21	1632	133	1335
23	Sikkim	17	1	0	0	0	17	0	40
24	Tamil Nadu	1603	36	58	2	0	2666	4	612
25	Telangana	1046	137	254	6	0	1050	5	1187
26	Tripura	145	2	19	0	0	58	0	925
27	Uttar Pradesh	4889	1272	2473	21	52	5109	1849	12624
28	Uttarakhand	194	29	57	0	4	212	2	65
29	West Bengal	2044	392	535	0	0	11973	1058	18119
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**29840**	**3139**	**7455**	**89**	**135**	**48948**	**6674**	**88344**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	14	1	0	0	0	15	2	27
31	Chandigarh	26	6	4	0	1	40	4	41
32	D&N Haveli	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	13
33	Daman & Diu	4	1	0	0	0	3	2	10
34	Delhi UT	528	54	162	4	8	646	845	529
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
36	Puducherry	33	2	0	0	0	12	0	75
	TOTAL UT(S)	**610**	**64**	**166**	**4**	**9**	**719**	**853**	**695**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**30450**	**3203**	**7621**	**93**	**144**	**49667**	**7527**	**89039**

Note : i) Cases reported under Sec. 304A, 337, 338 IPC are not included in Violent Crimes as there is no Mensrea.

ii) Grievous Hurt includes cases of Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack

TABLE 2.2A Page 1 of 2

TABLE 2.2A
Violent Crimes (State/UT-wise - Incidence) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec. 363 - 369 IPC)*	Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec 376 r/w 511 IPC)	Rioting ** (Sec 147 - 151 & 153A IPC)	Robbery (Sec 392 to 394 IPC)	Dacoity (Sec. 395 to 398 IPC)	Arson (Sec 435 to 438 IPC)	Total Violent Crimes (Col. 3 to 17)
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	917	994	190	657	315	63	519	7464
2	Arunachal Pradesh	112	92	15	8	63	10	31	665
3	Assam	6126	1779	370	1671	940	156	664	24165
4	Bihar	7324	1008	321	11617	1410	349	472	46621
5	Chhattisgarh	2071	1626	20	652	379	60	341	7723
6	Goa	106	61	0	117	14	7	17	469
7	Gujarat	2784	982	5	1659	1155	323	242	11829
8	Haryana	3932	1187	137	2844	734	177	1070	14392
9	Himachal Pradesh	290	252	3	395	11	3	94	1593
10	Jammu & Kashmir	810	256	17	3410	59	6	268	5756
11	Jharkhand	1309	1109	179	1721	551	210	143	9300
12	Karnataka	2916	1655	16	6263	2157	329	471	19648
13	Kerala	241	1656	42	5089	908	71	554	13548
14	Madhya Pradesh	7123	4882	63	1665	1602	125	800	26719
15	Maharashtra	9333	4189	12	7898	6030	656	1338	42468
16	Manipur	145	55	3	119	15	1	59	911
17	Meghalaya	156	190	15	1	87	31	29	819
18	Mizoram	6	23	0	3	4	6	27	241
19	Nagaland	91	26	3	7	32	2	3	302
20	Odisha	3046	1983	161	1914	2012	456	524	19092
21	Punjab	1591	838	95	0	147	43	78	6909
22	Rajasthan	5299	3656	340	293	970	66	370	16223
23	Sikkim	12	92	2	12	5	0	17	215
24	Tamil Nadu	1223	319	17	2002	1680	109	513	10844
25	Telangana	1302	1278	44	511	671	62	451	8004
26	Tripura	139	207	16	78	22	1	34	1646
27	Uttar Pradesh	15898	4816	1958	8018	4502	284	1325	65090
28	Uttarakhand	790	336	6	481	128	17	9	2330
29	West Bengal	6045	1110	1646	2691	472	115	523	46723
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**81137**	**36657**	**5696**	**61796**	**27075**	**3738**	**10986**	**411709**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	26	30	0	8	5	0	9	137
31	Chandigarh	180	68	4	40	54	5	8	481
32	D&N Haveli	10	14	0	9	1	3	2	59
33	Daman & Diu	21	12	0	9	2	1	2	67
34	Delhi UT	6619	2155	29	79	4761	46	183	16648
35	Lakshadweep	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	11
36	Puducherry	15	6	0	33	8	2	1	187
	TOTAL UT(S)	**6871**	**2290**	**33**	**178**	**4831**	**57**	**210**	**17590**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**88008**	**38947**	**5729**	**61974**	**31906**	**3795**	**11196**	**429299**

* Includes Cases of K&A for purpose of Marriage/Elopement, which may/may not be violent.

** Rioting cases may result in injuries or may not. However, all Rioting cases are included here.

TABLE 2.2A Page 2 of 2

TABLE 2.3B

Violent Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Violent Crimes	City Share of Violent Crimes	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share	Actual Population (In Lakhs)+	Rate of Violent Crimes ++	Rank Based on Crime Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1107	2.4	11	63.5	17.4	14
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3967	8.6	4	85.0	46.7	6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	705	1.5	16	87.0	8.1	19
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	220	0.5	19	21.5	10.2	17
5	Delhi	15297	33.0	1	163.1	93.8	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	775	1.7	15	23.6	32.8	11
7	Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh)	1162	2.5	10	77.5	15.0	16
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	951	2.1	13	21.7	43.8	7
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1292	2.8	8	30.7	42.1	8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	959	2.1	12	29.2	32.8	10
11	Kochi (Kerala)	326	0.7	18	21.2	15.4	15
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1284	2.8	9	141.1	9.1	18
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	437	0.9	17	20.3	21.5	12
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1632	3.5	7	29.0	56.3	5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6096	13.2	2	184.1	33.1	9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1644	3.5	6	25.0	65.8	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	4547	9.8	3	20.5	221.8	1
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3065	6.6	5	50.5	60.7	4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	858	1.9	14	45.8	18.7	13
	TOTAL CITIES	**46324**	**100.0**		**1140.3**	**40.6**	

Note: i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

iii) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.5) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.8). Both should be considered simultaneously.

iv) % Share Calculated on Total of 19 Metropolitan Cities only.

TABLE 2.3B Page 1 of 1

TABLE 2.4B
Violent Crimes (Metropolitan Cities - Incidence) - 2016

S. No	City	Murder (Sec 302 IPC)	Culpable Homicide Not Amounting To Murder (Sec 304 IPC)	Dowry Deaths (Sec 304B IPC)	Infanticide (Section 315 IPC)	Foeticide (Section 316 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Murder (Section 307 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide (Sec 308 IPC)	Grievous Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	103	6	2	0	0	65	1	170
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	229	20	57	0	1	590	1	220
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	133	4	5	0	0	231	4	40
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	27	0	1	0	0	21	0	30
5	Delhi	479	54	144	2	7	601	766	450
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	59	16	20	0	0	60	21	19
7	Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh)	86	17	18	0	0	138	0	112
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	58	6	19	0	0	64	0	95
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	97	5	31	0	1	67	1	8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	69	18	50	0	0	69	16	110
11	Kochi (Kerala)	10	4	1	0	0	26	42	80
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	78	29	10	0	0	159	5	464
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	1	2	0	0	9	59	27
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	97	14	42	1	0	138	0	27
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	147	10	12	1	2	210	0	1359
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	92	4	6	0	0	90	0	240
17	Patna (Bihar)	195	0	76	0	0	12	0	2647
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	130	13	10	0	1	191	1	659
19	Surat (Gujarat)	102	1	0	0	0	44	0	190
	TOTAL CITIES	**2194**	**222**	**506**	**4**	**12**	**2785**	**917**	**6947**

Note : Cases reported under Sec. 304A, 337, 338 IPC are not included in Violent Crimes as there is no Mensrea.

TABLE 2.4B

Violent Crimes (Metropolitan Cities - Incidence) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec. 363 - 369 IPC)*	Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec 376 r/w 511 IPC)	Rioting ** (Sec 147 - 151 & 153A IPC)	Robbery (Sec 392 to 394 IPC)	Dacoity (Sec. 395 to 398 IPC)	Arson (Sec 435 to 438 IPC)	Total Violent Crimes (Col. 3 to 18)
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	376	112	0	117	125	12	18	1107
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	974	321	3	524	789	101	137	3967
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	34	25	0	94	103	11	21	705
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	8	0	0	37	87	1	8	220
5	Delhi	5925	1996	29	75	4560	38	171	15297
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	368	105	12	39	55	0	1	775
7	Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh)	359	170	0	39	181	19	23	1162
8	Indore (Madhya	383	179	2	21	106	3	15	951
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	569	330	4	37	130	2	10	1292
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	409	54	1	88	71	2	2	959
11	Kochi (Kerala)	14	62	0	32	42	7	6	326
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	290	15	3	190	35	4	2	1284
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	52	0	189	62	0	26	437
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	924	102	0	137	84	12	54	1632
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1949	712	1	473	1145	45	30	6096
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	509	171	0	132	340	27	33	1644
17	Patna (Bihar)	822	54	9	565	137	30	0	4547
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	851	354	0	267	490	26	72	3065
19	Surat (Gujarat)	270	121	0	55	63	5	7	858
	TOTAL CITIES	**15041**	**4935**	**64**	**3111**	**8605**	**345**	**636**	**46324**

TABLE 2.4B Page 2 of 2

* Includes Cases of K&A for purpose of Marriage/Elopement, which may/may not be violent.

** Rioting cases may result in injuries or may not. However, All Rioting cases are included.

Chapter 2A

Murder

(States & UTs)

TABLE 2A.1
Murder Cases - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	Percent-age State Share To All–India (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2016)+	Rate of Murder (2016)++	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1175	1099	1123	3.7	12	517.4	2.2	22
2	Arunachal Pradesh	86	57	46	0.2	26	13.2	3.5	7
3	Assam	1451	1343	1149	3.8	11	325.8	3.5	6
4	Bihar	3403	3178	2581	8.5	2	1043.0	2.5	17
5	Chhattisgarh	998	929	957	3.1	16	259.9	3.7	5
6	Goa	34	31	30	0.1	29	19.9	1.5	28
7	Gujarat	1124	1150	1120	3.7	13	630.8	1.8	27
8	Haryana	1106	1002	1057	3.5	14	276.1	3.8	3
9	Himachal Pradesh	130	106	101	0.3	24	71.2	1.4	31
10	Jammu & Kashmir	156	133	142	0.5	22	124.6	1.1	34
11	Jharkhand	1658	1536	1514	5.0	9	338.0	4.5	1
12	Karnataka	1636	1557	1573	5.2	7	625.7	2.5	16
13	Kerala	367	334	305	1.0	19	357.5	0.9	35
14	Madhya Pradesh	2274	2339	2004	6.6	5	782.6	2.6	14
15	Maharashtra	2670	2509	2299	7.6	3	1205.5	1.9	25
16	Manipur	96	81	78	0.3	25	26.0	3.0	9
17	Meghalaya	159	149	108	0.4	23	27.8	3.9	2
18	Mizoram	42	36	29	0.1	30	10.7	2.7	11
19	Nagaland	58	51	36	0.1	27	23.9	1.5	29
20	Odisha	1450	1473	1328	4.4	10	425.9	3.1	8
21	Punjab	767	701	771	2.5	17	292.0	2.6	12
22	Rajasthan	1637	1569	1551	5.1	8	732.8	2.1	23
23	Sikkim	12	17	17	0.1	32	6.5	2.6	13
24	Tamil Nadu	1805	1748	1603	5.3	6	695.2	2.3	19
25	Telangana	1308	1188	1046	3.4	15	368.5	2.8	10
26	Tripura	140	144	145	0.5	21	38.4	3.8	4
27	Uttar Pradesh	5150	4732	4889	16.1	1	2192.4	2.2	20
28	Uttarakhand	218	192	194	0.6	20	106.8	1.8	26
29	West Bengal	2217	2096	2044	6.7	4	938.3	2.2	21
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**33327**	**31480**	**29840**	**98.0**		**12476.2**	**2.4**	
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	8	19	14	0.0	33	5.5	2.5	15
31	Chandigarh	24	20	26	0.1	31	18.0	1.4	30
32	D&N Haveli	4	10	5	0.0	34	4.3	1.2	33
33	Daman & Diu	7	4	4	0.0	35	3.3	1.2	32
34	Delhi UT	586	570	528	1.7	18	214.9	2.5	18
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0		0.8	0.0	
36	Puducherry	25	24	33	0.1	28	16.8	2.0	24
	TOTAL UT(S)	**654**	**647**	**610**	**2.0**		**263.7**	**2.3**	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**33981**	**32127**	**30450**	**100.0**		**12739.9**	**2.4**	

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.
ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.
iii) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.
iv) No ranking for States/UTs where figures are '0'.
v) Details of disposal of Murder cases are presented in Chapter 17 to 19.

TABLE 2A.1 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 2A.2
Motives of Murder - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Personal Vendetta Or Enmity	Property Dispute	Gain	Illicit Relation-ship	Love Affairs	Dowry	Water or Money Dispute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	85	96	47	138	9	49	21
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	1	3	4	0	0
3	Assam	281	342	188	36	27	13	8
4	Bihar	524	946	590	195	187	44	2
5	Chhattisgarh	60	75	17	72	52	14	9
6	Goa	11	2	5	3	3	0	0
7	Gujarat	245	81	48	55	133	6	45
8	Haryana	253	108	51	40	19	20	19
9	Himachal Pradesh	13	4	2	8	4	0	5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	8	11	0	3	1	0	1
11	Jharkhand	429	293	509	35	46	37	7
12	Karnataka	266	119	65	70	56	40	19
13	Kerala	130	14	15	15	2	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	411	248	70	168	104	40	22
15	Maharashtra	199	117	73	184	81	75	39
16	Manipur	14	1	0	2	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	27	0	20	1	1	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
19	Nagaland	10	6	7	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	142	66	38	0	58	310	0
21	Punjab	78	64	12	86	7	7	12
22	Rajasthan	11	22	34	8	38	49	0
23	Sikkim	3	1	7	0	3	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	484	110	92	123	180	8	74
25	Telangana	167	33	77	104	13	90	24
26	Tripura	7	3	4	5	4	28	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1010	536	172	284	398	145	534
28	Uttarakhand	2	28	53	0	27	0	0
29	West Bengal	244	60	59	5	14	375	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5117**	**3386**	**2256**	**1645**	**1473**	**1350**	**843**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	1	1	0	4	0	0	1
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	2	2	0	2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	3	0	1	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	50	37	8	19	16	4	4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	10	0	3	1	1	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**62**	**38**	**14**	**26**	**20**	**4**	**7**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**5179**	**3424**	**2270**	**1671**	**1493**	**1354**	**850**

TABLE 2A.2 - Page: 1 of 3

TABLE 2A.2
Motives of Murder - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Road Rage	Extremism / Naxalism	Casteism	Robbery/ Extortion	Rape	Class Conflict	Witch Craft	Political Reasons
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	3	1	0	5	0	8	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	1	0	6	6	27	1	0
4	Bihar	0	0	3	2	5	9	0	26
5	Chhattisgarh	2	73	0	1	6	2	17	4
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	3	1	1	20	4	3	14	3
8	Haryana	0	0	4	14	8	1	2	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	34	0	0	1	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	43	4	6	4	7	27	2
12	Karnataka	1	0	5	0	14	1	0	10
13	Kerala	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	15
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	4	10	18	4	19	8
15	Maharashtra	13	74	4	34	19	1	2	6
16	Manipur	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	21	1	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	16	0	0	2	0	24	3
21	Punjab	0	2	0	1	6	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	1	1	16	1	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	14	0	4	1	0	3
25	Telangana	0	0	0	1	4	0	11	3
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	489*	0	271	123	54	60	3	29
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	79	0	2	11	0	3	1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**512**	**327**	**312**	**249**	**179**	**132**	**134**	**113**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	1	0	0	6	3	2	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**513**	**327**	**312**	**256**	**182**	**134**	**134**	**113**

* Data under clarification (Uttar Pradesh)

TABLE 2A.2 - Page: 2 of 3

TABLE 2A.2
Motives of Murder - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Lunacy	Honour Killing	Communalism	Child/ Human Sacrifice	Other Causes*	Total Motives
		18	19	20	21	22	22
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	2	0	0	659	**1123**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	0	34	**46**
3	Assam	1	0	0	1	211	**1149**
4	Bihar	1	3	0	0	44	**2581**
5	Chhattisgarh	4	1	0	2	546	**957**
6	Goa	1	0	0	0	5	**30**
7	Gujarat	7	10	0	0	441	**1120**
8	Haryana	0	2	0	0	516	**1057**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	64	**101**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	1	82	**142**
11	Jharkhand	5	0	6	0	54	**1514**
12	Karnataka	0	0	3	3	901	**1573**
13	Kerala	0	0	1	0	109	**305**
14	Madhya Pradesh	10	18	1	2	846	**2004**
15	Maharashtra	4	8	5	0	1361	**2299**
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	55	**78**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	53	**108**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	2	**29**
19	Nagaland	1	0	0	0	11	**36**
20	Odisha	7	0	0	2	660	**1328**
21	Punjab	0	8	0	0	488	**771**
22	Rajasthan	1	0	3	0	1366	**1551**
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	0	1	**17**
24	Tamil Nadu	0	1	0	0	509	**1603**
25	Telangana	6	0	0	0	513	**1046**
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	93	**145**
27	Uttar Pradesh	27	16	1	0	737	**4889**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	83	**194**
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	1191	**2044**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**77**	**69**	**20**	**11**	**11635**	**29840**
UNION TERRITORIES:							**0**
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	7	**14**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	19	**26**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1	**5**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	3	**4**
34	Delhi UT	0	2	0	1	375	**528**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	18	**33**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**423**	**610**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**77**	**71**	**20**	**12**	**12058**	**30450**

Note : * Other Causes may include Domestic Disputes and Causes not known

TABLE 2A.2 - Page: 3 of 3

TABLE 2A.3

Victims of Murder (Age-Group & Gender-wise) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Child Victims								
		Below 6 Years			6 Years to 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	14	15	29	6	9	15	5	3	8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
3	Assam	1	1	2	11	1	12	10	4	14
4	Bihar	1	2	3	4	0	4	9	1	10
5	Chhattisgarh	8	9	17	11	9	20	11	5	16
6	Goa	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	30	23	53	17	7	24	3	5	8
8	Haryana	9	4	13	7	12	19	8	8	16
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1
11	Jharkhand	1	2	3	1	2	3	3	1	4
12	Karnataka	26	27	53	8	14	22	6	11	17
13	Kerala	13	10	23	6	8	14	2	2	4
14	Madhya Pradesh	15	17	32	11	10	21	15	16	31
15	Maharashtra	46	48	94	21	18	39	16	13	29
16	Manipur	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	1	1
17	Meghalaya	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
20	Odisha	4	2	6	1	2	3	2	2	4
21	Punjab	5	3	8	11	8	19	6	7	13
22	Rajasthan	11	3	14	5	2	7	7	0	7
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	17	24	41	11	13	24	6	10	16
25	Telangana	4	11	15	10	7	17	5	7	12
26	Tripura	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	26	23	49	55	38	93	102	86	188
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1
29	West Bengal	8	8	16	9	10	19	8	12	20
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**243**	**235**	**478**	**211**	**173**	**384**	**225**	**197**	**422**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	5	6	11	4	2	6	10	4	14
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**6**	**7**	**13**	**4**	**2**	**6**	**10**	**5**	**15**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**249**	**242**	**491**	**215**	**175**	**390**	**235**	**202**	**437**
	Percentage Share of Victims Age Group			**1.6**			**1.2**			**1.4**

M-Male; F-Female; T-Total

TABLE 2A.3- Page: 1 of 3

TABLE 2A.3

Victims of Murder (Age-Group & Gender-wise) - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Child Victims						Adult Victims					
		16 Years to 18			Total Child Victims			18 Years to 30 Years			30 Years to 45 Years		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	3	7	**29**	**30**	**59**	221	164	385	331	154	485
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**	18	4	22	13	4	17
3	Assam	4	3	7	**26**	**9**	**35**	402	119	521	393	86	479
4	Bihar	13	3	16	**27**	**6**	**33**	1207	173	1380	744	121	865
5	Chhattisgarh	14	9	23	**44**	**32**	**76**	180	132	312	245	106	351
6	Goa	0	2	2	**0**	**3**	**3**	3	3	6	6	5	11
7	Gujarat	5	4	9	**55**	**39**	**94**	296	105	401	360	104	464
8	Haryana	12	4	16	**36**	**28**	**64**	330	95	425	350	84	434
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	**1**	**2**	**3**	26	12	38	29	5	34
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	2	**4**	**2**	**6**	58	5	63	65	16	81
11	Jharkhand	5	2	7	**10**	**7**	**17**	612	60	672	537	93	630
12	Karnataka	6	4	10	**46**	**56**	**102**	368	255	623	430	204	634
13	Kerala	0	0	0	**21**	**20**	**41**	61	18	79	122	36	158
14	Madhya Pradesh	29	19	48	**70**	**62**	**132**	479	238	717	501	234	735
15	Maharashtra	16	13	29	**99**	**92**	**191**	499	355	854	575	218	793
16	Manipur	0	0	0	**2**	**2**	**4**	26	9	35	18	3	21
17	Meghalaya	0	2	2	**1**	**3**	**4**	17	3	20	54	4	58
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	**1**	**0**	**1**	9	8	17	5	4	9
19	Nagaland	0	1	1	**1**	**1**	**2**	10	3	13	22	4	26
20	Odisha	4	2	6	**11**	**8**	**19**	270	300	570	310	221	531
21	Punjab	13	5	18	**35**	**23**	**58**	208	73	281	245	73	318
22	Rajasthan	11	0	11	**34**	**5**	**39**	508	115	623	574	91	665
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	6	3	9	4	3	7
24	Tamil Nadu	9	12	21	**43**	**59**	**102**	261	133	394	464	162	626
25	Telangana	8	5	13	**27**	**30**	**57**	214	109	323	291	116	407
26	Tripura	2	3	5	**2**	**4**	**6**	24	34	58	34	19	53
27	Uttar Pradesh	94	89	183	**277**	**236**	**513**	1476	488	1964	1320	394	1714
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	1	**3**	**1**	**4**	76	25	101	46	20	66
29	West Bengal	5	9	14	**30**	**39**	**69**	351	604	955	462	315	777
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**256**	**195**	**451**	**935**	**800**	**1735**	**8216**	**3645**	**11861**	**8550**	**2899**	**11449**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	**1**	**0**	**1**	0	2	2	4	1	5
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**	12	2	14	8	0	8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	2	1	3	1	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	1	0	1	3	0	3
34	Delhi UT	3	3	6	**22**	**15**	**37**	192	62	254	136	38	174
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**	7	0	7	17	6	23
	TOTAL UT(S)	**3**	**3**	**6**	**23**	**17**	**40**	**214**	**67**	**281**	**169**	**45**	**214**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**259**	**198**	**457**	**958**	**817**	**1775**	**8430**	**3712**	**12142**	**8719**	**2944**	**11663**
	Percentage Share of Victims Age Group			**1.5**			**5.6**			**38.6**			**37.0**

TABLE 2A.3- Page: 2 of 3

TABLE 2A.3

Victims of Murder (Age-Group & Gender-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Adult Victims									Total Victims (Child+Adult)		
		45 Years to 60			60 Years & Above			Total Adult Victims					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	145	56	201	33	24	57	**730**	**398**	**1128**	**759**	**428**	**1187**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	2	8	1	0	1	**38**	**10**	**48**	**38**	**11**	**49**
3	Assam	102	12	114	0	0	0	**897**	**217**	**1114**	**923**	**226**	**1149**
4	Bihar	277	25	302	12	1	13	**2240**	**320**	**2560**	**2267**	**326**	**2593**
5	Chhattisgarh	130	64	194	33	22	55	**588**	**324**	**912**	**632**	**356**	**988**
6	Goa	4	1	5	1	4	5	**14**	**13**	**27**	**14**	**16**	**30**
7	Gujarat	151	39	190	19	8	27	**826**	**256**	**1082**	**881**	**295**	**1176**
8	Haryana	116	22	138	23	6	29	**819**	**207**	**1026**	**855**	**235**	**1090**
9	Himachal Pradesh	12	5	17	7	4	11	**74**	**26**	**100**	**75**	**28**	**103**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	16	2	18	0	0	0	**139**	**23**	**162**	**143**	**25**	**168**
11	Jharkhand	148	38	186	10	2	12	**1307**	**193**	**1500**	**1317**	**200**	**1517**
12	Karnataka	165	66	231	36	14	50	**999**	**539**	**1538**	**1045**	**595**	**1640**
13	Kerala	94	19	113	26	14	40	**303**	**87**	**390**	**324**	**107**	**431**
14	Madhya Pradesh	285	115	400	64	20	84	**1329**	**607**	**1936**	**1399**	**669**	**2068**
15	Maharashtra	291	97	388	124	45	169	**1489**	**715**	**2204**	**1588**	**807**	**2395**
16	Manipur	14	4	18	1	0	1	**59**	**16**	**75**	**61**	**18**	**79**
17	Meghalaya	26	1	27	0	1	1	**97**	**9**	**106**	**98**	**12**	**110**
18	Mizoram	1	2	3	2	1	3	**17**	**15**	**32**	**18**	**15**	**33**
19	Nagaland	4	1	5	0	0	0	**36**	**8**	**44**	**37**	**9**	**46**
20	Odisha	137	80	217	8	6	14	**725**	**607**	**1332**	**736**	**615**	**1351**
21	Punjab	89	29	118	20	9	29	**562**	**184**	**746**	**597**	**207**	**804**
22	Rajasthan	201	29	230	8	6	14	**1291**	**241**	**1532**	**1325**	**246**	**1571**
23	Sikkim	0	1	1	2	0	2	**12**	**7**	**19**	**12**	**7**	**19**
24	Tamil Nadu	290	97	387	120	54	174	**1135**	**446**	**1581**	**1178**	**505**	**1683**
25	Telangana	180	57	237	25	18	43	**710**	**300**	**1010**	**737**	**330**	**1067**
26	Tripura	17	10	27	3	2	5	**78**	**65**	**143**	**80**	**69**	**149**
27	Uttar Pradesh	550	124	674	148	42	190	**3494**	**1048**	**4542**	**3771**	**1284**	**5055**
28	Uttarakhand	16	7	23	0	0	0	**138**	**52**	**190**	**141**	**53**	**194**
29	West Bengal	227	66	293	13	12	25	**1053**	**997**	**2050**	**1083**	**1036**	**2119**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3694**	**1071**	**4765**	**739**	**315**	**1054**	**21199**	**7930**	**29129**	**22134**	**8730**	**30864**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	2	3	5	1	0	1	**7**	**6**	**13**	**8**	**6**	**14**
31	Chandigarh	2	0	2	1	0	1	**23**	**2**	**25**	**23**	**3**	**26**
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	1	0	0	0	**4**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**1**	**5**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**0**	**4**
34	Delhi UT	47	13	60	9	11	20	**384**	**124**	**508**	**406**	**139**	**545**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
36	Puducherry	5	2	7	0	0	0	**29**	**8**	**37**	**29**	**9**	**38**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**57**	**18**	**75**	**11**	**11**	**22**	**451**	**141**	**592**	**474**	**158**	**632**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3751**	**1089**	**4840**	**750**	**326**	**1076**	**21650**	**8071**	**29721**	**22608**	**8888**	**31496**
	Percentage Share of Victims Age Group			**15.4**			**3.4**			**94.4**			**100.0**

Col.33=Col.15+Col.30 Col.34=Col.16+Col.31 Col.35=Col.17+Col.32 TABLE 2A.3- Page: 3 of 3

TABLE 2A.4
Victims Murdered by use of Fire Arms – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	No. of Victims Murdered By		
		Fire Arms	Licensed Fire Arms	Unlicensed Fire Arms*
(1)	(2)	(3) = (4)+(5)	(4)	(5)
STATES:				
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	2	1
3	Assam	1	0	1
4	Bihar	959	2	957
5	Chhattisgarh	17	9	8
6	Goa	1	1	0
7	Gujarat	15	7	8
8	Haryana	136	33	103
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	3	6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	49	8	41
11	Jharkhand	792	14	778
12	Karnataka	2	2	0
13	Kerala	1	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	83	18	65
15	Maharashtra	43	4	39
16	Manipur	8	4	4
17	Meghalaya	5	3	2
18	Mizoram	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	2	1	1
20	Odisha	2	1	1
21	Punjab	48	22	26
22	Rajasthan	23	0	23
23	Sikkim	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	0	3
25	Telangana	2	0	2
26	Tripura	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1483	181	1302
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	58	2	56
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3745**	**317**	**3428**
UNION TERRITORIES:				
30	A & N Islands	3	0	3
31	Chandigarh	1	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	26	5	21
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**30**	**5**	**25**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3775**	**322**	**3453**

Note: "*" Unlicensed/Improvised/Crude/Country made Fire Arms

TABLE 2A.4 - Page: 1 of 1

Chapter 2B

Murder in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 2B.1

Murder Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2014-2016

S. No.	City	2014	2015	2016	Percentage City Share To Total (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2016)+	Rate of Murder (2016)++	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	82	92	103	4.7	7	63.5	1.6	12
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	241	188	229	10.4	2	85.0	2.7	6
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	161	140	133	6.1	5	87.0	1.5	13
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	21	25	27	1.2	17	21.5	1.3	14
5	Delhi	472	464	479	21.8	1	163.1	2.9	5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	73	59	59	2.7	15	23.6	2.5	9
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	118	106	86	3.9	12	77.5	1.1	15
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	88	70	58	2.6	16	21.7	2.7	7
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	108	114	97	4.4	9	30.7	3.2	4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	56	50	69	3.1	14	29.2	2.4	10
11	Kochi (Kerala)	13	11	10	0.5	18	21.2	0.5	18
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	74	59	78	3.6	13	141.1	0.6	17
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	8	3	0.1	19	20.3	0.1	19
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	107	115	97	4.4	10	29.0	3.3	3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	183	169	147	6.7	4	184.1	0.8	16
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	103	79	92	4.2	11	25.0	3.7	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	205	232	195	8.9	3	20.5	9.5	1
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	138	125	130	5.9	6	50.5	2.6	8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	85	101	102	4.6	8	45.8	2.2	11
	TOTAL CITIES	**2336**	**2207**	**2194**	**100.0**		**1140.3**	**1.9**	

Note : i) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population Census 2011.

ii) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

iii) 19 Metropolitan Cities which have population more than 2 Million have been covered. (% Share Calculated on Total of 19 Metropolitan Cities)

iv) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

TABLE 2B.1 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 2B.2
Motives of Murder in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Personal Vendetta Or Enmity	Property Dispute	Gain	Illicit Relation-ship	Love Affairs	Dowry	Water or Money Dispute
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	28	4	4	4	7	0	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	131	4	14	20	10	4	8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	37	2	7	17	4	0	9
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	5	0	2	0	6	0	0
5	Delhi	42	33	8	15	14	4	4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	12	6	1	6	4	2	16
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	7	2	7	2	0	0	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	8	6	0	7	0	0	2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	12	9	16	0	7	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	21	2	5	1	1	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	35	5	8	8	7	1	1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	19	6	18	5	5	2	4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	8	3	0	4	3	0	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	21	58	65	30	10	1	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	9	4	5	8	10	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	82	2	0	0	5	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**483**	**146**	**162**	**127**	**96**	**14**	**54**

TABLE 2B.2 - Page: 1 of 3

TABLE 2B.2
Motives of Murder in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Road Rage	Extremism/ Naxalism	Casteism	Robbery/ Extortion	Rape	Class Conflict	Witch Craft	Political Reasons
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1	0	0	6	3	1	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	19	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	4	15	0	1	0	1	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**27**	**19**	**9**	**16**	**14**	**8**	**3**	**3**

TABLE 2B.2 - Page: 2 of 3

TABLE 2B.2
Motives of Murder in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Lunacy	Honour Killing	Communalism	Child/ Human Sacrifice	Other Causes*	Total Motives
		18	19	20	21	22	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0	0	0	47	103
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	1	37	229
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	57	133
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	13	27
5	Delhi	0	2	0	1	345	479
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	6	59
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	64	86
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	34	58
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	93	97
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	69
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	4	10
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	48	78
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	2	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	27	97
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	79	147
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	67	92
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	195
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	73	130
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	10	102
	TOTAL CITIES	**2**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**1006**	**2194**

Note : * Other causes also includes Domestic Dispute and Causes not known

TABLE 2B.2 - Page: 3 of 3

TABLE 2B.3

Victims of Murder (Age-Group & Gender-Wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Child Victims								
		Below 6 Years			6 Years to 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	4	6	2	2	4	0	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	5	6	11	4	2	6	10	4	14
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	3	3	0	1	1	1	2	3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	2	3	1	2	3	0	1	1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	6	9	1	3	4	2	0	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	1	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	3	5	1	0	1	1	0	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	2	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**19**	**33**	**52**	**17**	**13**	**30**	**20**	**12**	**32**
	Percentage Share of Victims Age Group			**2.3**			**1.3**			**1.4**

M-Male; F-Female; T-Total

TABLE 2B.3- Page: 1 of 3

TABLE 2B.3

Victims of Murder (Age-Group & Gender-Wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Child Victims						Adult Victims					
		16 Years to 18			Total Child Victims			18 Years to 30 Years			30 Years to 45 Years		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0	1	**4**	**0**	**4**	32	6	38	36	7	43
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	**4**	**7**	**11**	84	24	108	65	21	86
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	**1**	**2**	**3**	33	16	49	31	9	40
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	**0**	**2**	**2**	7	3	10	4	1	5
5	Delhi	3	3	6	**22**	**15**	**37**	177	51	228	122	33	155
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	1	**1**	**0**	**1**	13	7	20	15	9	24
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	**2**	**5**	**7**	19	0	19	30	5	35
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	2	**2**	**7**	**9**	13	7	20	13	5	18
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	**1**	**1**	**2**	41	7	48	27	7	34
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	16	9	25	25	12	37
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	**1**	**0**	**1**	2	0	2	4	1	5
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	1	**4**	**1**	**5**	24	20	44	15	8	23
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	**2**	**0**	**2**	1	0	1	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	2	2	**2**	**7**	**9**	18	12	30	26	10	36
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	1	1	**6**	**10**	**16**	38	14	52	37	21	58
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	1	**3**	**2**	**5**	34	8	42	33	5	38
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	**1**	**1**	**2**	62	26	88	48	18	66
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	0	3	**7**	**3**	**10**	50	12	62	32	10	42
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	1	**5**	**2**	**7**	29	6	35	48	12	60
	TOTAL CITIES	**12**	**7**	**19**	**68**	**65**	**133**	**693**	**228**	**921**	**611**	**194**	**805**
	Percentage Share of Victims Age Group			**0.8**			**5.9**			**40.5**			**35.4**

TABLE 2B.3- Page: 2 of 3

TABLE 2B.3

Victims of Murder (Age-Group & Gender-Wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Adult Victims									Total Victims (Child+Adult)		
		45 Years to 60			60 Years & Above			Total Adult Victims					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	11	1	12	4	2	6	**83**	**16**	**99**	**87**	**16**	**103**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	11	8	19	9	3	12	**169**	**56**	**225**	**173**	**63**	**236**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	29	8	37	7	3	10	**100**	**36**	**136**	**101**	**38**	**139**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	6	3	9	2	1	3	**19**	**8**	**27**	**19**	**10**	**29**
5	Delhi	39	13	52	7	11	18	**345**	**108**	**453**	**367**	**123**	**490**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	12	3	15	0	0	0	**40**	**19**	**59**	**41**	**19**	**60**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	19	0	19	3	3	6	**71**	**8**	**79**	**73**	**13**	**86**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	4	7	5	1	6	**34**	**17**	**51**	**36**	**24**	**60**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	10	3	13	3	0	3	**81**	**17**	**98**	**82**	**18**	**100**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	5	2	7	0	0	0	**46**	**23**	**69**	**46**	**23**	**69**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	2	0	0	0	**7**	**2**	**9**	**8**	**2**	**10**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	23	4	27	2	4	6	**64**	**36**	**100**	**68**	**37**	**105**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**0**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**3**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	15	1	16	4	2	6	**63**	**25**	**88**	**65**	**32**	**97**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	13	4	17	2	7	9	**90**	**46**	**136**	**96**	**56**	**152**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	9	0	9	3	2	5	**79**	**15**	**94**	**82**	**17**	**99**
17	Patna (Bihar)	35	6	41	0	0	0	**145**	**50**	**195**	**146**	**51**	**197**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	11	4	15	1	0	1	**94**	**26**	**120**	**101**	**29**	**130**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	1	5	0	0	0	**81**	**19**	**100**	**86**	**21**	**107**
	TOTAL CITIES	**256**	**66**	**322**	**52**	**39**	**91**	**1612**	**527**	**2139**	**1680**	**592**	**2272**
	Percentage Share of Victims Age Group			**14.2**			**4.0**			**94.1**			**100.0**

Col.33=Col.15+Col.30
Col.34=Col.16+Col.31
Col.35=Col.17+Col.32

TABLE 2B.3- Page: 3 of 3

Chapter 2C

Kidnapping & Abduction

(States & UTs)

TABLE 2C.1
Kidnapping & Abduction Cases - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	Percentage State Share To All–India (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Population+ (in Lakhs) (2016)	Rate of Kidnapping & Abduction (2016)	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1066	917	917	1.0	18	517.4	1.8	31
2	Arunachal Pradesh	146	175	112	0.1	27	13.2	8.5	6
3	Assam	4824	5831	6126	7.0	6	325.8	18.8	2
4	Bihar	6575	7128	7324	8.3	3	1043.0	7.0	13
5	Chhattisgarh	2014	2083	2071	2.4	13	259.9	8.0	7
6	Goa	152	112	106	0.1	28	19.9	5.3	20
7	Gujarat	2722	2108	2784	3.2	12	630.8	4.4	23
8	Haryana	3082	3520	3932	4.5	9	276.1	14.2	3
9	Himachal Pradesh	304	327	290	0.3	21	71.2	4.1	24
10	Jammu & Kashmir	860	1153	810	0.9	19	124.6	6.5	14
11	Jharkhand	1425	1402	1309	1.5	15	338.0	3.9	25
12	Karnataka	1933	2354	2916	3.3	11	625.7	4.7	22
13	Kerala	222	271	241	0.3	22	357.5	0.7	34
14	Madhya Pradesh	7833	6778	7123	8.1	4	782.6	9.1	5
15	Maharashtra	3794	8255	9333	10.6	2	1205.5	7.7	8
16	Manipur	182	179	145	0.2	25	26.0	5.6	18
17	Meghalaya	179	212	156	0.2	24	27.8	5.6	17
18	Mizoram	7	15	6	0.0	35	10.7	0.6	35
19	Nagaland	37	85	91	0.1	29	23.9	3.8	26
20	Odisha	3073	3236	3046	3.5	10	425.9	7.2	12
21	Punjab	1550	1694	1591	1.8	14	292.0	5.4	19
22	Rajasthan	5671	5426	5299	6.0	8	732.8	7.2	11
23	Sikkim	20	21	12	0.0	33	6.5	1.8	30
24	Tamil Nadu	1746	1603	1223	1.4	17	695.2	1.8	32
25	Telangana	1152	1044	1302	1.5	16	368.5	3.5	28
26	Tripura	126	152	139	0.2	26	38.4	3.6	27
27	Uttar Pradesh	12361	11999	15898	18.1	1	2192.4	7.3	10
28	Uttarakhand	691	759	790	0.9	20	106.8	7.4	9
29	West Bengal	6114	6119	6045	6.9	7	938.3	6.4	15
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**69861**	**74958**	**81137**	**92.2**		**12476.2**	**6.5**	
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	22	28	26	0.0	30	5.5	4.7	21
31	Chandigarh	187	230	180	0.2	23	18.0	10.0	4
32	D&N Haveli	14	14	10	0.0	34	4.3	2.3	29
33	Daman & Diu	10	27	21	0.0	31	3.3	6.4	16
34	Delhi UT	7143	7730	6619	7.5	5	214.9	30.8	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.8	0.0	-
36	Puducherry	13	18	15	0.0	32	16.8	0.9	33
	TOTAL UT(S)	**7389**	**8047**	**6871**	**7.8**		**263.7**	**26.1**	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**77250**	**83005**	**88008**	**100.0**		**12739.9**	**6.9**	

Note : i) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.
ii) No ranking for States/UTs where figures are '0'.
iii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

TABLE 2C.1 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 2C.2(i)
Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (State/UT-wise) - 2016
(Sec.363 to 369 IPC)

S. No	State/UT	Child Victims														
		Below 6 Years			6 Years to 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years			16 Years to 18 Years			Total Child Victims		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:																
1	Andhra Pradesh	23	44	67	17	22	39	19	114	133	22	216	238	**81**	**396**	**477**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	1	4	10	14	6	20	26	0	17	17	**10**	**48**	**58**
3	Assam	7	1	8	47	24	71	212	298	510	268	594	862	**534**	**917**	**1451**
4	Bihar	6	1	7	15	35	50	184	238	422	306	2472	2778	**511**	**2746**	**3257**
5	Chhattisgarh	99	153	252	113	43	156	230	528	758	137	751	888	**579**	**1475**	**2054**
6	Goa	10	8	18	11	3	14	18	22	40	6	24	30	**45**	**57**	**102**
7	Gujarat	23	28	51	58	72	130	189	684	873	101	1155	1256	**371**	**1939**	**2310**
8	Haryana	10	30	40	60	52	112	78	361	439	117	592	709	**265**	**1035**	**1300**
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	4	19	9	28	42	82	124	25	71	96	**88**	**164**	**252**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	1	2	3	5	16	38	54	3	105	108	**21**	**147**	**168**
11	Jharkhand	1	44	45	20	2	22	24	111	135	46	40	86	**91**	**197**	**288**
12	Karnataka	21	30	51	103	63	166	344	561	905	214	931	1145	**682**	**1585**	**2267**
13	Kerala	3	6	9	1	6	7	4	40	44	10	93	103	**18**	**145**	**163**
14	Madhya Pradesh	71	59	130	277	262	539	764	1447	2211	911	2323	3234	**2023**	**4091**	**6114**
15	Maharashtra	174	160	334	536	361	897	1287	2131	3418	765	2846	3611	**2762**	**5498**	**8260**
16	Manipur	1	0	1	1	9	10	2	40	42	1	13	14	**5**	**62**	**67**
17	Meghalaya	7	5	12	4	1	5	24	20	44	8	8	16	**43**	**34**	**77**
18	Mizoram	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	**3**	**3**	**6**
19	Nagaland	0	2	2	6	6	12	7	10	17	10	12	22	**23**	**30**	**53**
20	Odisha	4	17	21	42	56	98	97	298	395	67	566	633	**210**	**937**	**1147**
21	Punjab	20	10	30	35	21	56	51	301	352	46	542	588	**152**	**874**	**1026**
22	Rajasthan	40	33	73	97	104	201	222	515	737	208	701	909	**567**	**1353**	**1920**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	**0**	**11**	**11**
24	Tamil Nadu	11	12	23	12	5	17	5	57	62	7	265	272	**35**	**339**	**374**
25	Telangana	37	112	149	21	26	47	31	265	296	32	235	267	**121**	**638**	**759**
26	Tripura	1	0	1	0	2	2	6	64	70	1	30	31	**8**	**96**	**104**
27	Uttar Pradesh	93	42	135	428	763	1191	634	4257	4891	320	3141	3461	**1475**	**8203**	**9678**
28	Uttarakhand	18	16	34	31	44	75	109	45	154	54	119	173	**212**	**224**	**436**
29	West Bengal	21	39	60	125	122	247	335	1133	1468	301	1585	1886	**782**	**2879**	**3661**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**705**	**856**	**1561**	**2086**	**2126**	**4212**	**4940**	**13683**	**18623**	**3986**	**19458**	**23444**	**11717**	**36123**	**47840**
UNION TERRITORIES:										**0**						
30	A & N Islands	1	3	4	0	3	3	2	5	7	1	11	12	**4**	**22**	**26**
31	Chandigarh	1	2	3	10	1	11	27	53	80	22	43	65	**60**	**99**	**159**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	7	1	2	3	**5**	**5**	**10**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	19	8	27	0	0	0	0	1	1	**19**	**9**	**28**
34	Delhi UT	175	153	328	641	353	994	1250	1752	3002	613	1317	1930	**2679**	**3575**	**6254**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	6	6	**2**	**9**	**11**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**177**	**158**	**335**	**670**	**365**	**1035**	**1285**	**1816**	**3101**	**637**	**1380**	**2017**	**2769**	**3719**	**6488**
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**882**	**1014**	**1896**	**2756**	**2491**	**5247**	**6225**	**15499**	**21724**	**4623**	**20838**	**25461**	**14486**	**39842**	**54328**
Victims Age Group-wise % Share				**2.1**			**5.8**			**24.2**			**28.3**			**60.4**

Col.15 = Col.3+Col.6+Col.9+Col.12
Col.16 = Col.4+Col.7+Col.10+Col.13
Col.17 = Col.5+Col.8+Col.11+Col.14

TABLE 2C.2(i) - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 2C.2(ii)
Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (State/UT-wise) - 2016
(Sec.363 to 369 IPC)

S. No	State/UT	Adult Victims												Total Victims (Child + Adult)		
		18 Years to 30 Years			30 Years to 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total Adult Victims					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
STATES:																
1	Andhra Pradesh	109	172	281	95	68	163	1	3	4	**205**	**243**	**448**	**286**	**639**	**925**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	17	39	56	5	4	9	0	0	0	**22**	**43**	**65**	**32**	**91**	**123**
3	Assam	124	3120	3244	128	1305	1433	0	0	0	**252**	**4425**	**4677**	**786**	**5342**	**6128**
4	Bihar	1100	2754	3854	122	95	217	1	0	1	**1223**	**2849**	**4072**	**1734**	**5595**	**7329**
5	Chhattisgarh	25	46	71	20	5	25	0	1	1	**45**	**52**	**97**	**624**	**1527**	**2151**
6	Goa	3	19	22	4	5	9	0	0	0	**7**	**24**	**31**	**52**	**81**	**133**
7	Gujarat	121	260	381	108	41	149	2	1	3	**231**	**302**	**533**	**602**	**2241**	**2843**
8	Haryana	510	1159	1669	469	531	1000	31	19	50	**1010**	**1709**	**2719**	**1275**	**2744**	**4019**
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	44	50	6	3	9	1	0	1	**13**	**47**	**60**	**101**	**211**	**312**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	499	505	10	128	138	0	0	0	**16**	**627**	**643**	**37**	**774**	**811**
11	Jharkhand	418	516	934	72	56	128	0	0	0	**490**	**572**	**1062**	**581**	**769**	**1350**
12	Karnataka	145	332	477	143	106	249	5	0	5	**293**	**438**	**731**	**975**	**2023**	**2998**
13	Kerala	28	25	53	32	2	34	1	1	2	**61**	**28**	**89**	**79**	**173**	**252**
14	Madhya Pradesh	129	684	813	87	217	304	4	2	6	**220**	**903**	**1123**	**2243**	**4994**	**7237**
15	Maharashtra	281	731	1012	240	182	422	9	4	13	**530**	**917**	**1447**	**3292**	**6415**	**9707**
16	Manipur	24	37	61	29	2	31	0	0	0	**53**	**39**	**92**	**58**	**101**	**159**
17	Meghalaya	29	24	53	44	2	46	0	0	0	**73**	**26**	**99**	**116**	**60**	**176**
18	Mizoram	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**0**	**1**	**4**	**3**	**7**
19	Nagaland	7	14	21	12	7	19	0	0	0	**19**	**21**	**40**	**42**	**51**	**93**
20	Odisha	332	1331	1663	62	172	234	0	2	2	**394**	**1505**	**1899**	**604**	**2442**	**3046**
21	Punjab	119	334	453	87	77	164	2	1	3	**208**	**412**	**620**	**360**	**1286**	**1646**
22	Rajasthan	426	2074	2500	338	598	936	6	3	9	**770**	**2675**	**3445**	**1337**	**4028**	**5365**
23	Sikkim	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**12**	**12**
24	Tamil Nadu	65	665	730	78	48	126	1	1	2	**144**	**714**	**858**	**179**	**1053**	**1232**
25	Telangana	65	249	314	90	125	215	2	36	38	**157**	**410**	**567**	**278**	**1048**	**1326**
26	Tripura	6	27	33	6	0	6	0	0	0	**12**	**27**	**39**	**20**	**123**	**143**
27	Uttar Pradesh	1137	4352	5489	296	459	755	0	0	0	**1433**	**4811**	**6244**	**2908**	**13014**	**15922**
28	Uttarakhand	82	150	232	56	68	124	5	0	5	**143**	**218**	**361**	**355**	**442**	**797**
29	West Bengal	414	1855	2269	144	294	438	0	0	0	**558**	**2149**	**2707**	**1340**	**5028**	**6368**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5729**	**21513**	**27242**	**2783**	**4600**	**7383**	**71**	**74**	**145**	**8583**	**26187**	**34770**	**20300**	**62310**	**82610**
UNION TERRITORIES:																
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	**1**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**22**	**27**
31	Chandigarh	8	26	34	5	0	5	0	0	0	**13**	**26**	**39**	**73**	**125**	**198**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**5**	**10**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**1**	**0**	**1**	**20**	**9**	**29**
34	Delhi UT	180	385	565	73	74	147	9	7	16	**262**	**466**	**728**	**2941**	**4041**	**6982**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
36	Puducherry	1	0	1	3	1	4	0	3	3	**4**	**4**	**8**	**6**	**13**	**19**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**189**	**411**	**600**	**82**	**75**	**157**	**10**	**10**	**20**	**281**	**496**	**777**	**3050**	**4215**	**7265**
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**5918**	**21924**	**27842**	**2865**	**4675**	**7540**	**81**	**84**	**165**	**8864**	**26683**	**35547**	**23350**	**66525**	**89875**
Victims Age Group-wise % Share				**31.0**			**8.4**			**0.2**			**39.6**			**100.0**

Col.27 = Col.18+Col.21+Col.24 Col.28 = Col.19+Col.22+Col.25 Col.29 = Col.20+Col.23+Col.26

Col.30 = Col.15+Col.27 Col.31 = Col.16+Col.28 Col.32 = Col.17+Col.29

TABLE 2C.2(ii) - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 2C.3(i)
Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction (Child Victims) – 2016

S. No	Purpose	Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Child Victims)												Total Child Victims		
		Below 6 Years			6 Years to 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years			16 Years to 18 Years					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Marriage	0	139	139	0	666	666	0	6461	6461	1	9671	9672	1	16937	16938
2	Illicit Intercourse	2	15	17	1	116	117	11	593	604	12	838	850	26	1562	1588
3	Murder	16	1	17	48	18	66	71	8	79	59	7	66	194	34	228
4	Unlawful Activity	4	7	11	48	40	88	109	126	235	162	134	296	323	307	630
5	Adoption	25	10	35	24	11	35	40	67	107	96	167	263	185	255	440
6	Ransom	24	6	30	47	11	58	41	5	46	25	9	34	137	31	168
7	Revenge	23	10	33	57	13	70	69	28	97	28	22	50	177	73	250
8	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	27	27	0	31	31	0	59	59
9	Begging	6	4	10	6	5	11	13	4	17	4	2	6	29	15	44
10	Slavery	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	3	14	3	0	3	14	3	17
11	Sale	4	5	9	2	3	5	1	2	3	0	0	0	7	10	17
12	Selling Body Parts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Other Purposes	778	817	1595	2523	1607	4130	5859	8175	14034	4233	9957	14190	13393	20556	33949
	Total Kidnapped & Abducted	**882**	**1014**	**1896**	**2756**	**2491**	**5247**	**6225**	**15499**	**21724**	**4623**	**20838**	**25461**	**14486**	**39842**	**54328**
Victims Age Group-Wise % Share				**2.1**			**5.8**			**24.2**			**28.3**			**60.4**

Col.15 = Col.3+Col.6+Col.9+Col.12
Col.16 = Col.4+Col.7+Col.10+Col.13
Col.17 = Col.5+Col.8+Col.11+Col.14

TABLE 2C.3(i) – Page 1 of 1

TABLE 2C.3(ii)
Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction (Adult Victims) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No	Purpose	Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Adult Victims)									Total Adult Victims			Total Kidnapped/ Abducted (Child+Adult)*			Purpose-wise % Share of Victims
		18 Years to 30 Years			30 Years to 60 Years			60 Years & Above									
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	Marriage	57	14539	14596	1	2320	2321	0	0	0	58	16859	16917	**59**	**33796**	**33855**	37.7
2	Illicit Intercourse	5	239	244	1	52	53	0	0	0	6	291	297	**32**	**1853**	**1885**	2.1
3	Murder	630	70	700	188	8	196	1	2	3	819	80	899	**1013**	**114**	**1127**	1.3
4	Unlawful Activity	257	76	333	82	42	124	0	0	0	339	118	457	**662**	**425**	**1087**	1.2
5	Adoption	166	97	263	10	20	30	2	3	5	178	120	298	**363**	**375**	**738**	0.8
6	Ransom	232	39	271	225	16	241	7	1	8	464	56	520	**601**	**87**	**688**	0.8
7	Revenge	113	50	163	81	11	92	3	0	3	197	61	258	**374**	**134**	**508**	0.6
8	Prostitution	0	49	49	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	52	52	**0**	**111**	**111**	0.1
9	Begging	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	1	21	**49**	**16**	**65**	0.1
10	Slavery	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	**19**	**6**	**25**	0.0
11	Sale	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	**7**	**14**	**21**	0.0
12	Selling Body Parts	4	0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	6	**6**	**0**	**6**	0.0
13	Other Purposes	4429	6757	11186	2275	2203	4478	68	78	146	6772	9038	15810	**20165**	**29594**	**49759**	55.4
	Total Kidnapped & Abducted	**5918**	**21924**	**27842**	**2865**	**4675**	**7540**	**81**	**84**	**165**	**8864**	**26683**	**35547**	**23350**	**66525**	**89875**	**100.0**
Victims Age Group-wise % Share				**31.0**			**8.4**			**0.2**			**39.6**			**100.0**	-

* Includes Child and Adult Victims.

Col.27 = Col.18+Col.21+Col.24 Col.28 = Col.19+Col.22+Col.25 Col.29 = Col.20+Col.23+Col.26

Col.30 = Col.15+Col.27 Col.31 = Col.16+Col.28 Col.32 = Col.17+Col.29

Table 2C.4
Recovery of Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction - 2016

SL	State/UT	Unrecovered Victims of Previous Years Kidnapping & Abduction (As on 31/12/2015)			Persons Kidnapped & Abducted in 2016			Total Persons Kidnapped & Abducted			Persons Recovered Alive (2016)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
STATES													
1	Andhra Pradesh	342	844	1186	286	639	925	628	1483	2111	83	248	331
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	18	23	32	91	123	37	109	146	27	68	95
3	Assam	2444	10969	13413	786	5342	6128	3230	16311	19541	60	189	249
4	Bihar	1909	3568	5477	1734	5595	7329	3643	9163	12806	675	2261	2936
5	Chhattisgarh	353	726	1079	624	1527	2151	977	2253	3230	548	1041	1589
6	Goa	8	12	20	52	81	133	60	93	153	44	68	112
7	Gujarat	210	1206	1416	602	2241	2843	812	3447	4259	652	2442	3094
8	Haryana	1238	2000	3238	1275	2744	4019	2513	4744	7257	1131	2323	3454
9	Himachal Pradesh	70	148	218	101	211	312	171	359	530	88	210	298
10	Jammu & Kashmir	93	728	821	37	774	811	130	1502	1632	40	944	984
11	Jharkhand	199	140	339	581	769	1350	780	909	1689	506	385	891
12	Karnataka	360	1128	1488	975	2023	2998	1335	3151	4486	749	1576	2325
13	Kerala	28	87	115	79	173	252	107	260	367	79	203	282
14	Madhya Pradesh	2572	6300	8872	2243	4994	7237	4815	11294	16109	2388	4707	7095
15	Maharashtra	1357	2191	3548	3292	6415	9707	4649	8606	13255	2262	4327	6589
16	Manipur	512	490	1002	58	101	159	570	591	1161	561	588	1149
17	Meghalaya	10	4	14	116	60	176	126	64	190	73	48	121
18	Mizoram	7	9	16	4	3	7	11	12	23	2	1	3
19	Nagaland	15	36	51	42	51	93	57	87	144	30	41	71
20	Odisha	291	1616	1907	604	2442	3046	895	4058	4953	596	2302	2898
21	Punjab	723	1669	2392	360	1286	1646	1083	2955	4038	302	957	1259
22	Rajasthan	989	3891	4880	1337	4028	5365	2326	7919	10245	1420	4826	6246
23	Sikkim	10	36	46	0	12	12	10	48	58	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	133	677	810	179	1053	1232	312	1730	2042	216	1437	1653
25	Telangana	337	649	986	278	1048	1326	615	1697	2312	397	834	1231
26	Tripura	18	47	65	20	123	143	38	170	208	27	149	176
27	Uttar Pradesh	912	3495	4407	2908	13014	15922	3820	16509	20329	2613	12707	15320
28	Uttarakhand	374	342	716	355	442	797	729	784	1513	46	77	123
29	West Bengal	507	1445	1952	1340	5028	6368	1847	6473	8320	490	2066	2556
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**16026**	**44471**	**60497**	**20300**	**62310**	**82610**	**36326**	**106781**	**143107**	**16105**	**47025**	**63130**
UNION TERRITORIES													
30	A & N Islands	2	5	7	5	22	27	7	27	34	5	21	26
31	Chandigarh	65	97	162	73	125	198	138	222	360	68	132	200
32	D&N Haveli	0	6	6	5	5	10	5	11	16	4	4	8
33	Daman & Diu	18	11	29	20	9	29	38	20	58	18	8	26
34	Delhi UT	3463	4708	8171	2941	4041	6982	6404	8749	15153	2590	3286	5876
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	6	13	19	6	13	19	2	6	8
	TOTAL UT(S)	**3548**	**4827**	**8375**	**3050**	**4215**	**7265**	**6598**	**9042**	**15640**	**2687**	**3457**	**6144**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**19574**	**49298**	**68872**	**23350**	**66525**	**89875**	**42924**	**115823**	**158747**	**18792**	**50482**	**69274**

Col.9 = Col.3+Col.6 Col.10 = Col.4 + Col.7 Col.11 = Col.5 + Col.8

Table 2C.4 Page 1 of 2

Note: Total Recovered Data may also include victims Kidnapped in previous years

Table 2C.4
Recovery of Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Persons Recovered Dead (2016)			Total Recovered (Alive+Dead) (2016)			Percentage Recovery# (Total Recovered/ Total Persons Kidnapped & Abducted) * 100			Un-Recovered Kidnapped & Abducted Persons (including previous years as on 31/12/2016)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
STATES													
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	83	248	331	13.2	16.7	15.7	545	1235	1780
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	27	68	95	73.0	62.4	65.1	10	41	51
3	Assam	0	0	0	60	189	249	1.9	1.2	1.3	3170	16122	19292
4	Bihar	10	0	10	685	2261	2946	18.8	24.7	23.0	2958	6902	9860
5	Chhattisgarh	11	1	12	559	1042	1601	57.2	46.2	49.6	418	1211	1629
6	Goa	2	0	2	46	68	114	76.7	73.1	74.5	14	25	39
7	Gujarat	1	2	3	653	2444	3097	80.4	70.9	72.7	159	1003	1162
8	Haryana	5	3	8	1136	2326	3462	45.2	49.0	47.7	1377	2418	3795
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	1	6	93	211	304	54.4	58.8	57.4	78	148	226
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	2	41	945	986	31.5	62.9	60.4	89	557	646
11	Jharkhand	11	0	11	517	385	902	66.3	42.4	53.4	263	524	787
12	Karnataka	5	0	5	754	1576	2330	56.5	50.0	51.9	581	1575	2156
13	Kerala	0	0	0	79	203	282	73.8	78.1	76.8	28	57	85
14	Madhya Pradesh	15	13	28	2403	4720	7123	49.9	41.8	44.2	2412	6574	8986
15	Maharashtra	37	27	64	2299	4354	6653	49.5	50.6	50.2	2350	4252	6602
16	Manipur	1	1	2	562	589	1151	98.6	99.7	99.1	8	2	10
17	Meghalaya	4	1	5	77	49	126	61.1	76.6	66.3	49	15	64
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	2	1	3	18.2	8.3	13.0	9	11	20
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	30	41	71	52.6	47.1	49.3	27	46	73
20	Odisha	0	0	0	596	2302	2898	66.6	56.7	58.5	299	1756	2055
21	Punjab	2	0	2	304	957	1261	28.1	32.4	31.2	779	1998	2777
22	Rajasthan	11	0	11	1431	4826	6257	61.5	60.9	61.1	895	3093	3988
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10	48	58
24	Tamil Nadu	0	1	1	216	1438	1654	69.2	83.1	81.0	96	292	388
25	Telangana	0	0	0	397	834	1231	64.6	49.1	53.2	218	863	1081
26	Tripura	1	0	1	28	149	177	73.7	87.6	85.1	10	21	31
27	Uttar Pradesh	15	13	28	2628	12720	15348	68.8	77.0	75.5	1192	3789	4981
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	2	47	78	125	6.4	9.9	8.3	682	706	1388
29	West Bengal	28	76	104	518	2142	2660	28.0	33.1	32.0	1329	4331	5660
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**166**	**141**	**307**	**16271**	**47166**	**63437**	**44.8**	**44.2**	**44.3**	**20055**	**59615**	**79670**
UNION TERRITORIES													
30	A & N Islands	0	1	1	5	22	27	71.4	81.5	79.4	2	5	7
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	68	132	200	49.3	59.5	55.6	70	90	160
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	4	4	8	80.0	36.4	50.0	1	7	8
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	18	8	26	47.4	40.0	44.8	20	12	32
34	Delhi UT	16	1	17	2606	3287	5893	40.7	37.6	38.9	3798	5462	9260
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	2	6	8	33.3	46.2	42.1	4	7	11
	TOTAL UT(S)	**16**	**2**	**18**	**2703**	**3459**	**6162**	**41.0**	**38.3**	**39.4**	**3895**	**5583**	**9478**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**182**	**143**	**325**	**18974**	**50625**	**69599**	**44.2**	**43.7**	**43.8**	**23950**	**65198**	**89148**

Col.18 = Col.12+Col.15 Col.19 = Col.13+Col.16 Col.20 = Col.14+Col.17

Table 2C.4 Page 2 of 2

Col.21=Col.18/Col.9 * 100 Col.22=Col.19/Col.10 * 100 Col.23 = Col.20 / Col.11 * 100

Col.24=Col.9-Col.18 Col.25=Col.10-Col.19 Col.26 = Col.11 - Col.20

Percentage recovery is calculated taking into account those unrecovered from previous years also

TABLE 2C.5(i)

Child Victims - Recovery of Kidnapped and Abducted Persons (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2016

S. No	Recovery	Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Child Victims)												Total Child Victims		
		Below 6 Years			6 Years to 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years			16 Years to 18 Years					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1. Kidnapped Persons																
1.1	Unrecovered Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction from Previous Years	885	827	1712	1957	1306	3263	3746	7368	11114	2941	11742	14683	9529	21243	30772
1.2	Kidnapped & Abducted during the year	882	1014	1896	2756	2491	5247	6225	15499	21724	4623	20838	25461	14486	39842	54328
	Total Kidnapped & Abducted	**1767**	**1841**	**3608**	**4713**	**3797**	**8510**	**9971**	**22867**	**32838**	**7564**	**32580**	**40144**	**24015**	**61085**	**85100**
2	**Recovered Persons**															
2.1	Recovered Alive	673	663	1336	2321	1947	4268	4976	12506	17482	3445	16532	19977	11415	31648	43063
2.2	Recovered Dead	18	2	20	32	8	40	44	64	108	28	42	70	122	116	238
	Total Recovered	**691**	**665**	**1356**	**2353**	**1955**	**4308**	**5020**	**12570**	**17590**	**3473**	**16574**	**20047**	**11537**	**31764**	**43301**
3	Percentage Recovery	39.1	36.1	37.6	49.9	51.5	50.6	50.3	55.0	53.6	45.9	50.9	49.9	48.0	52.0	50.9
4	Unrecovered Kidnapped & Abducted Persons	1076	1176	2252	2360	1842	4202	4951	10297	15248	4091	16006	20097	12478	29321	41799

Col.15=Col.3+Col.6+Col.9+Col.12 Col.16=Col.4+Col.7+Col.10.Col.13 Col.17=Col.5+Col.8+Col.11+Col.14 Table 2C.5(i) - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 2C.5(ii)
Adult Victims - Recovery of Kidnapped and Abducted Persons (Gender & Age Group-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No	Recovery	Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Adult Victims)									Total Adult Victims			Total Victims (Child + Adult)		
		18 Years to 30 Years			30 Years to 60 Years			60 Years & Above								
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1. Kidnapped Persons																
1.1	Unrecovered Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction from Previous Years	6021	20888	26909	3954	7150	11104	70	17	87	10045	28055	38100	19574	49298	68872
1.2	Kidnapped & Abducted during the year	5918	21924	27842	2865	4675	7540	81	84	165	8864	26683	35547	23350	66525	89875
	Total Kidnapped & Abducted	**11939**	**42812**	**54751**	**6819**	**11825**	**18644**	**151**	**101**	**252**	**18909**	**54738**	**73647**	**42924**	**115823**	**158747**
2	**Recovered Persons**															
2.1	Recovered Alive	4875	15647	20522	2449	3128	5577	53	59	112	7377	18834	26211	18792	50482	69274
2.2	Recovered Dead	35	24	59	25	3	28	0	0	0	60	27	87	182	143	325
	Total Recovered	**4910**	**15671**	**20581**	**2474**	**3131**	**5605**	**53**	**59**	**112**	**7437**	**18861**	**26298**	**18974**	**50625**	**69599**
3	Percentage Recovery	41.1	36.6	37.6	73.0	58.8	64.5	35.1	58.4	44.4	39.3	34.5	35.7	44.2	43.7	43.8
4	Unrecovered Kidnapped & Abducted Persons	7029	27141	34170	4345	8694	13039	98	42	140	11472	35877	47349	23950	65198	89148

Note: Total Recovered includes Recovery of Kidnapped persons from Current & Previous years also.

Table 2C.5(ii) - Page 1 of 1

Col.27=Col.18+Col.21+Col.24 Col.28=Col.19+Col.22+Col.25 Col.29=Col.20+Col.23+Col.26

Col.30=Col.15+Col.27 Col.31=Col.16+Col.28 Col.32=Col.17+Col.29

Chapter 2D

Kidnapping & Abduction in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 2D.1

Kidnapping & Abduction Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2014-2016

S. No.	City	2014	2015	2016	Percentage City Share To Total (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2016)+	Rate of Kidnapping & Abduction (2016)	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	367	332	376	2.5	11	63.5	5.9	12
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	708	777	974	6.5	3	85.0	11.5	10
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	36	37	34	0.2	16	87.0	0.4	17
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	14	10	8	0.1	18	21.5	0.4	18
5	Delhi	6016	6630	5925	39.4	1	163.1	36.3	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	276	315	368	2.4	12	23.6	15.6	8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	374	332	359	2.4	13	77.5	4.6	14
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	439	453	383	2.5	10	21.7	17.6	6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	653	630	569	3.8	7	30.7	18.5	5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	233	259	409	2.7	9	29.2	14.0	9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	13	14	0.1	17	21.2	0.7	16
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	343	312	290	1.9	14	141.1	2.1	15
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	10	7	0.0	19	20.3	0.3	19
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	348	285	924	6.1	4	29.0	31.9	3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	541	1583	1949	13.0	2	184.1	10.6	11
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	145	355	509	3.4	8	25.0	20.4	4
17	Patna (Bihar)	599	869	822	5.5	6	20.5	40.1	1
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	228	707	851	5.7	5	50.5	16.9	7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	263	247	270	1.8	15	45.8	5.9	13
	TOTAL CITIES	**11589**	**14156**	**15041**	**100.0**		**1140.3**	**13.2**	

Note : i) 19 Metropolitan Cities which have population more than 2 Million have been covered. (% Share Calculated on Total of 19 Metropolitan Cities)

ii) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

iii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population Census 2011.

TABLE 2D.1 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 2D.2(i)
Child Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (Metropolitan Cities)(Gender & Age Group-wise) - 2016
(Sec.363 To 369, 371 To 373 IPC)

S. No.	City	Child Victims														
		Below 6 Years			6 Years to 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years			16 Years to 18 Years			Total Child Victims		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	5	11	14	3	17	40	76	116	20	179	199	**80**	**263**	**343**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9	13	22	46	22	68	131	253	384	56	358	414	**242**	**646**	**888**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	6	4	2	6	0	4	4	0	2	2	**7**	**11**	**18**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	**0**	**3**	**3**
5	Delhi	161	140	301	610	317	927	1143	1597	2740	567	1234	1801	**2481**	**3288**	**5769**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3	0	3	10	13	23	5	36	41	2	23	25	**20**	**72**	**92**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	16	4	20	15	19	34	19	74	93	25	83	108	**75**	**180**	**255**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7	4	11	44	8	52	56	97	153	42	116	158	**149**	**225**	**374**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	2	31	13	44	72	96	168	57	167	224	**161**	**277**	**438**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	1	8	0	8	22	30	52	15	21	36	**46**	**51**	**97**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	**0**	**5**	**5**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	19	66	85	**19**	**93**	**112**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	3	4	**2**	**5**	**7**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	12	9	21	50	91	141	172	229	401	78	203	281	**312**	**532**	**844**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	44	50	94	151	58	209	419	475	894	170	573	743	**784**	**1156**	**1940**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	8	12	20	29	11	40	77	155	232	15	164	179	**129**	**342**	**471**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	25	0	25	4	20	24	85	242	327	**114**	**262**	**376**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	3	10	34	16	50	159	252	411	59	270	329	**259**	**541**	**800**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6	8	14	21	16	37	49	80	129	9	60	69	**85**	**164**	**249**
	TOTAL CITIES	**284**	**254**	**538**	**1092**	**589**	**1681**	**2369**	**3503**	**5872**	**1220**	**3770**	**4990**	**4965**	**8116**	**13081**
Victims Age Group-wise % Share				**3.4**			**10.8**			**37.6**			**31.9**			**83.7**

Col.15 = Col.3+Col.6+Col.9+Col.12

Col.16 = Col.4+Col.7+Col.10+Col.13

Col.17 = Col.5+Col.8+Col.11+Col.14

TABLE 2D.2(i) - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 2D.2(ii)
Adult Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction (Metropolitan Cities)(Gender & Age Group-wise) - 2016
(Sec.363 To 369, 371 To 373 IPC)

S. No	City	Adult Victims												Total Victims (Child + Adult)		
		18 Years to 30 Years			30 Years to 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total Adult Victims					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	23	8	31	17	1	18	0	0	0	**40**	**9**	**49**	**120**	**272**	**392**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	21	29	50	50	7	57	3	0	3	**74**	**36**	**110**	**316**	**682**	**998**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	5	7	9	0	9	1	0	1	**12**	**5**	**17**	**19**	**16**	**35**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	**4**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**4**	**8**
5	Delhi	141	264	405	58	49	107	0	0	0	**199**	**313**	**512**	**2680**	**3601**	**6281**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	92	142	234	21	21	42	0	0	0	**113**	**163**	**276**	**133**	**235**	**368**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	34	49	83	14	12	26	0	0	0	**48**	**61**	**109**	**123**	**241**	**364**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	6	9	1	1	2	1	0	1	**5**	**7**	**12**	**154**	**232**	**386**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	22	93	115	16	8	24	0	0	0	**38**	**101**	**139**	**199**	**378**	**577**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	42	197	239	9	64	73	0	0	0	**51**	**261**	**312**	**97**	**312**	**409**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	2	3	5	2	7	0	0	0	**6**	**4**	**10**	**6**	**9**	**15**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	56	98	154	21	11	32	0	0	0	**77**	**109**	**186**	**96**	**202**	**298**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**6**	**8**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	11	63	74	0	6	6	0	0	0	**11**	**69**	**80**	**323**	**601**	**924**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	9	20	29	31	24	55	1	2	3	**41**	**46**	**87**	**825**	**1202**	**2027**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	19	26	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	**19**	**26**	**45**	**148**	**368**	**516**
17	Patna (Bihar)	146	300	446	0	0	0	0	0	0	**146**	**300**	**446**	**260**	**562**	**822**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	31	68	99	12	13	25	1	0	1	**44**	**81**	**125**	**303**	**622**	**925**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	9	2	11	15	1	16	0	1	1	**24**	**4**	**28**	**109**	**168**	**277**
	TOTAL CITIES	**664**	**1373**	**2037**	**281**	**221**	**502**	**7**	**3**	**10**	**952**	**1597**	**2549**	**5917**	**9713**	**15630**
	Victims Age Group-wise % Share			**13.0**			**3.2**			**0.1**			**16.3**			**100.0**

Col.27 = Col.18+Col.21+Col.24 Col.28 = Col.19+Col.22+Col.25 Col.29 = Col.20+Col.23+Col.26

Col.30 = Col.15+Col.27 Col.31 = Col.16+Col.28 Col.32 = Col.17+Col.29

TABLE 2D.2(ii) - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 2D.3(i)
Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction (Metropolitan Cities) (Child Victims) – 2016

S. No	Purpose	Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Child Victims)												Total Child Victims		
		Below 6 Years			6 Years to 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years			16 Years to 18 Years					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Marriage	0	1	1	0	49	49	0	355	355	0	658	658	**0**	**1063**	**1063**
2	Illicit Intercourse	0	0	0	0	8	8	8	76	84	4	241	245	**12**	**325**	**337**
3	Murder	2	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	**6**	**0**	**6**
4	Unlawful Activity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**
5	Adoption	11	5	16	2	4	6	0	15	15	0	47	47	**13**	**71**	**84**
6	Ransom	4	0	4	7	0	7	5	0	5	2	1	3	**18**	**1**	**19**
7	Revenge	7	4	11	64	4	68	51	18	69	92	0	92	**214**	**26**	**240**
8	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	23	23	**0**	**27**	**27**
9	Begging	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**
10	Slavery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
11	Sale	1	3	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	**4**	**5**	**9**
12	Selling Body Parts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
13	Other Purposes	259	240	499	1015	523	1538	2303	3033	5336	1121	2800	3921	**4698**	**6596**	**11294**
	Total Kidnapped & Abducted	**284**	**254**	**538**	**1092**	**589**	**1681**	**2369**	**3503**	**5872**	**1220**	**3770**	**4990**	**4965**	**8116**	**13081**
Victims Age Group-wise % Share				**3.4**			**10.8**			**37.6**			**31.9**			**83.7**

Col.15 = Col.3+Col.6+Col.9+Col.12
Col.16 = Col.4+Col.7+Col.10+Col.13
Col.17 = Col.5+Col.8+Col.11+Col.14

TABLE 2D.3(i) – Page 1 of 1

TABLE 2D.3(ii)
Purpose of Kidnapping & Abduction (Metropolitan Cities) (Adult Victims) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No	Purpose	Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Adult Victims)									Total Adult Victims			Total Kidnapped/ Abducted * (Child + Adult)			Purpose-wise % Share of Victims
		18 Years to 30 Years			30 Years to 60 Years			60 Years & Above									
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	Marriage	0	771	771	0	107	107	0	0	0	**0**	**878**	**878**	**0**	**1941**	**1941**	12.4
2	Illicit Intercourse	0	21	21	0	8	8	0	0	0	**0**	**29**	**29**	**12**	**354**	**366**	2.3
3	Murder	33	0	33	7	0	7	0	0	0	**40**	**0**	**40**	**46**	**0**	**46**	0.3
4	Unlawful Activity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	0.0
5	Adoption	0	12	12	0	6	6	0	0	0	**0**	**18**	**18**	**13**	**89**	**102**	0.7
6	Ransom	37	5	42	50	3	53	3	0	3	**90**	**8**	**98**	**108**	**9**	**117**	0.7
7	Revenge	147	4	151	7	1	8	0	0	0	**154**	**5**	**159**	**368**	**31**	**399**	2.6
8	Prostitution	0	5	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	**0**	**7**	**7**	**0**	**34**	**34**	0.2
9	Begging	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**1**	0.0
10	Slavery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0.0
11	Sale	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**5**	**9**	0.1
12	Selling Body Parts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	0.0
13	Other Purposes	447	555	1002	217	94	311	4	3	7	**668**	**652**	**1320**	**5366**	**7248**	**12614**	80.7
	Total Kidnapped & Abducted	**664**	**1373**	**2037**	**281**	**221**	**502**	**7**	**3**	**10**	**952**	**1597**	**2549**	**5917**	**9713**	**15630**	**100.0**
Victims Age Group-wise % Share				**13.0**			**3.2**			**0.1**			**16.3**			**100.0**	-

* Includes Child and Adult Victims.

Col.27 = Col.18+Col.21+Col.24 Col.28 = Col.19+Col.22+Col.25 Col.29 = Col.20+Col.23+Col.26

Col.30 = Col.15+Col.27 Col.31 = Col.16+Col.28 Col.32 = Col.17+Col.29

TABLE 2D.3(ii) – Page 1 of 1

Table 2D.4

Recovery of Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

SL	City	Unrecovered Victims of Previous years Kidnapping & Abduction			Persons Kidnapped & Abducted in 2016			Total Persons Kidnapped & Abducted			Persons Recovered Alive (2016)		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	39	100	139	120	272	392	159	372	531	118	249	367
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	29	201	230	316	682	998	345	883	1228	290	711	1001
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	46	25	71	19	16	35	65	41	106	21	21	42
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	8	6	14	4	4	8	12	10	22	4	4	8
5	Delhi	2987	3957	6944	2680	3601	6281	5667	7558	13225	2015	2566	4581
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	76	140	216	133	235	368	209	375	584	106	290	396
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	209	161	370	123	241	364	332	402	734	322	397	719
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	14	52	66	154	232	386	168	284	452	142	228	370
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	127	227	354	199	378	577	326	605	931	215	468	683
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	20	191	211	97	312	409	117	503	620	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	2	3	6	9	15	7	11	18	7	11	18
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	96	202	298	96	202	298	79	142	221
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	2	6	8	2	6	8	2	6	8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1	55	56	323	601	924	324	656	980	206	360	566
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	336	466	802	825	1202	2027	1161	1668	2829	654	891	1545
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	20	26	46	148	368	516	168	394	562	41	338	379
17	Patna (Bihar)	270	411	681	260	562	822	530	973	1503	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	79	168	247	303	622	925	382	790	1172	182	388	570
19	Surat (Gujarat)	11	9	20	109	168	277	120	177	297	114	160	274
	TOTAL CITIES	**4273**	**6197**	**10470**	**5917**	**9713**	**15630**	**10190**	**15910**	**26100**	**4518**	**7230**	**11748**

Col.9=Col.3+Col.6 Col.10=Col.4+Col.7 Col.11=Col.5+Col.8 Table 2D.4 Page 1 of 2

Table 2D.4

Recovery of Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Persons Recovered Dead (2016)			Total Recovered (Recovered Alive+Recovered Dead) (2016)			Percentage Recovery (Total Recovered/ Total Persons Kidnapped & Abducted) * 100			Un-Recovered Kidnapped & Abducted Persons		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	118	249	367	74.2	66.9	69.1	41	123	164
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	0	2	292	711	1003	84.6	80.5	81.7	53	172	225
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	21	21	42	32.3	51.2	39.6	44	20	64
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	4	4	8	33.3	40.0	36.4	8	6	14
5	Delhi	14	1	15	2029	2567	4596	35.8	34.0	34.8	3638	4991	8629
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2	0	2	108	290	398	51.7	77.3	68.2	101	85	186
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	322	397	719	97.0	98.8	98.0	10	5	15
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	0	2	144	228	372	85.7	80.3	82.3	24	56	80
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	215	468	683	66.0	77.4	73.4	111	137	248
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	117	503	620
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	7	11	18	100.0	100.0	100.0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	79	142	221	82.3	70.3	74.2	17	60	77
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	2	6	8	100.0	100.0	100.0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	206	360	566	63.6	54.9	57.8	118	296	414
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8	5	13	662	896	1558	57.0	53.7	55.1	499	772	1271
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	41	338	379	24.4	85.8	67.4	127	56	183
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0	0.0	530	973	1503
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	14	19	33	196	407	603	51.3	51.5	51.5	186	383	569
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	114	160	274	95.0	90.4	92.3	6	17	23
	TOTAL CITIES	**42**	**25**	**67**	**4560**	**7255**	**11815**	**44.7**	**45.6**	**45.3**	**5630**	**8655**	**14285**

Col.18=Col.12+Col.15 Col.19=Col.13+Col.16 Col.20=Col.14+Col.17

Col.21=Col.18/Col.9 * 100 Col.22=Col.19/Col.10 * 100 Col.23 = Col.20 / Col.11 * 100

Col.24=Col.9-Col.18 Col.25=Col.10-Col.19 Col.26=Col.11-Col.20

Table 2D.4 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 2D.5(i)

Child Victims - Recovery of Kidnapped and Abducted Persons in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S. No	Recovery	Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Child Victims)												Total Child Victims		
		Below 6 Years			6 Years to 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years			16 Years to 18 Years					
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1. Kidnapped Persons																
1	Unrecovered Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction from Previous Years	221	217	438	729	391	1120	1381	1615	2996	1069	2238	3307	3400	4461	7861
1	Kidnapped & Abducted during the year	284	254	538	1092	589	1681	2369	3503	5872	1220	3770	4990	4965	8116	13081
	Total Kidnapped & Abducted	**505**	**471**	**976**	**1821**	**980**	**2801**	**3750**	**5118**	**8868**	**2289**	**6008**	**8297**	**8365**	**12577**	**20942**
2	**Recovered Persons**															
2.1	Recovered Alive	213	175	388	874	483	1357	1804	2745	4549	1037	2964	4001	3928	6367	10295
2.2	Recovered Dead	2	0	2	10	1	11	15	12	27	9	12	21	36	25	61
	Total Recovered	**215**	**175**	**390**	**884**	**484**	**1368**	**1819**	**2757**	**4576**	**1046**	**2976**	**4022**	**3964**	**6392**	**10356**
3	Percentage Recovery	42.6	37.2	40.0	48.5	49.4	48.8	48.5	53.9	51.6	45.7	49.5	48.5	47.4	50.8	49.5
4	Unrecovered Kidnapped & Abducted Persons	290	296	586	937	496	1433	1931	2361	4292	1243	3032	4275	4401	6185	10586

Col.15=Col.3+Col.6+Col.9+Col.12 Col.16=Col.4+Col.7+Col.10.Col.13 Col.17=Col.5+Col.8+Col.11+Col.14 TABLE 2D.5(i) – Page 1 of 1

TABLE 2D.5(ii)
Adult Victims - Recovery of Kidnapped and Abducted Persons in Metropolitan Cities – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No	Recovery	Sex-Wise / Age Group-Wise (Adult Victims)									Total Adult Victims			Grand Total (Child + Adult Victims)		
		18 Years to 30 Years			30 Years to 60 Years			60 Years & Above								
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1. Kidnapped Persons																
1.1	Unrecovered Victims of Kidnapping & Abduction from Previous Years	633	1499	2132	229	233	462	11	4	15	873	1736	2609	4273	6197	10470
1.2	Kidnapped & Abducted during the year	664	1373	2037	281	221	502	7	3	10	952	1597	2549	5917	9713	15630
	Total Kidnapped & Abducted	**1297**	**2872**	**4169**	**510**	**454**	**964**	**18**	**7**	**25**	**1825**	**3333**	**5158**	**10190**	**15910**	**26100**
2	**Recovered Persons**															
2.1	Recovered Alive	366	721	1087	217	141	358	7	1	8	590	863	1453	4518	7230	11748
2.2	Recovered Dead	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	42	25	67
	Total Recovered	**372**	**721**	**1093**	**217**	**141**	**358**	**7**	**1**	**8**	**596**	**863**	**1459**	**4560**	**7255**	**11815**
3	Percentage Recovery	28.7	25.1	26.2	42.5	31.1	37.1	38.9	14.3	32.0	32.7	25.9	28.3	44.7	45.6	45.3
4	Unrecovered Kidnapped & Abducted Persons	925	2151	3076	293	313	606	11	6	17	1229	2470	3699	5630	8655	14285

Note: Total Recovered includes Recovery of Kidnapped personsfrom Current & Previous years also.

TABLE 2D.5(ii) – Page 1 of 1

Col.27=Col.18+Col.21+Col.24

Col.30=Col.15+Col.27 Col.31=Col.16+Col.28 Col.32=Col.17+Col.29

Chapter 3A

Crime Against Women

(States & UTs)

TABLE 3A.1
Crime against Women (IPC + SLL) - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	Percent-age State Share To All–India (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence / % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Female Population (in Lakhs) (2016)+	Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes (2016)++	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	16526	15967	16362	4.8	8	257.8	63.5	9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	351	384	367	0.1	27	6.3	58.7	10
3	Assam	19169	23365	20869	6.2	6	158.9	131.3	2
4	Bihar	15393	13904	13400	4.0	12	504.3	26.6	29
5	Chhattisgarh	6301	5783	5947	1.8	16	129.5	45.9	18
6	Goa	508	392	371	0.1	26	9.2	40.5	20
7	Gujarat	10854	7777	8532	2.5	15	297.9	28.7	27
8	Haryana	9010	9511	9839	2.9	14	126.5	77.8	6
9	Himachal Pradesh	1529	1295	1222	0.4	22	34.7	35.2	24
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3327	3366	2850	0.8	20	59.6	47.8	16
11	Jharkhand	6086	6568	5453	1.6	17	164.2	33.2	25
12	Karnataka	14004	12775	14131	4.2	11	308.6	45.8	19
13	Kerala	11451	9767	10034	3.0	13	182.7	54.9	12
14	Madhya Pradesh	28756	24231	26604	7.8	5	373.9	71.1	8
15	Maharashtra	26818	31216	31388	9.3	3	574.5	54.6	13
16	Manipur	337	266	253	0.1	28	12.9	19.6	32
17	Meghalaya	390	337	372	0.1	25	13.8	27.0	28
18	Mizoram	258	158	120	0.0	30	5.2	23.2	30
19	Nagaland	68	91	105	0.0	32	11.4	9.2	36
20	Odisha	14651	17200	17837	5.3	7	211.0	84.5	3
21	Punjab	5481	5340	5105	1.5	18	134.3	38.0	22
22	Rajasthan	31216	28224	27422	8.1	4	350.1	78.3	5
23	Sikkim	111	53	153	0.0	29	3.0	50.3	15
24	Tamil Nadu	6354	5919	4463	1.3	19	346.7	12.9	34
25	Telangana	14147	15425	15374	4.5	9	183.6	83.7	4
26	Tripura	1618	1267	1013	0.3	23	18.8	53.9	14
27	Uttar Pradesh	38918	35908	49262	14.5	1	1037.3	47.5	17
28	Uttarakhand	1413	1465	1588	0.5	21	52.2	30.4	26
29	West Bengal	38424	33318	32513	9.6	2	456.8	71.2	7
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**323469**	**311272**	**322949**	**95.3**		**6025.6**	**53.6**	
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	117	136	108	0.0	31	2.7	40.1	21
31	Chandigarh	434	468	414	0.1	24	7.3	56.7	11
32	D&N Haveli	21	25	28	0.0	35	2.0	14.4	33
33	Daman & Diu	16	29	41	0.0	34	1.1	37.3	23
34	Delhi UT	15319	17222	15310	4.5	10	95.5	160.4	1
35	Lakshadweep	4	9	9	0.0	36	0.4	21.4	31
36	Puducherry	77	82	95	0.0	33	7.4	12.8	35
	TOTAL UT(S)	**15988**	**17971**	**16005**	**4.7**		**116.4**	**137.6**	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**339457**	**329243**	**338954**	**100.0**		**6142.0**	**55.2**	

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

iii) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

TABLE 3A.1 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 3A.2(i)
IPC Crimes Against Women - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Dowry Deaths (Sec.304B IPC)			Abetment of Suicide of Women (Sec.306 IPC)			Causing miscarriage without women's consent (Sec.313 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	193	194	0.7	405	405	1.6	3	3	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.2	4	4	0.6	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	157	157	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	987	987	2.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	84	84	0.6	189	189	1.5	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	2	2	0.2	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	12	12	0.0	270	271	0.9	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	260	260	2.1	123	123	1.0	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.1	66	66	1.9	1	1	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6	6	0.1	65	65	1.1	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	278	278	1.7	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	234	234	0.8	218	220	0.7	2	2	0.0
13	Kerala	25	25	0.1	22	22	0.1	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	629	629	1.7	565	565	1.5	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	248	248	0.4	756	768	1.3	2	2	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	397	397	1.9	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	80	80	0.6	170	174	1.3	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	462	462	1.3	167	167	0.5	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	58	59	0.2	122	122	0.4	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	254	254	1.4	560	560	3.1	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	19	19	1.0	5	5	0.3	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2473	2478	2.4	286	286	0.3	407	407	0.4
28	Uttarakhand	57	57	1.1	16	16	0.3	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	535	535	1.2	420	420	0.9	45	45	0.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**7455**	**7462**	**1.2**	**4438**	**4457**	**0.7**	**462**	**462**	**0.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	4	4	0.5	7	7	1.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	162	162	1.7	20	20	0.2	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**166**	**166**	**1.4**	**28**	**28**	**0.2**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**7621**	**7628**	**1.2**	**4466**	**4485**	**0.7**	**462**	**462**	**0.1**

Note: Infanticide and Foeticide Cases have been covered under Crime against Children

TABLE 3A.2(i) - Page 1 of 8

I = Incidence V = Victims R = Crime Rate

TABLE 3A.2(i)
IPC Crimes Against Women - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Deaths caused by act done with intent to cause miscarriage (Sec.314 IPC)			Acid Attack (Sec. 326 A IPC) & Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326 B IPC)			Cruelty by Husband or his relatives (Sec. 498 A)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.0	6461	6466	25.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	50	51	7.9
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.1	9321	9321	58.7
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	3794	3794	7.5
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	622	623	4.8
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.1	23	23	2.5
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.0	3732	3738	12.5
8	Haryana	1	1	0.0	11	11	0.1	3313	3314	26.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	214	214	6.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	342	342	5.7
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1002	1002	6.1
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	2556	2567	8.3
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.0	3455	3462	18.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	6264	6264	16.8
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	7215	7215	12.6
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	29	31	2.2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	26	26	1.9
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	19	19	3.7
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.3
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.1	2781	2781	13.2
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	6	13	0.0	1568	1568	11.7
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	13811	13814	39.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.7
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1256	1256	3.6
25	Telangana	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	7202	7206	39.2
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	430	430	22.9
27	Uttar Pradesh	118	118	0.1	51	52	0.0	11156	11166	10.8
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	392	392	7.5
29	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	54	60	0.1	19302	19305	42.3
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**124**	**124**	**0.0**	**187**	**202**	**0.0**	**106341**	**106395**	**17.6**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	7	2.6
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	122	122	16.7
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	6	3.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	8	7.3
34	Delhi UT	1	1	0.0	19	23	0.2	3877	3879	40.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	5.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	15	15	2.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**19**	**23**	**0.2**	**4037**	**4039**	**34.7**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**125**	**125**	**0.0**	**206**	**225**	**0.0**	**110378**	**110434**	**18.0**

TABLE 3A.2(i)
IPC Crimes Against Women - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women											
		Kidnapping & Abduction of Women (Total)			Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)			Kidnapping & Abduction in order to Murder (Sec. 364 IPC)			Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		21	22	23	21A	22A	23A	21B	22B	23B	21C	22C	23C
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	626	639	2.4	349	353	1.4	3	3	0.0	4	4	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	85	91	13.5	28	30	4.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
3	Assam	5339	5342	33.6	189	192	1.2	7	7	0.0	7	7	0.0
4	Bihar	5496	5595	10.9	177	228	0.4	50	50	0.1	2	2	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1447	1527	11.2	927	984	7.2	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	69	81	7.5	59	68	6.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2146	2241	7.2	893	957	3.0	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0
8	Haryana	2697	2744	21.3	100	103	0.8	5	8	0.0	4	5	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	201	211	5.8	18	22	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	774	774	13.0	293	293	4.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	693	769	4.2	28	28	0.2	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0
12	Karnataka	1923	2023	6.2	1475	1557	4.8	1	1	0.0	10	12	0.0
13	Kerala	166	173	0.9	53	56	0.3	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4904	4994	13.1	2489	2565	6.7	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
15	Maharashtra	6170	6417	10.7	4422	4595	7.7	4	4	0.0	5	5	0.0
16	Manipur	95	101	7.4	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	51	60	3.7	19	23	1.4	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.3
18	Mizoram	3	3	0.6	2	2	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	50	51	4.4	44	45	3.9	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
20	Odisha	2291	2442	10.9	1205	1282	5.7	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0
21	Punjab	1208	1286	9.0	25	32	0.2	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
22	Rajasthan	4010	4028	11.5	891	901	2.5	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	12	12	4.0	7	7	2.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1043	1053	3.0	140	145	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
25	Telangana	987	1048	5.4	514	552	2.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	119	123	6.3	32	35	1.7	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	12994	13014	12.5	896	899	0.9	16	16	0.0	7	9	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	377	443	7.2	72	84	1.4	1	3	0.0	1	1	0.0
29	West Bengal	4494	5044	9.8	1369	1650	3.0	17	20	0.0	16	16	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**60470**	**62329**	**10.0**	**16718**	**17690**	**2.8**	**112**	**120**	**0.0**	**80**	**85**	**0.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	21	22	7.8	20	21	7.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	112	125	15.3	48	56	6.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	5	5	2.5	5	5	2.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	9	9	8.2	8	8	7.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	3891	4041	40.7	3443	3574	36.1	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	11	13	1.5	9	11	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**4049**	**4215**	**34.8**	**3533**	**3675**	**30.4**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**2**	**2**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**64519**	**66544**	**10.5**	**20251**	**21365**	**3.3**	**112**	**120**	**0.0**	**82**	**87**	**0.0**

Col.21=Col.21A+Col.21B+Col.21C+Col.21D+Col.21E
Col.22=Col.22A+Col.22B+Col.22C+Col.22D+Col.22E
Col.23=Col.23A+Col.23B+Col.23C+Col.23D+Col.23E

TABLE 3A.2(i)
IPC Crimes Against Women - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women						Human Trafficking (Sec. 370 & 370A IPC) (Female) *		
		Kidnapping & Abduction to Compel Women for Marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)			Other Kidnapping & Abduction (Female) (Sec. 363A, 365, 366A, 366B, 367, 368 & 369 IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		21D	22D	23D	21E	22E	23E	24	25	26
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	163	163	0.6	107	116	0.4	31	39	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	19	19	3.0	37	41	5.9	1	1	0.2
3	Assam	4706	4706	29.6	430	430	2.7	67	84	0.4
4	Bihar	4323	4324	8.6	944	991	1.9	9	12	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	359	360	2.8	159	181	1.2	28	59	0.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	10	13	1.1	35	75	3.8
7	Gujarat	1143	1149	3.8	106	131	0.4	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	818	821	6.5	1770	1807	14.0	11	11	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	165	171	4.8	18	18	0.5	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	197	197	3.3	284	284	4.8	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	616	616	3.8	45	121	0.3	137	171	0.8
12	Karnataka	178	178	0.6	259	275	0.8	11	21	0.0
13	Kerala	55	56	0.3	56	59	0.3	18	189	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	1975	1978	5.3	436	447	1.2	35	36	0.1
15	Maharashtra	1038	1050	1.8	701	763	1.2	12	13	0.0
16	Manipur	75	77	5.8	18	22	1.4	1	1	0.1
17	Meghalaya	7	7	0.5	21	26	1.5	1	1	0.1
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0.1	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	772	772	3.7	311	385	1.5	69	132	0.3
21	Punjab	960	966	7.1	219	284	1.6	1	1	0.0
22	Rajasthan	1979	1979	5.7	1139	1147	3.3	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	5	5	1.6	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	791	793	2.3	111	114	0.3	11	12	0.0
25	Telangana	260	261	1.4	213	235	1.2	9	13	0.0
26	Tripura	62	62	3.3	24	25	1.3	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	12070	12085	11.6	5	5	0.0	37	40	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	56	56	1.1	247	299	4.7	2	2	0.1
29	West Bengal	884	884	1.9	2208	2474	4.8	120	222	0.3
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**33673**	**33732**	**5.6**	**9887**	**10702**	**1.6**	**647**	**1136**	**0.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	55	60	7.5	9	9	1.2	1	1	0.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	0.9	0	0	0.0	2	4	1.8
34	Delhi UT	3	3	0.0	443	462	4.6	9	42	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**59**	**64**	**0.5**	**455**	**474**	**3.9**	**12**	**47**	**0.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**33732**	**33796**	**5.5**	**10342**	**11176**	**1.7**	**659**	**1183**	**0.1**

* Only Women Victim Cases of Human Trafficking are taken

TABLE 3A.2(i)
IPC Crimes Against Women - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Rape *								
		Rape (Total)			Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)			Gang Rape (Sec. 376D IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		27	28	29	27A	28A	29A	27B	28B	29B
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	994	995	3.9	979	980	3.8	15	15	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	92	92	14.7	90	90	14.4	2	2	0.3
3	Assam	1779	1779	11.2	1748	1748	11.0	31	31	0.2
4	Bihar	1008	1008	2.0	1000	1000	2.0	8	8	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1626	1627	12.6	1572	1573	12.1	54	54	0.4
6	Goa	61	61	6.7	61	61	6.7	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	982	986	3.3	966	970	3.2	14	14	0.0
8	Haryana	1187	1189	9.4	996	998	7.9	191	191	1.5
9	Himachal Pradesh	252	258	7.3	248	254	7.1	4	4	0.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	256	256	4.3	255	255	4.3	1	1	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1109	1110	6.8	1032	1033	6.3	77	77	0.5
12	Karnataka	1655	1671	5.4	1635	1650	5.3	20	21	0.1
13	Kerala	1656	1661	9.1	1637	1642	9.0	19	19	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	4882	4908	13.1	4656	4682	12.4	226	226	0.6
15	Maharashtra	4189	4216	7.3	4093	4120	7.1	96	96	0.2
16	Manipur	55	55	4.3	55	55	4.3	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	190	194	13.8	188	190	13.6	2	4	0.1
18	Mizoram	23	23	4.4	20	20	3.9	2	2	0.4
19	Nagaland	26	26	2.3	25	25	2.2	1	1	0.1
20	Odisha	1983	1984	9.4	1899	1900	9.0	84	84	0.4
21	Punjab	838	840	6.2	808	810	6.0	30	30	0.2
22	Rajasthan	3656	3657	10.4	3291	3291	9.4	365	366	1.0
23	Sikkim	92	98	30.3	92	98	30.3	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	319	320	0.9	316	317	0.9	3	3	0.0
25	Telangana	1278	1278	6.9	1263	1263	6.8	15	15	0.1
26	Tripura	207	207	11.0	203	203	10.8	4	4	0.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	4816	4817	4.6	4129	4129	4.0	682	682	0.7
28	Uttarakhand	336	336	6.4	334	334	6.4	2	2	0.0
29	West Bengal	1110	1110	2.4	980	980	2.1	130	130	0.3
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**36657**	**36762**	**6.1**	**34571**	**34671**	**5.7**	**2078**	**2082**	**0.3**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	30	30	11.2	30	30	11.2	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	68	69	9.3	65	66	8.9	3	3	0.4
32	D&N Haveli	14	14	7.2	14	14	7.2	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	12	12	10.9	11	11	10.0	1	1	0.9
34	Delhi UT	2155	2170	22.6	2069	2079	21.7	85	85	0.9
35	Lakshadweep	5	5	11.9	5	5	11.9	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	6	6	0.8	5	5	0.7	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2290**	**2306**	**19.7**	**2199**	**2210**	**18.9**	**89**	**89**	**0.8**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**38947**	**39068**	**6.3**	**36770**	**36881**	**6.0**	**2167**	**2171**	**0.4**

Note : * Includes Cases Registered under Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act r/w 376 IPC

Col.27=Col.27A+Col.27B+Col.27C

Col.28=Col.28A+Col.28B+Col.28C

Col.29=Col.29A+Col.29B+Col.29C

TABLE 3A.2(i)
IPC Crimes Against Women - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Rape			Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)			Unnatural Offences (Sec. 377 IPC)		
		Custodial Rape * (Sec. 376C IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		27C	28C	29C	30	31	32	33	34	35
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0.0	190	190	0.7	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	15	15	2.4	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	370	370	2.3	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	321	321	0.6	4	4	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	20	20	0.2	2	2	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	5	5	0.0	2	2	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	137	137	1.1	8	8	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.3	1	1	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	179	179	1.1	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	16	16	0.1	1	1	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	42	42	0.2	13	13	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	63	64	0.2	11	11	0.0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.0	36	39	0.1
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	15	15	1.1	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.3	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	161	161	0.8	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	95	95	0.7	7	7	0.1
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	340	340	1.0	5	5	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	2	3	0.7	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	44	44	0.2	2	2	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	16	17	0.9	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	5	6	0.0	1958	1958	1.9	363	363	0.3
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	2	2	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	1646	1646	3.6	3	3	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**8**	**9**	**0.0**	**5696**	**5699**	**0.9**	**461**	**464**	**0.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.5	2	2	0.3
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	1	6	0.0	29	29	0.3	26	27	0.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2**	**7**	**0.0**	**33**	**33**	**0.3**	**28**	**29**	**0.2**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**10**	**16**	**0.0**	**5729**	**5732**	**0.9**	**489**	**493**	**0.1**

* May Include Rapes in Police Station/Jail/Hospital under whom Victims were in Custody

TABLE 3A.2(i)
IPC Crimes Against Women - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Assault On Women With Intent To Outrage Her Modesty											
		Assault On Women (Total)			Assault On Women (Sec. 354 IPC)			Sexual Harrassment (Sec. 354 A IPC)			Assault or Use of Criminal Force to Women With Intent to Disrobe (Sec. 354 B IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		36	37	38	36A	37A	38A	36B	37B	38B	36C	37C	38C
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	4829	5114	18.7	2356	2632	9.1	1305	1312	5.1	446	448	1.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	109	111	17.4	99	101	15.8	4	4	0.6	3	3	0.5
3	Assam	3378	3378	21.3	1645	1645	10.4	677	677	4.3	937	937	5.9
4	Bihar	324	324	0.6	145	145	0.3	124	124	0.2	44	44	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	1770	1773	13.7	1115	1116	8.6	244	246	1.9	329	329	2.5
6	Goa	143	146	15.6	76	78	8.3	41	42	4.5	5	5	0.5
7	Gujarat	1224	1227	4.1	548	549	1.8	473	474	1.6	86	87	0.3
8	Haryana	1860	1864	14.7	545	545	4.3	699	700	5.5	273	276	2.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	410	411	11.8	223	224	6.4	114	114	3.3	10	10	0.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1235	1254	20.7	883	883	14.8	253	272	4.2	91	91	1.5
11	Jharkhand	667	667	4.1	151	151	0.9	373	373	2.3	129	129	0.8
12	Karnataka	5260	5313	17.0	3711	3743	12.0	703	716	2.3	675	682	2.2
13	Kerala	4029	4052	22.1	2277	2290	12.5	1273	1280	7.0	301	304	1.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	8717	8720	23.3	4486	4488	12.0	3128	3129	8.4	190	190	0.9
15	Maharashtra	11396	11454	19.8	5225	5241	9.1	4057	4071	7.1	400	404	0.7
16	Manipur	65	66	5.0	35	35	2.7	15	16	1.2	9	9	0.7
17	Meghalaya	68	68	4.9	43	43	3.1	20	20	1.4	3	3	0.2
18	Mizoram	71	71	13.7	10	10	1.9	44	44	8.5	12	12	2.3
19	Nagaland	14	14	1.2	2	2	0.2	6	6	0.5	5	5	0.4
20	Odisha	8252	8269	39.1	4864	4871	23.1	979	979	4.6	2107	2117	10.0
21	Punjab	1025	1038	7.6	483	484	3.6	325	325	2.4	97	97	0.7
22	Rajasthan	4839	4842	13.8	4041	4043	11.5	483	483	1.4	230	231	0.7
23	Sikkim	34	39	11.2	19	20	6.3	8	10	2.7	3	5	1.0
24	Tamil Nadu	854	855	2.5	653	654	1.9	115	115	0.3	46	46	0.1
25	Telangana	3767	3801	20.5	1484	1512	8.1	859	860	4.7	230	230	1.3
26	Tripura	214	214	11.4	19	19	1.0	52	52	2.8	139	139	7.4
27	Uttar Pradesh	11335	11338	10.9	76	76	0.1	9422	9425	9.1	1262	1262	1.2
28	Uttarakhand	344	344	6.6	288	288	5.5	35	35	0.7	9	9	0.2
29	West Bengal	4177	4211	9.1	2108	2124	4.6	663	666	1.5	1030	1044	2.3
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**80410**	**80978**	**13.3**	**37610**	**38012**	**6.2**	**26494**	**26570**	**4.4**	**9101**	**9148**	**1.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	46	47	17.1	24	24	8.9	15	16	5.6	1	1	0.4
31	Chandigarh	76	76	10.4	29	29	4.0	26	26	3.6	4	4	0.5
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	4	4	3.6	1	1	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	4165	4179	43.6	1866	1874	19.5	796	797	8.3	625	628	6.5
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	2.4	1	1	2.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	43	46	5.8	11	11	1.5	13	13	1.8	6	8	0.8
	TOTAL UT(S)	**4336**	**4354**	**37.3**	**1933**	**1941**	**16.6**	**850**	**852**	**7.3**	**636**	**641**	**5.5**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**84746**	**85332**	**13.8**	**39543**	**39953**	**6.4**	**27344**	**27422**	**4.5**	**9737**	**9789**	**1.6**

Col.36=Col.36A+Col.36B+Col.36C+Col.36D+Col.36E
Col.37=Col.37A+Col.37B+Col.37C+Col.37D+Col.37E
Col.38=Col.38A+Col.38B+Col.38C+Col.38D+Col.38E

TABLE 3A.2(i)
IPC Crimes Against Women - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Assault On Women With Intent To Outrage Her Modesty						Insult to Modesty of Women (Sec. 509 IPC)			Total IPC Crimes* against Women		
		Voyeurism (Sec. 354 C IPC)			Stalking (Sec. 354 D IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		36D	37D	38D	36E	37E	38E	39	40	41	42	43	44
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	83	83	0.3	639	639	2.5	1831	1831	7.1	**15572**	**15885**	**60.4**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.2	2	2	0.3	10	10	1.6	**367**	**376**	**58.3**
3	Assam	31	31	0.2	88	88	0.6	34	34	0.2	**20454**	**20474**	**128.7**
4	Bihar	7	7	0.0	4	4	0.0	167	167	0.3	**12112**	**12214**	**24.0**
5	Chhattisgarh	11	11	0.1	71	71	0.5	101	101	0.8	**5891**	**6007**	**45.5**
6	Goa	2	2	0.2	19	19	2.1	32	35	3.5	**367**	**426**	**39.9**
7	Gujarat	30	30	0.1	87	87	0.3	59	59	0.2	**8442**	**8551**	**28.3**
8	Haryana	22	22	0.2	321	321	2.5	124	126	1.0	**9733**	**9789**	**76.9**
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.1	60	60	1.7	49	49	1.4	**1199**	**1216**	**34.6**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0.0	7	7	0.1	153	153	2.6	**2849**	**2868**	**47.8**
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	13	13	0.1	13	13	0.1	**4081**	**4192**	**24.9**
12	Karnataka	36	36	0.1	135	136	0.4	160	160	0.5	**12040**	**12232**	**39.0**
13	Kerala	46	46	0.3	132	132	0.7	328	329	1.8	**9763**	**9977**	**53.4**
14	Madhya Pradesh	93	93	0.3	820	820	2.0	358	358	1.0	**26432**	**26553**	**70.7**
15	Maharashtra	127	127	0.2	1587	1611	2.8	924	958	1.6	**30962**	**31344**	**53.9**
16	Manipur	1	1	0.1	5	5	0.4	5	5	0.4	**253**	**262**	**19.6**
17	Meghalaya	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	17	17	1.2	**368**	**381**	**26.7**
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.2	4	4	0.8	1	1	0.2	**117**	**117**	**22.5**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	8	8	0.7	**105**	**106**	**9.2**
20	Odisha	52	52	0.2	250	250	1.2	437	437	2.1	**16389**	**16621**	**77.7**
21	Punjab	21	21	0.2	99	111	0.7	10	10	0.1	**5008**	**5112**	**37.3**
22	Rajasthan	5	5	0.0	80	80	0.2	15	15	0.0	**27308**	**27333**	**78.0**
23	Sikkim	1	1	0.3	3	3	1.0	11	11	3.6	**153**	**165**	**51.0**
24	Tamil Nadu	12	12	0.0	28	28	0.1	27	27	0.1	**3708**	**3722**	**10.7**
25	Telangana	98	98	0.5	1096	1101	6.0	1003	1011	5.5	**15107**	**15218**	**82.3**
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.2	1	1	0.1	**1012**	**1017**	**53.8**
27	Uttar Pradesh	92	92	0.1	483	483	0.5	35	35	0.0	**46029**	**46072**	**44.4**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.2	3	3	0.1	**1535**	**1601**	**29.4**
29	West Bengal	101	101	0.2	275	276	0.6	449	449	1.0	**32357**	**33052**	**70.8**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**879**	**879**	**0.1**	**6326**	**6369**	**1.0**	**6365**	**6413**	**1.1**	**309713**	**312883**	**51.4**
											0	**0**	
30	A & N Islands	4	4	1.5	2	2	0.7	2	2	0.7	**106**	**108**	**39.3**
31	Chandigarh	2	2	0.3	15	15	2.1	13	13	1.8	**409**	**423**	**56.0**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5	**27**	**27**	**13.5**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	3	3	2.7	2	2	1.8	**37**	**39**	**33.6**
34	Delhi UT	43	43	0.5	835	837	8.7	918	921	9.6	**15272**	**15494**	**159.9**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	2.4	**9**	**9**	**22.5**
36	Puducherry	4	4	0.5	9	10	1.2	3	3	0.4	**79**	**84**	**10.7**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**53**	**53**	**0.5**	**864**	**867**	**7.4**	**940**	**943**	**8.1**	**15939**	**16184**	**136.9**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**932**	**932**	**0.2**	**7190**	**7236**	**1.2**	**7305**	**7356**	**1.2**	**325652**	**329067**	**53.0**

* Note : Does not include Gender Neutral Crime i.e. Murder, Attempt to Murder, Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder, Dacoity, Robbery, Arson and Theft etc (Only Women Specific Crimes are Included).

TABLE 3A.2(i) - Page 8 of 8

TABLE 3A.2(ii)
SLL Crimes Against Women - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961			Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956 (Women Cases only)								
					Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act* 1956 (Total)			Procuring/Inducing a Person for sake of Prostitution (Sec 5)			Detaining a Person in Premises where prositution is carried on (Sec 6)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		45	46	47	48	49	50	48A	49A	50A	48B	49B	50B
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	592	592	2.3	186	215	0.7	67	68	0.3	2	2	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	234	234	1.5	65	66	0.4	14	14	0.1	2	3	0.0
4	Bihar	1058	1058	2.1	50	60	0.1	45	55	0.1	4	4	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	19	19	0.1	17	18	0.1	4	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	3	4	0.3	2	3	0.2	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	76	90	0.3	54	66	0.2	7	7	0.0
8	Haryana	8	8	0.1	59	103	0.5	19	32	0.2	7	7	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0.0	7	8	0.2	5	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1371	1371	8.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	1698	1698	5.5	323	464	1.0	222	333	0.7	13	17	0.0
13	Kerala	3	3	0.0	113	125	0.6	11	15	0.1	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	26	26	0.1	20	38	0.1	8	17	0.0	2	6	0.0
15	Maharashtra	38	38	0.1	303	559	0.5	99	150	0.2	3	10	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	3	4	0.6	2	3	0.4	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1400	1400	6.6	38	38	0.2	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	5	5	0.0	64	90	0.5	40	54	0.3	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	3	3	0.0	56	64	0.2	10	10	0.0	4	4	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	295	295	0.9	432	606	1.2	308	437	0.9	32	45	0.1
25	Telangana	4	4	0.0	240	305	1.3	174	227	0.9	12	12	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2867	2867	2.8	50	111	0.0	38	53	0.0	10	56	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	27	27	0.5	11	11	0.2	4	4	0.1	1	1	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	87	197	0.2	30	85	0.1	3	3	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**9649**	**9649**	**1.6**	**2206**	**3179**	**0.4**	**1163**	**1644**	**0.2**	**102**	**177**	**0.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	4	6	3.6	4	6	3.6	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	18	18	0.2	4	4	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	15	15	2.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**34**	**34**	**0.3**	**8**	**10**	**0.1**	**7**	**9**	**0.1**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**9683**	**9683**	**1.6**	**2214**	**3189**	**0.4**	**1170**	**1653**	**0.2**	**102**	**177**	**0.0**

*Note: Out of Total 2337 Total ITP Cases, Only 2214 Cases of Women Victims are taken

TABLE 3A.2(ii) - Page 1 of 3

Col.48=Col.48A+Col.48B+Col.48C+Col.48D+Col.48E

Col.49=Col.49A+Col.49B+Col.49C+Col.49D+Col.49E

Col.50=Col.50A+Col.50B+Col.50C+Col.50D+Col.50E

TABLE 3A.2(ii)
SLL Crimes Against Women - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956 (Women Cases only)									Protection of Women From Domestic Violence Act, 2005		
		Prostitution in the Vicinity of Public Places (Sec 7)			Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution (Sec 8)			Other Sections of ITP Act					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		48C	49C	50C	48D	49D	50D	48E	49E	50E	51	52	53
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	4	0.0	2	2	0.0	112	139	0.4	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	46	46	0.3	2	2	0.0
4	Bihar	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	171	171	0.3
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	13	13	0.1	3	3	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	8	10	0.0	4	4	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	10	16	0.1	0	0	0.0	23	48	0.2	10	10	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	11	11	0.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	29	32	0.1	16	21	0.1	43	61	0.1	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	13	14	0.1	78	82	0.4	11	14	0.1	111	111	0.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	10	0.0	90	90	0.2
15	Maharashtra	36	118	0.1	125	223	0.2	40	58	0.1	2	2	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	30	30	0.1	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	24	36	0.2	2	2	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	42	50	0.1	4	4	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	18	26	0.1	12	12	0.0	62	86	0.2	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	3	3	0.0	2	2	0.0	49	61	0.3	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	23	23	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
29	West Bengal	3	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	51	105	0.1	5	5	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**134**	**241**	**0.0**	**245**	**352**	**0.0**	**562**	**765**	**0.1**	**436**	**436**	**0.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**134**	**241**	**0.0**	**246**	**353**	**0.0**	**562**	**765**	**0.1**	**437**	**437**	**0.1**

TABLE 3A.2(ii)
SLL Crimes Against Women - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Publishing or Transmitting of Material containing Sexually Explicit Act (Sec 67A IT Act)			Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986			Total SLL Crimes against Women @			Total Crime against Women (IPC+SLL)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	7	7	0.0	5	6	0.0	**790**	**820**	**3.1**	**16362**	**16705**	**63.5**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**367**	**376**	**58.7**
3	Assam	114	114	0.7	0	0	0.0	**415**	**416**	**2.6**	**20869**	**20890**	**131.3**
4	Bihar	9	9	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1288**	**1298**	**2.6**	**13400**	**13512**	**26.6**
5	Chhattisgarh	17	17	0.1	0	0	0.0	**56**	**57**	**0.4**	**5947**	**6064**	**45.9**
6	Goa	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	**4**	**5**	**0.4**	**371**	**431**	**40.5**
7	Gujarat	14	14	0.0	0	0	0.0	**90**	**104**	**0.3**	**8532**	**8655**	**28.7**
8	Haryana	29	29	0.2	0	0	0.0	**106**	**150**	**0.8**	**9839**	**9939**	**77.8**
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	**23**	**24**	**0.7**	**1222**	**1240**	**35.2**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**2850**	**2869**	**47.8**
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1372**	**1372**	**8.4**	**5453**	**5564**	**33.2**
12	Karnataka	70	70	0.2	0	0	0.0	**2091**	**2232**	**6.8**	**14131**	**14464**	**45.8**
13	Kerala	42	42	0.2	2	2	0.0	**271**	**283**	**1.5**	**10034**	**10260**	**54.9**
14	Madhya Pradesh	36	36	0.1	0	0	0.0	**172**	**190**	**0.5**	**26604**	**26743**	**71.1**
15	Maharashtra	83	83	0.1	0	0	0.0	**426**	**682**	**0.7**	**31388**	**32026**	**54.6**
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**253**	**262**	**19.6**
17	Meghalaya	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	**4**	**4**	**0.3**	**372**	**385**	**27.0**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**3**	**4**	**0.6**	**120**	**121**	**23.2**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**105**	**106**	**9.2**
20	Odisha	7	7	0.0	3	3	0.0	**1448**	**1448**	**6.9**	**17837**	**18069**	**84.5**
21	Punjab	26	26	0.2	0	0	0.0	**97**	**123**	**0.7**	**5105**	**5235**	**38.0**
22	Rajasthan	43	44	0.1	8	8	0.0	**114**	**123**	**0.3**	**27422**	**27456**	**78.3**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**153**	**165**	**50.3**
24	Tamil Nadu	27	26	0.1	1	1	0.0	**755**	**928**	**2.2**	**4463**	**4650**	**12.9**
25	Telangana	20	20	0.1	2	2	0.0	**267**	**332**	**1.5**	**15374**	**15550**	**83.7**
26	Tripura	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.1**	**1013**	**1018**	**53.9**
27	Uttar Pradesh	277	277	0.3	16	16	0.0	**3233**	**3294**	**3.1**	**49262**	**49366**	**47.5**
28	Uttarakhand	14	15	0.3	0	0	0.0	**53**	**54**	**1.0**	**1588**	**1655**	**30.4**
29	West Bengal	64	64	0.1	0	0	0.0	**156**	**266**	**0.3**	**32513**	**33318**	**71.2**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**908**	**909**	**0.2**	**37**	**38**	**0.0**	**13236**	**14211**	**2.2**	**322949**	**327094**	**53.6**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	2	2	0.7	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.7**	**108**	**110**	**40.1**
31	Chandigarh	4	4	0.5	0	0	0.0	**5**	**5**	**0.7**	**414**	**428**	**56.7**
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.5**	**28**	**28**	**14.4**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**4**	**6**	**3.6**	**41**	**45**	**37.3**
34	Delhi UT	15	15	0.2	0	0	0.0	**38**	**38**	**0.4**	**15310**	**15532**	**160.4**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**9**	**9**	**21.4**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	**16**	**16**	**2.2**	**95**	**100**	**12.8**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**22**	**22**	**0.2**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**66**	**68**	**0.6**	**16005**	**16252**	**137.6**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**930**	**931**	**0.2**	**38**	**39**	**0.0**	**13302**	**14279**	**2.2**	**338954**	**343346**	**55.2**

Note: @ Total cases excludes '123 cases' of ITPA (in which women are not Victim) and includes 930 cases of Publishing & Transmission of sexually Explicit Material (67A IT Act) as Compared to Women Related SLL Cases in 'Table 1.3' & 'Table 1A.5'

Col.63=Col.42+Col.60 Col.64=Col.43+Col.61 Col.65=Col.44+Col.62

TABLE 3A.2(ii) - Page 3 of 3

TABLE 3A.3
Women & Girls Victims of Rape under Different Age-Groups - 2016

S. No	State/UT	Cases Repor-ted	Victimsof (Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act r/w Section 376 IPC)					Victims of (Section 376 IPC)					Total Victims (Col.8+ Col.13)
			Below 6 Years	6 Years & Above - Below 12 Years	12 Years & Above – Below 16 Years	16 Years & Above – Below 18 Years	Total Girl /Child Victims	18 Years & Above – Below 30 Years	30 Years & Above – Below 45 Years	45 Years & Above – Below 60 Years	60 Years & Above	Total Women / Adult Victims	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	994	17	43	142	261	**463**	436	85	9	2	**532**	**995**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	92	3	12	25	10	**50**	32	7	2	1	**42**	**92**
3	Assam	1779	0	52	147	265	**464**	938	373	4	0	**1315**	**1779**
4	Bihar	1008	0	7	41	121	**169**	684	146	9	0	**839**	**1008**
5	Chhattisgarh	1626	33	79	340	532	**984**	475	150	13	5	**643**	**1627**
6	Goa	61	2	3	15	20	**40**	8	11	2	0	**21**	**61**
7	Gujarat	982	10	23	175	319	**527**	304	146	7	2	**459**	**986**
8	Haryana	1187	32	82	194	210	**518**	474	165	29	3	**671**	**1189**
9	Himachal Pradesh	252	6	13	67	62	**148**	81	23	6	0	**110**	**258**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	256	2	1	9	9	**21**	182	51	2	0	**235**	**256**
11	Jharkhand	1109	0	16	51	138	**205**	657	212	36	0	**905**	**1110**
12	Karnataka	1655	39	73	295	735	**1142**	418	94	14	3	**529**	**1671**
13	Kerala	1656	42	146	276	412	**876**	525	226	27	7	**785**	**1661**
14	Madhya Pradesh	4882	39	153	964	1323	**2479**	1790	545	86	8	**2429**	**4908**
15	Maharashtra	4189	107	241	732	1230	**2310**	1425	436	42	3	**1906**	**4216**
16	Manipur	55	1	2	7	8	**18**	24	11	2	0	**37**	**55**
17	Meghalaya*	190	12	26	49	36	**123**	49	20	2	0	**71**	**194**
18	Mizoram	23	1	2	4	2	**9**	7	5	0	2	**14**	**23**
19	Nagaland	26	2	5	4	8	**19**	1	6	0	0	**7**	**26**
20	Odisha	1983	5	32	404	817	**1258**	597	127	2	0	**726**	**1984**
21	Punjab	838	15	33	175	187	**410**	281	139	9	1	**430**	**840**
22	Rajasthan	3656	6	37	195	539	**777**	2032	807	41	0	**2880**	**3657**
23	Sikkim	92	0	16	27	14	**57**	32	9	0	0	**41**	**98**
24	Tamil Nadu	319	0	0	0	0	**0**	279	37	4	0	**320**	**320**
25	Telangana	1278	25	65	272	257	**619**	480	137	26	16	**659**	**1278**
26	Tripura	207	5	28	40	35	**108**	73	24	2	0	**99**	**207**
27	Uttar Pradesh	4816	56	271	1078	710	**2115**	2092	543	65	2	**2702**	**4817**
28	Uttarakhand	336	2	13	41	35	**91**	166	74	5	0	**245**	**336**
29	West Bengal	1110	0	0	0	0	**0**	804	268	38	0	**1110**	**1110**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**36657**	**462**	**1474**	**5769**	**8295**	**16000**	**15346**	**4877**	**484**	**55**	**20762**	**36762**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	30	1	0	0	0	**1**	25	3	1	0	**29**	**30**
31	Chandigarh	68	2	4	18	17	**41**	21	6	0	1	**28**	**69**
32	D&N Haveli	14	0	0	6	3	**9**	5	0	0	0	**5**	**14**
33	Daman & Diu	12	0	0	2	6	**8**	1	3	0	0	**4**	**12**
34	Delhi UT	2155	55	116	294	335	**800**	1059	302	9	0	**1370**	**2170**
35	Lakshadweep	5	0	2	0	0	**2**	2	1	0	0	**3**	**5**
36	Puducherry	6	0	0	2	0	**2**	3	0	0	1	**4**	**6**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2290**	**58**	**122**	**322**	**361**	**863**	**1116**	**315**	**10**	**2**	**1443**	**2306**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**38947**	**520**	**1596**	**6091**	**8656**	**16863**	**16462**	**5192**	**494**	**57**	**22205**	**39068**
	Percentage Share of Age-Group of Victims		**1.3**	**4.1**	**15.6**	**22.2**	**43.2**	**42.1**	**13.3**	**1.3**	**0.1**	**56.8**	**100.0**

TABLE 3A.3 – PAGE 1 OF 1

TABLE 3A.4
Offenders Relation to Victims of Rape - 2016
(Cases under Section 376 IPC and Section 376 IPC r/w Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act)

S. No.	State/UT	Total Rape Cases	Cases in Which Offenders were known to the Victims				
			No. of Cases in Which Offenders were known to the Victims (Total)	Grand Father/ Father/ Brother/ Son/etc	Close Family Members (Other than Col.5)	Relatives (other than cols. 5 & 6)	Neighbours
1	2	3	4	4A	4B	4C	4D
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	994	994	6	29	44	361
2	Arunachal Pradesh	92	83	2	9	7	29
3	Assam	1779	1779	9	12	20	985
4	Bihar	1008	981	0	5	122	380
5	Chhattisgarh	1626	1584	21	29	47	222
6	Goa	61	59	3	5	7	6
7	Gujarat	982	976	12	21	39	292
8	Haryana	1187	1172	25	19	44	549
9	Himachal Pradesh	252	251	6	2	2	43
10	Jammu & Kashmir	256	252	1	0	11	93
11	Jharkhand	1109	1072	0	6	74	585
12	Karnataka	1655	1642	16	39	87	463
13	Kerala	1656	1627	73	63	74	369
14	Madhya Pradesh	4882	4789	35	108	157	1115
15	Maharashtra	4189	4126	96	111	151	683
16	Manipur	55	55	1	3	7	9
17	Meghalaya *	190	180	37	20	19	53
18	Mizoram	23	23	4	3	3	9
19	Nagaland	26	22	3	2	1	11
20	Odisha	1983	564	0	0	0	6
21	Punjab	838	835	16	26	39	223
22	Rajasthan	3656	3626	147	139	269	704
23	Sikkim	92	60	1	1	2	36
24	Tamil Nadu	319	317	0	9	45	92
25	Telangana	1278	1254	1	127	155	355
26	Tripura	207	207	0	7	15	102
27	Uttar Pradesh	4816	4803	27	154	441	1851
28	Uttarakhand	336	320	2	1	0	118
29	West Bengal	1110	997	28	0	94	337
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**36657**	**34650**	**572**	**950**	**1976**	**10081**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	30	30	0	2	2	4
31	Chandigarh	68	64	2	1	7	12
32	D&N Haveli	14	14	0	0	0	10
33	Daman & Diu	12	12	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	2155	2078	56	131	188	410
35	Lakshadweep	5	5	0	0	0	2
36	Puducherry	6	6	0	3	1	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2290**	**2209**	**58**	**137**	**198**	**439**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**38947**	**36859**	**630**	**1087**	**2174**	**10520**

Col.3=Col.4+Col.5

Col.4=Col.4A+Col.4B+Col.4C+Col.4D+Col.4E+Col.4F+Col.4G+Col.4H

TABLE 3A.4
Offenders Relation to Victims of Rape - 2016 (Concluded)
(Cases under Section 376 IPC and Section 376 IPC r/w Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act)

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in Which Offenders were known to the Victims				Offenders Not Known to Victims	Percentage Share of Known Cases to Total Rape Cases
		Employer / Co-Workers	Live In Partner/ Husband (Separated /Ex)	Known Persons on Promise to Marry the Victim	Other Known Persons		
		4E	4F	4G	4H	5	6
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	14	280	255	0	100.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	4	3	29	9	90.2
3	Assam	2	32	605	114	0	100.0
4	Bihar	53	12	383	26	27	97.3
5	Chhattisgarh	21	36	784	424	42	97.4
6	Goa	3	0	11	24	2	96.7
7	Gujarat	11	12	365	224	6	99.4
8	Haryana	35	22	109	369	15	98.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	3	84	104	1	99.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	3	26	115	4	98.4
11	Jharkhand	26	37	334	10	37	96.7
12	Karnataka	37	7	379	614	13	99.2
13	Kerala	24	26	628	370	29	98.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	47	43	1592	1692	93	98.1
15	Maharashtra	56	38	1422	1569	63	98.5
16	Manipur	0	1	18	16	0	100.0
17	Meghalaya *	0	0	9	42	10	94.7
18	Mizoram	0	0	4	0	0	100.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	2	3	4	84.6
20	Odisha	0	0	0	558	1419	28.4
21	Punjab	3	5	203	320	3	99.6
22	Rajasthan	46	30	587	1704	30	99.2
23	Sikkim	0	7	5	8	32	65.2
24	Tamil Nadu	10	0	138	23	2	99.4
25	Telangana	60	5	371	180	24	98.1
26	Tripura	3	0	54	26	0	100.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	80	80	1195	975	13	99.7
28	Uttarakhand	1	2	80	116	16	95.2
29	West Bengal	2	0	0	536	113	89.8
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**535**	**419**	**9671**	**10446**	**2007**	**94.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	14	8	0	100.0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	11	29	4	94.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	4	0	0	0	100.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	12	0	100.0
34	Delhi UT	64	133	368	728	77	96.4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	3	0	0	100.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**65**	**138**	**397**	**777**	**81**	**96.5**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**600**	**557**	**10068**	**11223**	**2088**	**94.6**

TABLE 3A.4 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 3A.5
Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Trans-ferred to other PS/ Magist-rate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insuffi-cient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
IPC Cases										
1	Dowry Deaths	4220	7621	11841	0	13	0	558	254	66
2	Abetment of Suicides of Women	2228	4466	6694	1	4	0	124	157	34
3	Causing Miscarriage Without Womens Consent	26	462	488	0	0	0	79	34	1
4	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage	6	125	131	0	0	0	31	7	4
5	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	80	206	286	0	0	0	21	9	3
6	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	51807	110378	162185	14	280	4	8308	6745	2958
7	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women	38949	64519	103468	8	75	1	13572	8623	10462
7.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	11950	20251	32201	6	36	1	3261	2807	5857
7.2	K & A in order to Murder	55	112	167	0	0	0	21	4	4
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	119	82	201	0	0	0	5	10	7
7.4	K & A of women to compel her for Marriage	20443	33732	54175	1	23	0	8828	3480	3151
7.5	K & A of Women Other	6382	10342	16724	1	16	0	1457	2322	1443
8	Human Trafficking	432	659	1091	0	4	0	59	4	19
9	Rape	16124	38947	55071	6	129	2	1474	2839	249
9.1	Rape	15405	36770	52175	5	129	2	1350	2421	239
9.2	Gang Rape	697	2167	2864	1	0	0	124	418	10
9.3	Custodial Rape	22	10	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Attempt to Commit Rape	1803	5729	7532	0	6	0	644	503	29
11	Unnatural Offences	59	489	548	0	1	0	123	30	1
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	30176	84746	114922	6	63	4	4487	4645	1088
12.1	Assault on Women	17252	39543	56795	2	33	1	1808	2904	735
12.2	Sexual Harassment	7472	27344	34816	4	16	3	1704	1053	183
12.3	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	2502	9737	12239	0	5	0	630	446	104
12.4	Voyeurism	340	932	1272	0	1	0	47	27	3
12.5	Stalking	2610	7190	9800	0	8	0	298	215	63
13	Insult to the modesty of women	4622	7305	11927	0	6	0	573	400	110
SLL Cases										
14	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	6090	9683	15773	0	59	3	1178	334	148
15	Immoral Traffic(Prevention) Act	1066	2214	3280	0	3	0	35	1	5
15.1	Procuring/Inducing a person for sake of Prostitution(Sec.5)	473	1170	1643	0	2	0	14	0	2
15.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on(Sec.6)	35	102	137	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.3	Prostitution in the vicinity of Public Places (Sec.7)	51	134	185	0	0	0	4	0	0
15.4	Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution(Sec.8)	77	246	323	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	430	562	992	0	1	0	17	1	3
16	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	126	437	563	0	0	0	10	8	1
17	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec.67A IT Act)	673	930	1603	0	1	0	220	27	21
18	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	41	38	79	0	0	0	3	0	1
	Total Crime Against Women	**158528**	**338954**	**497482**	**35**	**644**	**14**	**31499**	**24620**	**15200**

TABLE 3A.5 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 3A.5
Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investigation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
IPC Cases								
1	Dowry Deaths	9	887	7067	7967	3874	88.7	32.7
2	Abetment of Suicides of Women	8	323	3872	4199	2494	92.2	37.3
3	Causing Miscarriage Without Womens Consent	0	114	268	382	106	70.2	21.7
4	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage	0	42	84	126	5	66.7	3.8
5	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	33	163	196	90	83.2	31.5
6	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	135	18146	91810	110240	51931	83.3	32.0
7	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women	477	33134	29084	62294	41166	46.7	39.8
7.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	180	12105	6183	18325	13870	33.7	43.1
7.2	K & A in order to Murder	1	30	62	92	75	67.4	44.9
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	23	63	86	115	73.3	57.2
7.4	K & A of women to compel her for Marriage	147	15606	17668	33297	20877	53.1	38.5
7.5	K & A of Women Other	148	5370	5108	10494	6229	48.7	37.3
8	Human Trafficking	0	82	576	662	429	87.0	39.3
9	Rape	66	4628	33628	38387	16678	87.6	30.3
9.1	Rape	65	4075	31998	36204	15966	88.4	30.6
9.2	Gang Rape	1	553	1604	2157	706	74.4	24.7
9.3	Custodial Rape	0	0	26	26	6	100.0	18.8
10	Attempt to Commit Rape	18	1194	4290	5490	2042	78.1	27.1
11	Unnatural Offences	0	154	255	410	138	62.2	25.2
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	198	10418	71638	82123	32793	87.2	28.5
12.1	Assault on Women	125	5572	34156	39762	17031	85.9	30.0
12.2	Sexual Harassment	55	2995	23416	26430	8382	88.6	24.1
12.3	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	10	1190	7524	8719	3520	86.3	28.8
12.4	Voyeurism	1	78	743	822	450	90.4	35.4
12.5	Stalking	7	583	5799	6390	3410	90.8	34.8
13	Insult to the Modesty of Women	23	1106	6336	7448	4479	85.1	37.6
SLL Cases								
14	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	39	1699	8455	10216	5557	82.8	35.2
15	Immoral Traffic(Prevention) Act	0	41	1921	1965	1315	97.8	40.1
15.1	Procuring/Inducing a person for sake of Prostitution(Sec.5)	0	16	929	947	696	98.1	42.4
15.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on(Sec.6)	0	0	81	81	56	100.0	40.9
15.3	Prostitution in the vicinity of Public Places (Sec.7)	0	4	125	129	56	96.9	30.3
15.4	Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution(Sec.8)	0	0	229	229	94	100.0	29.1
15.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	0	21	557	579	413	96.2	41.6
16	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	0	19	403	422	141	95.5	25.0
17	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec.67A IT Act)	12	280	400	681	922	58.7	57.5
18	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	0	4	54	58	21	93.1	26.6
	Total Crime Against Women	**985**	**72304**	**260304**	**333266**	**164181**	**78.1**	**33.0**

TABLE 3A.5 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 3A.6

Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Trans-ferred to other PS/ Magist-rate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insuffi-cient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	9349	16362	25711	0	66	0	153	1323	226
2	Arunachal Pradesh	153	367	520	0	0	0	74	8	28
3	Assam	20964	20869	41833	0	54	0	7878	1	30
4	Bihar	11156	13400	24556	0	1	0	789	430	1661
5	Chhattisgarh	1089	5947	7036	0	1	0	148	532	118
6	Goa	335	371	706	0	3	0	53	2	35
7	Gujarat	1515	8532	10047	27	5	1	326	33	295
8	Haryana	1912	9839	11751	0	4	0	523	3776	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	347	1222	1569	0	0	0	20	207	44
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1140	2850	3990	0	0	0	63	720	0
11	Jharkhand	4452	5453	9905	0	0	0	755	148	154
12	Karnataka	5656	14131	19787	0	202	4	178	1461	449
13	Kerala	4321	10034	14355	1	38	1	233	286	61
14	Madhya Pradesh	4364	26604	30968	2	15	2	381	1420	513
15	Maharashtra	17795	31388	49183	0	76	5	836	502	3730
16	Manipur	1385	253	1638	0	0	0	86	0	0
17	Meghalaya	785	372	1157	0	0	0	137	8	17
18	Mizoram	40	120	160	0	0	0	2	0	1
19	Nagaland	40	105	145	0	0	0	41	0	0
20	Odisha	7832	17837	25669	0	7	0	216	463	1172
21	Punjab	4293	5105	9398	0	0	0	278	896	220
22	Rajasthan	2522	27422	29944	0	19	0	222	9549	3460
23	Sikkim	37	153	190	0	0	0	12	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3712	4463	8175	0	26	0	748	0	258
25	Telangana	6585	15374	21959	0	50	0	569	642	438
26	Tripura	330	1013	1343	0	0	0	63	17	116
27	Uttar Pradesh	10024	49262	59286	0	1	0	12642	1731	0
28	Uttarakhand	533	1588	2121	0	1	1	451	84	0
29	West Bengal	15954	32513	48467	0	61	0	1206	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**138620**	**322949**	**461569**	**30**	**630**	**14**	**29083**	**24239**	**13026**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	41	108	149	0	0	0	5	1	12
31	Chandigarh	323	414	737	0	0	0	19	0	113
32	D&N Haveli	27	28	55	1	0	0	1	2	0
33	Daman & Diu	20	41	61	0	0	0	2	0	5
34	Delhi UT	19459	15310	34769	4	14	0	2379	378	2043
35	Lakshadweep	13	9	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	25	95	120	0	0	0	10	0	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**19908**	**16005**	**35913**	**5**	**14**	**0**	**2416**	**381**	**2174**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**158528**	**338954**	**497482**	**35**	**644**	**14**	**31499**	**24620**	**15200**

TABLE 3A.6 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 3A.6

Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investigation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	1710	14774	16550	9161	89.3	35.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	111	239	350	170	68.3	32.7
3	Assam	0	7909	11004	18967	22866	58.0	54.7
4	Bihar	117	2997	13951	16949	7607	82.3	31.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	798	5114	5913	1123	86.5	16.0
6	Goa	0	90	236	329	377	71.7	53.4
7	Gujarat	5	659	7676	8341	1679	92.0	16.7
8	Haryana	68	4367	5603	9974	1777	56.2	15.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	271	947	1218	351	77.8	22.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	783	1823	2606	1384	70.0	34.7
11	Jharkhand	91	1148	4136	5284	4621	78.3	46.7
12	Karnataka	0	2088	9936	12230	7557	81.2	38.2
13	Kerala	12	592	9408	10039	4315	93.7	30.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	302	2616	23606	26239	4727	90.0	15.3
15	Maharashtra	166	5234	26231	31546	17637	83.2	35.9
16	Manipur	0	86	165	251	1387	65.7	84.7
17	Meghalaya	1	163	262	425	732	61.6	63.3
18	Mizoram	0	3	116	119	41	97.5	25.6
19	Nagaland	0	41	61	102	43	59.8	29.7
20	Odisha	11	1862	15610	17479	8190	89.3	31.9
21	Punjab	0	1394	2995	4389	5009	68.2	53.3
22	Rajasthan	45	13276	14493	27788	2156	52.2	7.2
23	Sikkim	0	12	113	125	65	90.4	34.2
24	Tamil Nadu	5	1011	3166	4203	3972	75.3	48.6
25	Telangana	14	1663	12185	13898	8061	87.7	36.7
26	Tripura	7	203	862	1065	278	80.9	20.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	14373	32032	46406	12880	69.0	21.7
28	Uttarakhand	6	541	990	1533	588	64.6	27.7
29	West Bengal	123	1329	33539	34929	13538	96.0	27.9
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**982**	**67330**	**251273**	**319247**	**142292**	**78.7**	**30.8**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	1	19	77	96	53	80.2	35.6
31	Chandigarh	0	132	280	412	325	68.0	44.1
32	D&N Haveli	0	3	30	33	21	90.9	38.2
33	Daman & Diu	0	7	28	35	26	80.0	42.6
34	Delhi UT	0	4800	8542	13356	21409	64.0	61.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	8	8	14	100.0	63.6
36	Puducherry	2	13	66	79	41	83.5	34.2
	TOTAL UT(S)	**3**	**4974**	**9031**	**14019**	**21889**	**64.4**	**61.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**985**	**72304**	**260304**	**333266**	**164181**	**78.1**	**33.0**

TABLE 3A.6 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 3A.7

Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compoun-ded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
IPC Cases							
1	Dowry Deaths	37056	7067	44123	0	0	49
2	Abetment of Suicides of Women	9951	3872	13823	0	5	13
3	Causing Miscarriage Without Womens Consent	73	268	341	0	0	0
4	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage	16	84	100	0	0	0
5	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	244	163	407	0	0	0
6	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	477875	91810	569685	10	653	8437
7	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women	110847	29084	139931	2	24	235
7.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	25935	6183	32118	1	6	79
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	206	62	268	0	0	0
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	265	63	328	0	0	0
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	66229	17668	83897	0	6	132
7.5	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women-Other *	18212	5108	23320	1	12	24
8	Human Trafficking	575	576	1151	0	0	0
9	Rape	118537	33628	152165	0	25	215
9.1	Rape	115060	31998	147058	0	22	214
9.2	Gang Rape	3245	1604	4849	0	3	1
9.3	Custodial Rape	232	26	258	0	0	0
10	Attempt to Commit Rape	5880	4290	10170	0	5	9
11	Unnatural Offences	132	255	387	0	0	0
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	251404	71638	323042	3	102	3938
12.1	Assault on Women	180881	34156	215037	3	91	2808
12.2	Sexual Harassment	50358	23416	73774	0	3	768
12.3	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	11305	7524	18829	0	6	186
12.4	Voyeurism	1210	743	1953	0	0	44
12.5	Stalking	7650	5799	13449	0	2	132
13	Insult to the Modesty of Women	30431	6336	36767	2	0	1322
SLL Cases							
14	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	29667	8455	38122	0	3	101
15	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	6974	1921	8895	18	0	9
15.1	Procuring/Inducing a Person for sake of Prostitution (Sec 5)	2194	929	3123	0	0	0
15.2	Detaining a Person in Premises where prostitution is carried on(Sec 6)	205	81	286	0	0	0
15.3	Prostitution in the Vicinity of Public Places(Sec 7)	703	125	828	0	0	3
15.4	Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution (Sec.8)	574	229	803	0	0	1
15.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	3298	557	3855	18	0	5
16	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	799	403	1202	0	1	2
17	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec 67A IT Act)	590	400	990	0	0	3
18	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	705	54	759	0	0	0
	Total Crime Against Women	**1081756**	**260304**	**1342060**	**35**	**818**	**14333**

Note : * Includes cases of Importation of Girls from Foreign Countries (Section 366B IPC)

TABLE 3A.7

Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col.10+ Col.11)	Cases Convic-ted	Cases Acquitted or Dis-charged	Total Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 + Col.8+ Col.9)	Total Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5- Col.12)	Convic-tion Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percent-age (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
IPC Cases								
1	Dowry Deaths	4351	1325	3026	4400	39723	30.5	90.0
2	Abetment of Suicides of Women	1523	212	1311	1541	12282	13.9	88.9
3	Causing Miscarriage Without Womens Consent	17	0	17	17	324	0.0	95.0
4	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage	2	0	2	2	98	0.0	98.0
6	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	27	10	17	27	380	37.0	93.4
5	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	44681	5433	39248	53781	515904	12.2	90.6
7	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women	11720	2512	9208	11981	127950	21.4	91.4
7.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	2440	576	1864	2526	29592	23.6	92.1
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	6	3	3	6	262	50.0	97.8
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	9	1	8	9	319	11.1	97.3
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	7576	1661	5915	7714	76183	21.9	90.8
7.5	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women-Other *	1689	271	1418	1726	21594	16.0	92.6
8	Human Trafficking	86	28	58	86	1065	32.6	92.5
9	Rape	18552	4739	13813	18792	133373	25.5	87.7
9.1	Rape	17807	4475	13332	18043	129015	25.1	87.7
9.2	Gang Rape	732	260	472	736	4113	35.5	84.8
9.3	Custodial Rape	13	4	9	13	245	30.8	95.0
10	Attempt to Commit Rape	1093	215	878	1107	9063	19.7	89.1
11	Unnatural Offences	23	7	16	23	364	30.4	94.1
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	32115	7001	25114	36158	286884	21.8	88.8
12.1	Assault on Women	20491	3930	16561	23393	191644	19.2	89.1
12.2	Sexual Harassment	7665	2295	5370	8436	65338	29.9	88.6
12.3	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	2230	364	1866	2422	16407	16.3	87.1
12.4	Voyeurism	195	34	161	239	1714	17.4	87.8
12.5	Stalking	1534	378	1156	1668	11781	24.6	87.6
13	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3629	735	2894	4953	31814	20.3	86.5
SLL Cases								
14	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	3233	494	2739	3337	34785	15.3	91.2
15	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	854	329	525	881	8014	38.5	90.1
15.1	Procuring/Inducing a Person for sake of Prostitution (Sec 5)	307	134	173	307	2816	43.6	90.2
15.2	Detaining a Person in Premises where prostitution is carried on(Sec 6)	27	13	14	27	259	48.1	90.6
15.3	Prostitution in the Vicinity of Public Places(Sec 7)	29	11	18	32	796	37.9	96.1
15.4	Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution (Sec.8)	64	45	19	65	738	70.3	91.9
15.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	427	126	301	450	3405	29.5	88.3
16	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	69	23	46	72	1130	33.3	94.0
17	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec 67A IT Act)	54	9	45	57	933	16.7	94.2
18	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	59	22	37	59	700	37.3	92.2
	Total Crime Against Women	**122088**	**23094**	**98994**	**137274**	**1204786**	**18.9**	**89.8**

TABLE 3A.7 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 3A.8

Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	31449	14774	46223	18	0	3615
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1818	239	2057	0	0	40
3	Assam	34537	11004	45541	0	0	0
4	Bihar	45850	13951	59801	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	16567	5114	21681	0	0	1
6	Goa	989	236	1225	0	0	6
7	Gujarat	65981	7676	73657	1	5	267
8	Haryana	15017	5603	20620	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	5399	947	6346	2	0	144
10	Jammu & Kashmir	11503	1823	13326	0	0	322
11	Jharkhand	10711	4136	14847	3	0	4
12	Karnataka	36199	9936	46135	0	0	266
13	Kerala	56672	9408	66080	1	18	158
14	Madhya Pradesh	61777	23606	85383	0	6	3508
15	Maharashtra	151023	26231	177254	9	0	1472
16	Manipur	275	165	440	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	1698	262	1960	0	0	7
18	Mizoram	266	116	382	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	79	61	140	0	0	0
20	Odisha	66754	15610	82364	1	0	2
21	Punjab	8204	2995	11199	0	61	4
22	Rajasthan	63373	14493	77866	0	728	729
23	Sikkim	46	113	159	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	15507	3166	18673	0	0	19
25	Telangana	30295	12185	42480	0	0	2499
26	Tripura	4101	862	4963	0	0	456
27	Uttar Pradesh	84094	32032	116126	0	0	660
28	Uttarakhand	3063	990	4053	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	232153	33539	265692	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1055400**	**251273**	**1306673**	**35**	**818**	**14179**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	547	77	624	0	0	1
31	Chandigarh	564	280	844	0	0	16
32	D&N Haveli	107	30	137	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	35	28	63	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	24991	8542	33533	0	0	136
35	Lakshadweep	5	8	13	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	107	66	173	0	0	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**26356**	**9031**	**35387**	**0**	**0**	**154**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1081756**	**260304**	**1342060**	**35**	**818**	**14333**

TABLE 3A.8 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 3A.8

Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	9882	922	8960	13515	32708	9.3	70.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	76	23	53	116	1941	30.3	94.4
3	Assam	6522	470	6052	6522	39019	7.2	85.7
4	Bihar	3435	639	2796	3435	56366	18.6	94.3
5	Chhattisgarh	4445	1207	3238	4446	17235	27.2	79.5
6	Goa	157	18	139	163	1062	11.5	86.7
7	Gujarat	3537	122	3415	3810	69847	3.4	94.8
8	Haryana	4180	560	3620	4180	16440	13.4	79.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	602	83	519	748	5598	13.8	88.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1351	56	1295	1673	11653	4.1	87.4
11	Jharkhand	2436	766	1670	2443	12404	31.4	83.5
12	Karnataka	5814	271	5543	6080	40055	4.7	86.8
13	Kerala	4652	500	4152	4829	61251	10.7	92.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	14007	3888	10119	17521	67862	27.8	79.5
15	Maharashtra	10155	1135	9020	11636	165618	11.2	93.4
16	Manipur	16	7	9	16	424	43.8	96.4
17	Meghalaya	130	88	42	137	1823	67.7	93.0
18	Mizoram	80	71	9	80	302	88.8	79.1
19	Nagaland	55	23	32	55	85	41.8	60.7
20	Odisha	6304	392	5912	6307	76057	6.2	92.3
21	Punjab	2266	550	1716	2331	8868	24.3	79.2
22	Rajasthan	8369	2884	5485	9826	68040	34.5	87.4
23	Sikkim	31	11	20	31	128	35.5	80.5
24	Tamil Nadu	3093	647	2446	3112	15561	20.9	83.3
25	Telangana	5809	471	5338	8308	34172	8.1	80.4
26	Tripura	526	130	396	982	3981	24.7	80.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	11007	5795	5212	11667	104459	52.6	90.0
28	Uttarakhand	526	243	283	526	3527	46.2	87.0
29	West Bengal	9713	319	9394	9713	255979	3.3	96.3
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**119176**	**22291**	**96885**	**134208**	**1172465**	**18.7**	**89.7**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	56	8	48	57	567	14.3	90.9
31	Chandigarh	213	52	161	229	615	24.4	72.9
32	D&N Haveli	21	2	19	21	116	9.5	84.7
33	Daman & Diu	20	0	20	20	43	0.0	68.3
34	Delhi UT	2594	736	1858	2730	30803	28.4	91.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	13	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	8	5	3	9	164	62.5	94.8
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2912**	**803**	**2109**	**3066**	**32321**	**27.6**	**91.3**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**122088**	**23094**	**98994**	**137274**	**1204786**	**18.9**	**89.8**

TABLE 3A.8 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 3A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime Against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
IPC Cases							
1	Dowry Deaths	16639	3906	20545	13542	2773	16315
2	Abetment of Suicides of Women	6143	1091	7234	5206	1017	6223
3	Causing Miscarriage Without Womens Consent	697	14	711	377	15	392
4	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage	199	0	199	128	0	128
5	Acid Attack	225	8	233	205	6	211
6	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	160034	38817	198851	136319	31734	168053
7	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women	59118	1349	60467	39460	1056	40516
7.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	8144	247	8391	7714	298	8012
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	139	0	139	113	0	113
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	131	1	132	89	1	90
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	44272	929	45201	26172	601	26773
7.5	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women-Other *	6432	172	6604	5372	156	5528
8	Human Trafficking	862	164	1026	691	182	873
9	Rape	47619	1178	48797	42515	1010	43525
9.1	Rape	42852	1096	43948	38685	942	39627
9.2	Gang Rape	4752	82	4834	3798	68	3866
9.3	Custodial Rape	15	0	15	32	0	32
10	Attempt to Commit Rape	5921	44	5965	5068	34	5102
11	Unnatural Offences	487	15	502	264	12	276
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	106152	4223	110375	92451	3277	95728
12.1	Assault on Women	46687	2830	49517	43038	2347	45385
12.2	Sexual Harassment	36954	819	37773	31077	500	31577
12.3	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	12859	414	13273	10396	311	10707
12.4	Voyeurism	1160	24	1184	969	17	986
12.5	Stalking	8492	136	8628	6971	102	7073
13	Insult to the Modesty of Women	8353	315	8668	7728	274	8002
SLL Cases							
14	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	20843	4220	25063	16904	3496	20400
15	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	3780	1397	5177	3181	1190	4371
15.1	Procuring/Inducing a Person for sake of Prostitution (Sec 5)	2057	627	2684	1626	485	2111
15.2	Detaining a Person in Premises where prostitution is carried on(Sec 6)	235	121	356	182	82	264
15.3	Prostitution in the Vicinity of Public Places(Sec 7)	236	63	299	212	54	266
15.4	Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution(Sec 8)	156	197	353	145	153	298
15.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	1096	389	1485	1016	416	1432
16	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	539	17	556	503	12	515
17	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec 67A IT Act)	792	18	810	466	6	472
18	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	51	6	57	61	7	68
	Total Crime Against Women	**438454**	**56782**	**495236**	**365069**	**46101**	**411170**

Note : * Includes cases of Importation of Girls from Foreign Countries (Section 366B IPC)

TABLE 3A.9 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 3A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime Against Women (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Fe-male	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
IPC Cases										
1	Dowry Deaths	3042	358	3400	6131	1088	7219	56	11	67
2	Abetment of Suicides of Women	275	30	305	1912	283	2195	14	1	15
3	Causing Miscarriage Without Womens Consent	0	0	0	18	2	20	0	0	0
4	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
6	Acid Attack	12	0	12	20	2	22	0	0	0
5	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	11773	1738	13511	69157	12918	82075	1838	360	2198
7	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women	4349	80	4429	12806	349	13155	139	5	144
7.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	803	31	834	2479	75	2554	45	0	45
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	7	0	7	5	0	5	0	0	0
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	0	1	27	1	28	0	0	0
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	3212	48	3260	8133	213	8346	73	4	77
7.5	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women-Other *	326	1	327	2162	60	2222	21	1	22
8	Human Trafficking	42	14	56	83	10	93	4	0	4
9	Rape	6217	72	6289	17047	362	17409	202	9	211
9.1	Rape	5577	69	5646	15866	345	16211	194	9	203
9.2	Gang Rape	632	3	635	1155	17	1172	8	0	8
9.3	Custodial Rape	8	0	8	26	0	26	0	0	0
10	Attempt to Commit Rape	277	1	278	1169	13	1182	48	0	48
11	Unnatural Offences	7	0	7	16	0	16	0	0	0
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	9471	70	9541	31914	1019	32933	1363	20	1383
12.1	Assault on Women	5069	61	5130	21287	808	22095	792	18	810
12.2	Sexual Harassment	3361	9	3370	6471	99	6570	471	1	472
12.3	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	514	0	514	2564	80	2644	46	1	47
12.4	Voyeurism	47	0	47	192	6	198	20	0	20
12.5	Stalking	480	0	480	1400	26	1426	34	0	34
13	Insult to the Modesty of Women	945	13	958	3386	74	3460	194	0	194
SLL Cases										
14	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	1032	167	1199	4946	1038	5984	9	2	11
15	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	563	160	723	844	305	1149	13	20	33
15.1	Procuring/Inducing a Person for sake of Prostitution (Sec 5)	266	52	318	326	118	444	11	20	31
15.2	Detaining a Person in Premises where prostitution is carried on(Sec 6)	28	14	42	32	3	35	0	0	0
15.3	Prostitution in the Vicinity of Public Places(Sec 7)	17	6	23	27	11	38	0	0	0
15.4	Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution(Sec 8)	22	39	61	19	19	38	0	0	0
15.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	230	49	279	440	154	594	2	0	2
16	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	28	0	28	44	2	46	1	0	1
17	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec 67A IT Act)	11	0	11	52	0	52	1	0	1
18	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	24	1	25	30	0	30	0	0	0
	Total Crime Against Women	**38068**	**2704**	**40772**	**149577**	**17465**	**167042**	**3882**	**428**	**4310**

TABLE 3A.9 - PAGE 2 OF 2

Table 3A.10
Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime Against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge-Sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	21911	4695	26606	17590	3654	21244
2	Arunachal Pradesh	364	25	389	264	20	284
3	Assam	21657	81	21738	11545	44	11589
4	Bihar	16123	1325	17448	17350	1016	18366
5	Chhattisgarh	6594	723	7317	6413	669	7082
6	Goa	312	37	349	282	18	300
7	Gujarat	13910	4739	18649	13963	4594	18557
8	Haryana	8465	831	9296	7515	656	8171
9	Himachal Pradesh	1365	270	1635	1304	260	1564
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3805	180	3985	3373	173	3546
11	Jharkhand	6078	426	6504	4635	362	4997
12	Karnataka	18369	4361	22730	15127	3520	18647
13	Kerala	11551	912	12463	10706	813	11519
14	Madhya Pradesh	35245	5418	40663	34325	5337	39662
15	Maharashtra	37461	9480	46941	36970	7716	44686
16	Manipur	136	15	151	173	4	177
17	Meghalaya	281	2	283	390	4	394
18	Mizoram	125	1	126	121	1	122
19	Nagaland	72	0	72	67	0	67
20	Odisha	19146	691	19837	19170	741	19911
21	Punjab	5370	780	6150	4162	514	4676
22	Rajasthan	18870	1587	20457	18986	1611	20597
23	Sikkim	156	3	159	121	2	123
24	Tamil Nadu	6102	1768	7870	5103	1183	6286
25	Telangana	18369	2918	21287	15929	2384	18313
26	Tripura	1016	126	1142	996	83	1079
27	Uttar Pradesh	117651	12598	130249	73968	8032	82000
28	Uttarakhand	1411	155	1566	1344	146	1490
29	West Bengal	32730	1996	34726	33124	2091	35215
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**424645**	**56143**	**480788**	**355016**	**45648**	**400664**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	113	1	114	87	2	89
31	Chandigarh	383	16	399	340	18	358
32	D&N Haveli	27	1	28	38	2	40
33	Daman & Diu	43	5	48	34	0	34
34	Delhi UT	13151	608	13759	9461	422	9883
35	Lakshadweep	5	2	7	6	1	7
36	Puducherry	87	6	93	87	8	95
	TOTAL UT(S)	**13809**	**639**	**14448**	**10053**	**453**	**10506**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**438454**	**56782**	**495236**	**365069**	**46101**	**411170**

Table 3A.10
Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime Against Women (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1169	110	1279	10114	1500	11614	744	60	804
2	Arunachal Pradesh	23	0	23	54	0	54	13	0	13
3	Assam	475	0	475	6153	23	6176	3	0	3
4	Bihar	925	63	988	3806	161	3967	22	0	22
5	Chhattisgarh	1453	120	1573	3771	315	4086	133	11	144
6	Goa	18	1	19	152	11	163	24	0	24
7	Gujarat	235	59	294	6401	2203	8604	56	2	58
8	Haryana	758	19	777	5197	528	5725	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	117	3	120	839	108	947	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	65	3	68	2418	111	2529	6	0	6
11	Jharkhand	813	33	846	1848	142	1990	21	4	25
12	Karnataka	365	22	387	8328	1750	10078	40	3	43
13	Kerala	600	57	657	5232	411	5643	190	18	208
14	Madhya Pradesh	5763	436	6199	14678	1490	16168	1036	68	1104
15	Maharashtra	1956	145	2101	15993	3597	19590	609	108	717
16	Manipur	9	2	11	1	0	1	15	0	15
17	Meghalaya	127	0	127	33	1	34	27	0	27
18	Mizoram	75	1	76	6	0	6	3	0	3
19	Nagaland	30	0	30	12	0	12	23	1	24
20	Odisha	883	35	918	10174	453	10627	0	0	0
21	Punjab	815	79	894	2386	286	2672	58	22	80
22	Rajasthan	3959	200	4159	6856	632	7488	492	85	577
23	Sikkim	11	0	11	18	4	22	1	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	841	113	954	4032	628	4660	23	7	30
25	Telangana	700	33	733	7417	830	8247	5	0	5
26	Tripura	146	6	152	511	40	551	11	0	11
27	Uttar Pradesh	14010	1138	15148	11655	1154	12809	84	8	92
28	Uttarakhand	346	1	347	398	53	451	4	1	5
29	West Bengal	384	8	392	18701	952	19653	45	0	45
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**37071**	**2687**	**39758**	**147184**	**17383**	**164567**	**3688**	**398**	**4086**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	14	0	14	44	7	51	13	3	16
31	Chandigarh	61	0	61	198	13	211	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	2	0	2	26	3	29	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	44	17	61	7	13	20
34	Delhi UT	914	17	931	2079	42	2121	173	14	187
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	6	0	6	2	0	2	1	0	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**997**	**17**	**1014**	**2393**	**82**	**2475**	**194**	**30**	**224**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**38068**	**2704**	**40772**	**149577**	**17465**	**167042**	**3882**	**428**	**4310**

Table 3A.10 - Page 2 of 2

Chapter 3B

Crime Against Women in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 3B.1

Crime Against Women (IPC + SLL) in Metropolitan Cities - 2014-2016

S. No.	City	Cases Reported			Percent-age City Share To Total (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	City Population (in Lakhs) (2016)+	Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes (2016)++	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
		2014	2015	2016					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1371	1067	1126	2.7	11	30.0	37.5	13
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3100	3109	3412	8.2	3	40.6	84.0	9
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	906	533	544	1.3	16	43.1	12.6	18
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	105	109	102	0.2	19	10.7	9.5	19
5	Delhi	13260	##	13803	33.1	1	75.8	182.1	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1027	904	1031	2.5	14	11.0	93.7	7
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2128	2450	2419	5.8	4	37.6	64.3	11
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	941	929	1055	2.5	12	10.4	101.4	6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2428	2201	2090	5.0	7	14.5	144.1	3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	859	817	1050	2.5	13	13.4	78.4	10
11	Kochi (Kerala)	464	408	392	0.9	17	10.8	36.3	14
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2353	1927	1693	4.1	8	67.9	24.9	17
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	343	363	352	0.8	18	10.6	33.2	15
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1260	1461	2205	5.3	5	13.8	159.8	2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3974	4819	5128	12.3	2	85.2	60.2	12
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	814	1312	1379	3.3	9	12.2	113.0	5
17	Patna (Bihar)	1031	1340	1284	3.1	10	9.6	133.8	4
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1327	1984	2131	5.1	6	23.9	89.2	8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	694	502	565	1.4	15	19.7	28.7	16
	TOTAL CITIES	**38385**	**##**	**41761**	**100.0**		**540.8**	**77.2**	

Note : i)+ Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population Census 2011.

TABLE 3B.1 - Page: 1 of 1

ii) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

iii) 19 Metropolitan Cities which have population more than 2 Million have been covered. (% Share Calculated on Total of 19 Metropolitan Cities)

iv) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

TABLE 3B.2(i)

IPC Crime Against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Dowry Deaths (Sec.304B IPC)			Abetment of Suicide of Women (Sec.306 IPC)			Causing miscarriage without women's consent (Sec.313 IPC)			Acid Attack (Sec. 326 A IPC) & Attempt to Acid Attack (Sec. 326 B IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0.1	21	21	0.7	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	57	57	1.4	76	76	1.9	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	5	5	0.1	37	37	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	144	144	1.9	20	20	0.3	0	0	0.0	18	21	0.2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	20	20	1.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	18	18	0.5	30	30	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	19	19	1.8	25	25	2.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	31	31	2.1	9	9	0.6	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	50	50	3.7	12	12	0.9	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10	10	0.1	21	21	0.3	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	42	42	3.0	0	0	0.0	85	85	6.2	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	12	12	0.1	27	27	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6	6	0.5	32	32	2.6	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	76	76	7.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10	10	0.4	38	39	1.6	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**506**	**506**	**0.9**	**360**	**361**	**0.7**	**86**	**86**	**0.2**	**29**	**32**	**0.1**

TABLE 3B.2(i) - Page 1 of 7

TABLE 3B.2(i)

IPC Crime Against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Cruelty by Husband or his relatives (Sec.498A)			Kidnapping & Abduction of Women								
					Kidnapping & Abduction of Women (Total)			Kidnapping & Abduction (Sec.363 IPC)			Kidnapping for Ransom (Sec. 364A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		15	16	17	18	19	20	18A	19A	20A	18B	19B	20B
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	562	562	18.7	271	272	9.0	63	63	2.1	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	489	489	12.0	674	682	16.6	623	631	15.3	4	4	0.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	178	178	4.1	15	16	0.3	12	12	0.3	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	37	37	3.5	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	3645	3645	48.1	3364	3601	44.4	3088	3290	40.7	2	2	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	481	481	43.7	235	235	21.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1311	1315	34.9	227	241	6.0	200	214	5.3	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	275	275	26.4	230	232	22.1	192	194	18.5	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1008	1008	69.5	377	378	26.0	152	152	10.5	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	365	365	27.2	312	312	23.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	111	111	10.3	8	9	0.7	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	886	886	13.0	120	209	1.8	39	104	0.6	2	2	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	161	161	15.2	6	6	0.6	5	5	0.5	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	895	895	64.9	601	601	43.6	246	246	17.8	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	587	587	6.9	1142	1202	13.4	1094	1154	12.8	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	248	248	20.3	368	368	30.2	360	360	29.5	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	405	405	42.2	562	562	58.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	379	379	15.9	578	624	24.2	328	357	13.7	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	195	195	9.9	162	168	8.2	90	95	4.6	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**12218**	**12222**	**22.6**	**9256**	**9722**	**17.1**	**6492**	**6877**	**12.0**	**9**	**9**	**0.0**

Note: No Cases reported under Deaths caused by Act done with Intent to cause Miscarriage (Sec.314 IPC) and Kidnapping & Abduction in order to Murder (Sec.364 IPC)

TABLE 3B.2(i)

IPC Crime Against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women						Human Trafficking (Sec. 370 & 370A IPC)		
		Kidnapping & Abduction to Compel women Marriage (Sec. 366 IPC)			Kidnapping & Abduction (Female) Others * (Sec. 363A, 365, 366A, 366B, 367, 368 & 369)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		18C	19C	20C	18D	19D	20D	21	22	23
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	199	200	6.6	9	9	0.3	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5	5	0.1	42	42	1.0	4	9	0.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0.0	1	2	0.0	1	1	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0.2	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	3	3	0.0	271	306	3.6	9	42	0.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	235	235	21.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	25	25	0.7	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	26	26	2.5	12	12	1.2	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	31	31	2.1	194	195	13.4	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	312	312	23.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	6	7	0.6	1	1	0.1	6	48	0.6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10	10	0.1	69	93	1.0	10	22	0.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	355	355	25.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	13	13	0.2	35	35	0.4	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	8	8	0.7	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	562	562	58.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	72	73	3.0	178	194	7.4	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	71	72	3.6	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**1937**	**1941**	**3.6**	**818**	**895**	**1.5**	**35**	**127**	**0.1**

Note : * Includes cases of Importation of Girls from Foreign Countries (Section 366B IPC)

TABLE 3B.2(i) - Page 3 of 7

TABLE 3B.2(i)

IPC Crime Against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Rape*								
		Rape (Total)			Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)			Gang Rape (Sec. 376D IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		24	25	26	24A	25A	26A	24B	25B	26B
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	112	113	3.7	109	110	3.6	2	2	0.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	321	322	7.9	314	315	7.7	7	7	0.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	25	25	0.6	25	25	0.6	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	1996	2006	26.3	1916	1921	25.3	79	79	1.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	105	105	9.5	99	99	9.0	6	6	0.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	170	170	4.5	170	170	4.5	0	0	0.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	179	181	17.2	175	177	16.8	4	4	0.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	330	330	22.8	317	317	21.9	13	13	0.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	54	54	4.0	48	48	3.6	6	6	0.4
11	Kochi (Kerala)	62	62	5.7	58	58	5.4	4	4	0.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	15	15	0.2	14	14	0.2	1	1	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	52	52	4.9	51	51	4.8	1	1	0.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	102	102	7.4	102	102	7.4	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	712	716	8.4	698	702	8.2	14	14	0.2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	171	171	14.0	162	162	13.3	9	9	0.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	54	54	5.6	54	54	5.6	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	354	358	14.8	353	357	14.8	1	1	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	121	121	6.1	119	119	6.0	2	2	0.1
	TOTAL CITIES	**4935**	**4957**	**9.1**	**4784**	**4801**	**8.8**	**149**	**149**	**0.3**

Col.24=Col.24A+Col.24B+Col.24C

Col.25=Col.25A+Col.25B+Col.25C

Col.26=Col.26A+Col.26B+Col.26C

Note : * Includes Cases Registered under Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act r/w 376 IPC

TABLE 3B.2(i)

IPC Crime Against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Rape			Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec. 376/511 IPC)			Unnatural Offences (Sec. 377 IPC)		
		Custodial Rape * (Sec. 376C IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		24C	25C	26C	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	1	6	0.0	29	29	0.4	23	26	0.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	12	12	1.1	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	1	1	0.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.3	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	65	65	4.7
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	11	12	0.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.9	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**2**	**7**	**0.0**	**64**	**64**	**0.1**	**108**	**112**	**0.2**

* May Include Rapes in Police Station/Jail/Hospital under whom Victims were in Custody

TABLE 3B.2(i) - Page 5 of 7

TABLE 3B.2(i)

IPC Crime Against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Assault On Women With Intent To Outrage Her Modesty											
		Assault On Women (Total)			Assault On Women (Sec. 354 IPC)			Sexual Harrassment (Sec. 354 A IPC)			Assault or Use of Criminal Force to Women With Intent to Disrobe (Sec.354B IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		33	34	35	33A	34A	35A	33B	34B	35B	33C	34C	35C
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	131	132	4.4	39	39	1.3	58	58	1.9	15	16	0.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	820	839	20.2	556	565	13.7	151	161	3.7	50	50	1.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	63	63	1.5	43	43	1.0	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	19	19	1.8	18	18	1.7	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
5	Delhi	3746	3762	49.4	1740	1748	23.0	741	742	9.8	555	560	7.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	172	172	15.6	0	0	0.0	139	139	12.6	23	23	2.1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	387	388	10.3	156	156	4.1	151	152	4.0	6	6	0.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	222	222	21.3	106	106	10.2	68	68	6.5	6	6	0.6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	301	301	20.8	257	257	17.7	28	28	1.9	6	6	0.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	154	154	11.5	0	0	0.0	91	91	6.8	15	15	1.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	162	162	15.0	0	0	0.0	162	162	15.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	348	348	5.1	147	147	2.2	68	68	1.0	26	26	0.4
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	109	109	10.3	46	46	4.3	47	47	4.4	13	13	1.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	412	412	29.9	0	0	0.0	319	319	23.1	45	45	3.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2183	2199	25.6	1057	1064	12.4	672	675	7.9	67	68	0.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	411	411	33.7	177	177	14.5	168	168	13.8	9	9	0.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	102	102	10.6	102	102	10.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	661	685	27.7	177	177	7.4	305	310	12.8	23	23	1.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	55	55	2.8	0	0	0.0	55	55	2.8	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**10458**	**10535**	**19.3**	**4621**	**4645**	**8.5**	**3231**	**3251**	**6.0**	**859**	**866**	**1.6**

Col.33=Col.33A+Col.33B+Col.33C+Col.33D+Col.33E

Col.34=Col.34A+Col.34B+Col.34C+Col.34D+Col.34E

Col.35=Col.35A+Col.35B+Col.35C+Col.35D+Col.35E

TABLE 3B.2(i)

IPC Crime Against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Assault On Women With Intent To Outrage Her Modesty						Insult to Modesty of Women (Total) (Sec. 509 IPC)			Total IPC Crimes against Women *		
		Voyeurism (Sec. 354 C IPC)			Stalking (Sec. 354 D IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		33D	34D	35D	33E	34E	35E	36	37	38	39	40	41
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	4	0.1	15	15	0.5	8	8	0.3	**1112**	**1115**	**37.1**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	18	18	0.4	45	45	1.1	51	51	1.3	**2496**	**2529**	**61.5**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	0.1	10	10	0.2	3	3	0.1	**327**	**328**	**7.6**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**61**	**61**	**5.7**
5	Delhi	41	41	0.5	669	671	8.8	783	786	10.3	**13777**	**14082**	**181.8**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0.2	8	8	0.7	1	1	0.1	**1028**	**1028**	**93.5**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	74	74	2.0	205	205	5.5	**2351**	**2370**	**62.5**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0.1	41	41	3.9	92	92	8.8	**1046**	**1050**	**100.6**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.7	0	0	0.0	**2061**	**2062**	**142.1**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	4	4	0.3	44	44	3.3	1	1	0.1	**950**	**950**	**70.9**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	23	23	2.1	**373**	**416**	**34.5**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	20	20	0.3	87	87	1.3	243	243	3.6	**1658**	**1759**	**24.4**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0.2	1	1	0.1	19	19	1.8	**349**	**349**	**32.9**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0.1	46	46	3.3	0	0	0.0	**2202**	**2202**	**159.6**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	28	28	0.3	359	364	4.2	425	454	5.0	**5100**	**5210**	**59.9**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	2	0.2	55	55	4.5	4	4	0.3	**1246**	**1246**	**102.1**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.3	**1211**	**1211**	**126.1**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	4	4	0.2	152	171	6.4	56	56	2.3	**2079**	**2154**	**87.0**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**545**	**551**	**27.7**
	TOTAL CITIES	**131**	**131**	**0.2**	**1616**	**1642**	**3.0**	**1917**	**1949**	**3.5**	**39972**	**40673**	**73.9**

* Note : Does not include Gender Neutral crime i.e. Murder, Attempt to Murder, Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder, Dacoity, Robbery, Arson and Theft etc.(Only Women specific Crimes are included)

TABLE 3B.2(ii)

SLL Crime Against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961			Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956 (Women Cases only)								
					Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956 (Women Cases only)-Total			Procuring/ inducing a Person for sake of Prostitution (Sec 5)			Detaining a Person in Premises where prositution is carried on (Sec 6)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		42	43	44	45	46	47	45A	46A	47A	45B	46B	47B
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	11	13	0.4	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	727	727	17.9	152	238	3.7	128	208	3.2	4	6	0.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	9	9	0.2	205	318	4.8	188	293	4.4	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	41	66	3.8	16	25	1.5	7	7	0.7
5	Delhi	7	7	0.1	4	4	0.1	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	63	76	1.7	38	50	1.0	12	12	0.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.8	5	5	0.5	2	2	0.2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0.1	10	14	0.7	4	4	0.3	0	0	0.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	79	79	5.9	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	14	18	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2	3	3	0.2	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	2	0.0	26	49	0.3	4	10	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5	5	0.4	125	221	10.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	45	45	4.7	28	30	2.9	28	30	2.9	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	34	49	1.4	32	47	1.3	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	20	21	1.0	20	21	1.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**875**	**875**	**1.6**	**751**	**1135**	**1.4**	**478**	**708**	**0.9**	**25**	**27**	**0.0**

Col.45=Col.45A+Col.45B+Col.45C+Col.45D+Col.45E

Col.46=Col.456+Col.46B+Col.46C+Col.46D+Col.46E

Col.47=Col.47A+Col.47B+Col.47C+Col.47D+Col.47E

TABLE 3B.2(ii) - Page 1 of 3

*Note: Out of Total 762 ITP Cases(Table 1B.4), Only 751 have Women Victims

TABLE 3B.2(ii)

SLL Crime Against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956 (Women Cases only)								
		Prostitution in the Vicinity of Public Places (Sec 7)			Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution (Sec 8)			Other Sections of ITP Act		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		45C	46C	47C	45D	46D	47D	45E	46E	47E
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	3	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	15	18	0.4	5	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	17	25	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	18	34	1.7
5	Delhi	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	12	13	0.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	10	0.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	14	18	1.3	0	0	0.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	14	28	0.2	2	4	0.0	6	7	0.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4	4	0.3	121	217	9.9	0	0	0.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**54**	**81**	**0.1**	**147**	**250**	**0.3**	**47**	**69**	**0.1**

Note: Infanticide and Foeticide Cases have been covered under Crime against Children

TABLE 3B.2(ii) - Page 2 of 3

TABLE 3B.2(ii)

SLL Crime Against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Protection of Women From Domestic Violence Act, 2005			Publishing or Transmitting of Material containing Sexually Explicit Act (Sec 67A IT Act)			Total SLL Crimes against Women @			Total Crime against Women (IPC+SLL)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	**14**	**16**	**0.5**	**1126**	**1131**	**37.5**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0.0	37	37	0.9	**916**	**1002**	**22.6**	**3412**	**3531**	**84.0**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	**217**	**330**	**5.0**	**544**	**658**	**12.6**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**41**	**66**	**3.8**	**102**	**127**	**9.5**
5	Delhi	1	1	0.0	14	14	0.2	**26**	**26**	**0.3**	**13803**	**14108**	**182.1**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.3	**3**	**3**	**0.3**	**1031**	**1031**	**93.7**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.1	**68**	**81**	**1.8**	**2419**	**2451**	**64.3**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	**9**	**9**	**0.9**	**1055**	**1059**	**101.4**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0.0	18	18	1.2	**29**	**33**	**2.0**	**2090**	**2095**	**144.1**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	20	20	1.5	**100**	**100**	**7.5**	**1050**	**1050**	**78.4**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	0.2	3	3	0.3	**19**	**23**	**1.8**	**392**	**439**	**36.3**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	0.0	29	29	0.4	**35**	**35**	**0.5**	**1693**	**1794**	**24.9**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	**3**	**3**	**0.3**	**352**	**352**	**33.2**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**3**	**3**	**0.2**	**2205**	**2205**	**159.8**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**28**	**51**	**0.3**	**5128**	**5261**	**60.2**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2	**133**	**229**	**10.9**	**1379**	**1475**	**113.0**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**73**	**75**	**7.6**	**1284**	**1286**	**133.8**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0.0	18	18	0.8	**52**	**67**	**2.2**	**2131**	**2221**	**89.2**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**20**	**21**	**1.0**	**565**	**572**	**28.7**
	TOTAL CITIES	**7**	**7**	**0.0**	**156**	**156**	**0.3**	**1789**	**2173**	**3.3**	**41761**	**42846**	**77.2**

Note: i) No Cases Reported under Indecent Representation of Women (P) Act, 1986

ii) @ Total cases excludes '11 cases' of ITPA and includes '156 cases' of Publishing & Transmission of sexually Explicit Material (67A IT Act) as Compared to Women Related SLL Cases in 'Table 1B.3'

Col.57 = Col.39 + Col.54 Col.58 = Col.40 + Col.55

TABLE 3B.2(i) - Page 3 of 3

TABLE 3B.3
Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities- 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+4)	Cases Withdrawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
IPC Cases										
1	Dowry Deaths	228	506	734	0	1	0	34	11	11
2	Abetment of Suicides of Women	438	360	798	0	0	0	22	8	6
3	Causing Miscarriage Without Womens Consent	6	86	92	0	0	0	15	0	0
4	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
5	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	17	29	46	0	0	0	4	1	2
6	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	12044	12218	24262	5	33	1	1688	302	832
7	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women	8639	9256	17895	4	12	0	2567	891	3218
7.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	6257	6492	12749	4	10	0	1719	770	2632
7.2	K & A in order to Murder	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	16	9	25	0	0	0	2	2	1
7.4	K & A of women to compel her for Marriage	1099	1937	3036	0	0	0	658	64	123
7.5	K & A of Women Other	1264	818	2082	0	2	0	188	55	462
8	Human Trafficking	67	35	102	0	0	0	2	0	0
9	Rape	2376	4935	7311	1	30	0	126	165	59
9.1	Rape	2295	4784	7079	1	30	0	120	153	57
9.2	Gang Rape	81	149	230	0	0	0	6	12	2
9.3	Custodial Rape	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Attempt to Commit Rape	67	64	131	0	1	0	17	1	0
11	Unnatural Offences	36	108	144	0	1	0	10	0	1
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7671	10458	18129	1	15	0	723	243	145
12.1	Assault on Women	3875	4621	8496	0	6	0	268	180	93
12.2	Sexual Harassment	2077	3231	5308	1	5	0	271	40	33
12.3	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	530	859	1389	0	1	0	54	11	8
12.4	Voyeurism	83	131	214	0	0	0	12	2	0
12.5	Stalking	1106	1616	2722	0	3	0	118	10	11
13	Insult to the modesty of women	2313	1917	4230	0	1	0	374	25	38
SLL Cases										
14	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	522	875	1397	0	30	3	56	30	12
15	Immoral Traffic(Prevention) Act	408	751	1159	0	2	0	4	0	1
15.1	Procuring/Inducing a person for sake of Prostitution(Sec.5)	232	478	710	0	2	0	2	0	1
15.2	Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on(Sec.6)	1	25	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.3	Prostitution in the vicinity of Public Places (Sec.7)	27	54	81	0	0	0	1	0	0
15.4	Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution(Sec.8)	61	147	208	0	0	0	0	0	0
15.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	87	47	134	0	0	0	1	0	0
16	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	11	7	18	0	0	0	1	0	0
17	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec.67A IT Act)	258	156	414	0	0	0	63	2	9
18	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total Crime Against Women	**35113**	**41761**	**76874**	**11**	**126**	**4**	**5706**	**1679**	**4336**

TABLE 3B.3 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 3B.3
Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No. Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investigation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percent-age (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
	Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
IPC Cases							
1 Dowry Deaths	1	57	426	483	251	88.2	34.2
2 Abetment of Suicides of Women	0	36	218	254	544	85.8	68.2
3 Causing Miscarriage Without Womens Consent	0	15	46	61	31	75.4	33.7
4 Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage	0	2	0	2	0	0.0	0.0
5 Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	7	19	26	20	73.1	43.5
6 Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	2	2824	8732	11557	12700	75.6	52.3
7 Kidnapping & Abduction of Women	2	6678	2822	9500	8391	29.7	46.9
7.1 Kidnaping & Abduction	1	5122	786	5908	6837	13.3	53.6
7.2 K & A in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
7.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	0	5	6	11	14	54.5	56.0
7.4 K & A of women to compel her for Marriage	1	846	1660	2506	530	66.2	17.5
7.5 K & A of Women Other	0	705	370	1075	1007	34.4	48.4
8 Human Trafficking	0	2	65	67	35	97.0	34.3
9 Rape	0	350	4486	4836	2474	92.8	33.8
9.1 Rape	0	330	4364	4694	2384	93.0	33.7
9.2 Gang Rape	0	20	120	140	90	85.7	39.1
9.3 Custodial Rape	0	0	2	2	0	100.0	0.0
10 Attempt to Commit Rape	0	18	59	77	54	76.6	41.2
11 Unnatural Offences	0	11	66	77	67	85.7	46.5
12 Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	10	1121	8576	9697	8431	88.4	46.5
12.1 Assault on Women	5	546	3955	4501	3995	87.9	47.0
12.2 Sexual Harassment	3	347	2701	3048	2259	88.6	42.6
12.3 Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	1	74	606	680	709	89.1	51.0
12.4 Voyeurism	1	15	108	123	91	87.8	42.5
12.5 Stalking	0	139	1206	1345	1377	89.7	50.6
13 Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	437	1526	1963	2267	77.7	53.6
SLL Cases				0			
14 Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	0	98	677	778	619	87.0	44.3
15 Immoral Traffic(Prevention) Act	0	5	623	628	531	99.2	45.8
15.1 Procuring/Inducing a person for sake of Prostitution(Sec.5)	0	3	342	345	365	99.1	51.4
15.2 Detaining a person in premises where prostitution is carried on(Sec.6)	0	0	18	18	8	100.0	30.8
15.3 Prostitution in the vicinity of Public Places (Sec.7)	0	1	56	57	24	98.2	29.6
15.4 Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution(Sec.8)	0	0	139	139	69	100.0	33.2
15.5 Other Sections under ITP Act	0	1	68	69	65	98.6	48.5
16 Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	0	1	4	5	13	80.0	72.2
17 Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec.67A IT Act)	0	74	55	129	285	42.6	68.8
18 Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	0	0	9	9	1	100.0	10.0
Total Crime Against Women	**15**	**11736**	**28409**	**40149**	**36714**	**70.8**	**47.8**

TABLE 3B.3 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 3B.4

Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+4)	Cases Withdrawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	254	1126	1380	6	0	0	34	6	51
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1478	3412	4890	0	72	4	84	432	240
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1041	544	1585	0	3	0	72	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	36	102	138	0	3	0	1	0	4
5	Delhi	18127	13803	31930	4	14	0	2188	374	1809
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	303	1031	1334	0	0	0	420	39	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1653	2419	4072	0	19	0	283	177	264
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	241	1055	1296	0	0	0	66	121	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	473	2090	2563	0	3	0	62	315	786
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	445	1050	1495	0	0	0	341	13	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	95	392	487	0	0	0	27	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	753	1693	2446	0	0	0	230	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	213	352	565	0	0	0	15	7	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	650	2205	2855	0	0	0	950	19	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5330	5128	10458	0	9	0	330	52	395
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	716	1379	2095	0	0	0	22	12	278
17	Patna (Bihar)	2210	1284	3494	0	0	0	486	66	33
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1056	2131	3187	0	3	0	46	46	419
19	Surat (Gujarat)	39	565	604	1	0	0	49	0	56
	TOTAL CITIES	**35113**	**41761**	**76874**	**11**	**126**	**4**	**5706**	**1679**	**4336**

TABLE 3B.4 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 3B.4

Police Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investigation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	91	1030	1121	253	91.9	18.3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	756	1967	2727	2163	72.1	44.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	72	401	473	1112	84.8	70.2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	5	109	114	24	95.6	17.4
5	Delhi	0	4371	7963	12334	19592	64.6	61.4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	459	573	1032	302	55.5	22.6
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	724	1991	2715	1357	73.3	33.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	187	849	1036	260	81.9	20.1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	1165	988	2153	410	45.9	16.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	354	721	1075	420	67.1	28.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	27	369	396	91	93.2	18.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	230	1214	1444	1002	84.1	41.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	23	323	346	219	93.4	38.8
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	969	1108	2077	778	53.3	27.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	780	3308	4088	6370	80.9	60.9
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	314	1157	1471	624	78.7	29.8
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	585	2327	2912	582	79.9	16.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	8	519	1541	2060	1127	74.8	35.4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	105	470	575	28	81.7	4.6
	TOTAL CITIES	**15**	**11736**	**28409**	**40149**	**36714**	**70.8**	**47.8**

TABLE 3B.4 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 3B.5

Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compoun-ded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
IPC Cases							
1	Dowry Deaths	2506	426	2932	0	0	1
2	Abetment of Suicides of Women	566	218	784	0	0	0
3	Causing Miscarriage Without Womens Consent	1	46	47	0	0	0
4	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage	2	0	2	0	0	0
5	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	33	19	52	0	0	0
6	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	40518	8732	49250	1	1	582
7	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women	8374	2822	11196	0	0	5
7.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	3958	786	4744	0	0	3
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	50	0	50	0	0	0
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	116	6	122	0	0	0
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	2798	1660	4458	0	0	2
7.5	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women-Other	1452	370	1822	0	0	0
8	Human Trafficking	95	65	160	0	0	0
9	Rape	10964	4486	15450	0	0	12
9.1	Rape	10714	4364	15078	0	0	12
9.2	Gang Rape	250	120	370	0	0	0
9.3	Custodial Rape	0	2	2	0	0	0
10	Attempt to Commit Rape	122	59	181	0	0	0
11	Unnatural Offences	29	66	95	0	0	0
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	26292	8576	34868	1	1	229
12.1	Assault on Women	15596	3955	19551	1	1	168
12.2	Sexual Harassment	7886	2701	10587	0	0	42
12.3	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	869	606	1475	0	0	4
12.4	Voyeurism	227	108	335	0	0	2
12.5	Stalking	1714	1206	2920	0	0	13
13	Insult to the Modesty of Women	7163	1526	8689	1	0	102
SLL Cases							
14	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	2976	677	3653	0	0	7
15	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	2725	623	3348	0	0	2
15.1	Procuring/Inducing a Person for sake of Prostitution (Sec 5)	774	342	1116	0	0	0
15.2	Detaining a Person in Premises where prostitution is carried on(Sec 6)	12	18	30	0	0	0
15.3	Prostitution in the Vicinity of Public Places(Sec 7)	387	56	443	0	0	0
15.4	Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution (Sec.8)	453	139	592	0	0	1
15.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	1099	68	1167	0	0	1
16	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	12	4	16	0	0	0
17	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec 67A IT Act)	47	55	102	0	0	0
18	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	220	9	229	0	0	0
	Total Crime Against Women	**102645**	**28409**	**131054**	**3**	**2**	**940**

TABLE 3B.5 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 3B.5

Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col.10+ Col.11)	Cases Convic-ted	Cases Acquitted or Dis-charged	Total Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 + Col.8+ Col.9)	Total Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5- Col.12)	Convic-tion Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percent-age (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
IPC Cases								
1	Dowry Deaths	271	106	165	272	2660	39.1	90.7
2	Abetment of Suicides of Women	49	6	43	49	735	12.2	93.8
3	Causing Miscarriage Without Womens Consent	0	0	0	0	47	-	100.0
4	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage	2	0	2	2	0	0.0	0.0
6	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	4	2	2	4	48	50.0	92.3
5	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	2723	259	2464	3307	45943	9.5	93.3
7	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women	472	104	368	477	10719	22.0	95.7
7.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	222	49	173	225	4519	22.1	95.3
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	50	-	100.0
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	122	-	100.0
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	161	29	132	163	4295	18.0	96.3
7.5	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women-Other	89	26	63	89	1733	29.2	95.1
8	Human Trafficking	11	6	5	11	149	54.5	93.1
9	Rape	1383	331	1052	1395	14055	23.9	91.0
9.1	Rape	1358	320	1038	1370	13708	23.6	90.9
9.2	Gang Rape	25	11	14	25	345	44.0	93.2
9.3	Custodial Rape	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
10	Attempt to Commit Rape	14	5	9	14	167	35.7	92.3
11	Unnatural Offences	4	1	3	4	91	25.0	95.8
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2271	708	1563	2502	32366	31.2	92.8
12.1	Assault on Women	1309	331	978	1479	18072	25.3	92.4
12.2	Sexual Harassment	554	213	341	596	9991	38.4	94.4
12.3	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	115	46	69	119	1356	40.0	91.9
12.4	Voyeurism	21	7	14	23	312	33.3	93.1
12.5	Stalking	272	111	161	285	2635	40.8	90.2
13	Insult to the Modesty of Women	554	224	330	657	8032	40.4	92.4
SLL Cases								
14	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	435	7	428	442	3211	1.6	87.9
15	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	230	137	93	232	3116	59.6	93.1
15.1	Procuring/Inducing a Person for sake of Prostitution (Sec 5)	100	64	36	100	1016	64.0	91.0
15.2	Detaining a Person in Premises where prostitution is carried on(Sec 6)	5	3	2	5	25	60.0	83.3
15.3	Prostitution in the Vicinity of Public Places(Sec 7)	15	9	6	15	428	60.0	96.6
15.4	Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution (Sec.8)	38	31	7	39	553	81.6	93.4
15.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	72	30	42	73	1094	41.7	93.7
16	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	3	1	2	3	13	33.3	81.3
17	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec 67A IT Act)	5	3	2	5	97	60.0	95.1
18	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	5	4	1	5	224	80.0	97.8
	Total Crime Against Women	**8436**	**1904**	**6532**	**9381**	**121673**	**22.6**	**92.8**

TABLE 3B.5 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 3B.6

Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S.No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	9521	1030	10551	0	0	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	7873	1967	9840	0	0	37
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1430	401	1831	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	419	109	528	0	0	8
5	Delhi	21666	7963	29629	0	0	116
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1115	573	1688	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4421	1991	6412	0	0	355
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1898	849	2747	0	0	227
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	6606	988	7594	0	2	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2085	721	2806	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2651	369	3020	0	0	4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4435	1214	5649	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1689	323	2012	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2785	1108	3893	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	12332	3308	15640	3	0	140
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6709	1157	7866	0	0	7
17	Patna (Bihar)	1827	2327	4154	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	8988	1541	10529	0	0	44
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4195	470	4665	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**102645**	**28409**	**131054**	**3**	**2**	**940**

TABLE 3B.6 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 3B.6

Court Disposal of Crime Against Women Cases in Metropolitan Cities – 2016 (Concluded)

S.No	City	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+ Col.11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Total Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9)	Total Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5-Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	400	10	390	402	10149	2.5	96.2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	921	32	889	958	8882	3.5	90.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	424	153	271	424	1407	36.1	76.8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	126	21	105	134	394	16.7	74.6
5	Delhi	2301	679	1622	2417	27212	29.5	91.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	132	67	65	132	1556	50.8	92.2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	529	41	488	884	5528	7.8	86.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	514	148	366	741	2006	28.8	73.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	304	43	261	306	7288	14.1	96.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	351	188	163	351	2455	53.6	87.5
11	Kochi (Kerala)	164	42	122	168	2852	25.6	94.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	102	0	102	102	5547	0.0	98.2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	237	88	149	237	1775	37.1	88.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	184	89	95	184	3709	48.4	95.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	782	215	567	925	14715	27.5	94.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	305	25	280	312	7554	8.2	96.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	255	26	229	255	3899	10.2	93.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	403	37	366	447	10082	9.2	95.8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	0	2	2	4663	0.0	100.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**8436**	**1904**	**6532**	**9381**	**121673**	**22.6**	**92.8**

TABLE 3B.6 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 3B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime Against Women (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
IPC Cases							
1	Dowry Deaths	973	162	1135	687	127	814
2	Abetment of Suicides of Women	387	89	476	305	55	360
3	Causing Miscarriage Without Womens Consent	76	0	76	46	0	46
4	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Acid Attack	37	0	37	32	0	32
6	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	15118	4276	19394	12319	3698	16017
7	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women	3727	105	3832	3203	80	3283
7.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	975	61	1036	911	46	957
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	13	0	13	6	0	6
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	2439	23	2462	1867	19	1886
7.5	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women-Other	300	21	321	419	15	434
8	Human Trafficking	70	19	89	64	37	101
9	Rape	5369	171	5540	4945	134	5079
9.1	Rape	5013	163	5176	4694	128	4822
9.2	Gang Rape	354	8	362	249	6	255
9.3	Custodial Rape	2	0	2	2	0	2
10	Attempt to Commit Rape	59	0	59	63	0	63
11	Unnatural Offences	97	4	101	65	3	68
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	11983	440	12423	10137	288	10425
12.1	Assault on Women	4861	259	5120	4690	169	4859
12.2	Sexual Harassment	3966	119	4085	3278	83	3361
12.3	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	1165	47	1212	760	27	787
12.4	Voyeurism	148	4	152	113	4	117
12.5	Stalking	1843	11	1854	1296	5	1301
13	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1910	60	1970	1800	42	1842
SLL Cases							
14	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	1190	567	1757	1181	624	1805
15	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	1017	485	1502	854	395	1249
15.1	Procuring/Inducing a Person for sake of Prostitution (Sec 5)	705	224	929	530	163	693
15.2	Detaining a Person in Premises where prostitution is carried on(Sec 6)	51	10	61	39	9	48
15.3	Prostitution in the Vicinity of Public Places(Sec 7)	102	17	119	87	16	103
15.4	Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution(Sec 8)	57	185	242	54	136	190
15.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	102	49	151	144	71	215
16	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	5	1	6	4	0	4
17	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec 67A IT Act)	89	1	90	63	0	63
18	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	2	0	2	11	0	11
	Total Crime Against Women	**42109**	**6380**	**48489**	**35779**	**5483**	**41262**

TABLE 3B.7 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 3B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime Against Women (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
IPC Cases										
1	Dowry Deaths	211	7	218	283	25	308	9	3	12
2	Abetment of Suicides of Women	8	0	8	48	10	58	5	0	5
3	Causing Miscarriage Without Womens Consent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
6	Acid Attack	3	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0
5	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	765	144	909	4015	1190	5205	71	16	87
7	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women	180	3	183	540	10	550	8	0	8
7.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	63	1	64	216	7	223	6	0	6
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	79	2	81	224	3	227	1	0	1
7.5	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women-Other	38	0	38	100	0	100	1	0	1
8	Human Trafficking	6	0	6	8	3	11	2	0	2
9	Rape	387	4	391	1221	21	1242	33	1	34
9.1	Rape	361	3	364	1183	21	1204	33	1	34
9.2	Gang Rape	26	1	27	38	0	38	0	0	0
9.3	Custodial Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Attempt to Commit Rape	5	0	5	9	0	9	0	0	0
11	Unnatural Offences	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0
12	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	852	9	861	1802	42	1844	97	0	97
12.1	Assault on Women	381	9	390	1108	38	1146	51	0	51
12.2	Sexual Harassment	276	0	276	426	4	430	17	0	17
12.3	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	65	0	65	77	0	77	11	0	11
12.4	Voyeurism	8	0	8	16	0	16	2	0	2
12.5	Stalking	122	0	122	175	0	175	16	0	16
13	Insult to the Modesty of Women	286	2	288	403	3	406	17	0	17
SLL Cases										
14	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	18	2	20	818	407	1225	0	0	0
15	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act	217	88	305	132	55	187	0	0	0
15.1	Procuring/Inducing a Person for sake of Prostitution (Sec 5)	100	33	133	53	37	90	0	0	0
15.2	Detaining a Person in Premises where prostitution is carried on(Sec 6)	12	7	19	3	0	3	0	0	0
15.3	Prostitution in the Vicinity of Public Places(Sec 7)	16	5	21	11	6	17	0	0	0
15.4	Seducing or Soliciting for Prostitution(Sec 8)	15	27	42	7	2	9	0	0	0
15.5	Other Sections under ITP Act	74	16	90	58	10	68	0	0	0
16	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
17	Publishing or Transmitting of Sexually Explicit Material (Sec 67A IT Act)	3	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0
18	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	4	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0
	Total Crime Against Women	**2947**	**259**	**3206**	**9291**	**1766**	**11057**	**242**	**20**	**262**

TABLE 3B.7 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 3B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime Against Women in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No	Cities	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted			Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1847	698	2545	1909	737	2646	10	0	10	714	330	1044	14	0	14
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3584	1032	4616	3116	1011	4127	54	6	60	1587	563	2150	12	2	14
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	427	151	578	451	55	506	171	18	189	265	15	280	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	151	57	208	156	55	211	27	10	37	130	60	190	0	0	0
5	Delhi	11268	542	11810	8343	385	8728	867	17	884	1757	36	1793	165	14	179
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2601	556	3157	1322	332	1654	294	64	358	398	45	443	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1761	320	2081	1848	318	2166	46	2	48	533	120	653	1	0	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1293	257	1550	1277	259	1536	303	41	344	532	23	555	10	1	11
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1210	127	1337	1231	147	1378	56	6	62	306	26	332	3	0	3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2841	288	3129	2087	204	2291	556	51	607	444	41	485	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	474	48	522	504	51	555	35	26	61	165	26	191	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1516	374	1890	1044	231	1275	0	0	0	96	6	102	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	358	73	431	351	55	406	92	1	93	169	35	204	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3280	0	3280	1108	0	1108	90	0	90	96	0	96	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4276	626	4902	4345	607	4952	246	14	260	795	183	978	33	3	36
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1366	458	1824	1356	294	1650	32	2	34	391	114	505	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	1078	17	1095	2464	9	2473	29	0	29	383	3	386	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2021	493	2514	2077	481	2558	39	1	40	527	139	666	4	0	4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	757	263	1020	790	252	1042	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**42109**	**6380**	**48489**	**35779**	**5483**	**41262**	**2947**	**259**	**3206**	**9291**	**1766**	**11057**	**242**	**20**	**262**

TABLE 3B.8 Page 1 of 1

Chapter 4A

Crime Against Children

(States & UTs)

TABLE 4A.1

Crime Against Children (IPC + SLL) - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	Percentage State Share To All–India (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence / % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Children Population+ (in Lakhs) (2016)	Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes (2016)	Rank Based on Crime Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	2059	1992	1847	1.7	17	156.7	11.8	32
2	Arunachal Pradesh	134	181	133	0.1	29	4.7	28.3	14
3	Assam	1385	2835	3964	3.7	9	118.9	33.3	12
4	Bihar	2255	1917	3932	3.7	10	447.8	8.8	34
5	Chhattisgarh	4358	4469	4746	4.4	6	100.5	47.2	6
6	Goa	330	242	230	0.2	24	5.2	44.2	8
7	Gujarat	3219	3623	3637	3.4	11	206.8	17.6	25
8	Haryana	2540	3262	3099	2.9	13	92.8	33.4	11
9	Himachal Pradesh	467	477	467	0.4	21	21.6	21.6	22
10	Jammu & Kashmir	211	308	222	0.2	26	45.0	4.9	36
11	Jharkhand	423	406	717	0.7	19	131.5	5.5	35
12	Karnataka	3416	3961	4455	4.2	7	195.9	22.7	20
13	Kerala	2391	2384	2879	2.7	15	93.4	30.8	13
14	Madhya Pradesh	15085	12859	13746	12.9	3	300.8	45.7	7
15	Maharashtra	8115	13921	14559	13.6	2	378.5	38.5	9
16	Manipur	137	110	134	0.1	28	9.6	14.0	31
17	Meghalaya	213	257	240	0.2	23	10.0	24.0	17
18	Mizoram	178	186	188	0.2	27	3.7	50.8	5
19	Nagaland	25	61	78	0.1	32	6.7	11.6	33
20	Odisha	2196	2562	3286	3.1	12	140.4	23.4	19
21	Punjab	1762	1836	1843	1.7	18	87.7	21.0	23
22	Rajasthan	3880	3689	4034	3.8	8	285.4	14.1	30
23	Sikkim	93	64	110	0.1	30	2.0	55.0	4
24	Tamil Nadu	2354	2617	2856	2.7	16	202.0	14.1	29
25	Telangana	1930	2697	2909	2.7	14	111.7	26.0	15
26	Tripura	369	255	274	0.3	22	12.4	22.1	21
27	Uttar Pradesh	14835	11420	16079	15.0	1	885.8	18.2	24
28	Uttarakhand	489	635	676	0.6	20	38.5	17.6	26
29	West Bengal	4909	4963	7004	6.5	5	293.7	23.8	18
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**79758**	**84189**	**98344**	**91.9**		**4389.6**	**22.4**	
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	50	102	86	0.1	31	1.4	61.4	2
31	Chandigarh	208	271	222	0.2	25	4.0	55.5	3
32	D&N Haveli	11	35	21	0.0	35	1.3	16.2	27
33	Daman & Diu	7	28	31	0.0	34	0.9	34.4	10
34	Delhi UT	9350	9489	8178	7.6	4	56.0	146.0	1
35	Lakshadweep	1	2	5	0.0	36	0.2	25.0	16
36	Puducherry	38	56	71	0.1	33	4.7	15.1	28
	TOTAL UT(S)	**9665**	**9983**	**8614**	**8.1**		**68.4**	**125.9**	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**89423**	**94172**	**106958**	**100.0**		**4458.0**	**24.0**	

Note : i) Estimated Mid-year population of children(Below 18 years of age) of the year 2014 due to non-availability of such figures for the year 2016.

ii) + Population Source: Ministry of Health & Family Welfare estimated population of 2014 based on 2001 Census.

iii) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

TABLE 4A.2(i)
IPC Crimes Against Children - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Murder (Section 302 IPC)			Abetment of suicide of child (Section 305 IPC)			Attempt to commit Murder (Section 307 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	54	59	0.3	1	1	0.0	5	5	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	35	35	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
4	Bihar	33	33	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	75	76	0.7	1	1	0.0	15	15	0.1
6	Goa	3	3	0.6	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
7	Gujarat	79	94	0.4	2	2	0.0	5	5	0.0
8	Haryana	58	64	0.6	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	3	0.0
11	Jharkhand	10	17	0.1	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.1
12	Karnataka	84	102	0.4	2	2	0.0	6	6	0.0
13	Kerala	33	41	0.4	3	3	0.0	13	14	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	126	132	0.4	12	12	0.0	40	40	0.1
15	Maharashtra	162	191	0.4	10	10	0.0	49	51	0.1
16	Manipur	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.4
17	Meghalaya	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.1
20	Odisha	19	19	0.1	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0
21	Punjab	55	58	0.6	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
22	Rajasthan	39	39	0.1	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	87	102	0.4	0	0	0.0	9	10	0.0
25	Telangana	48	57	0.4	3	3	0.0	3	4	0.0
26	Tripura	4	6	0.3	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	506	513	0.6	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	67	69	0.2	5	5	0.0	11	15	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1601**	**1735**	**0.4**	**41**	**41**	**0.0**	**199**	**210**	**0.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	36	37	0.6	0	0	0.0	11	11	0.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**39**	**40**	**0.6**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**14**	**14**	**0.2**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1640**	**1775**	**0.4**	**41**	**41**	**0.0**	**213**	**224**	**0.0**

Note : Estimated Mid-year population of children(Below 18 years of age) of the year 2014 due to non-availability of such figures for the year 2016.

TABLE 4A.2(i)
IPC Crimes Against Children - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Infanticide (Section 315 IPC)			Foeticide (Section 316 IPC)			Exposure and Abandonment (Section 317 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	10	10	0.1	1	1	0.0	15	15	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	18	18	0.2	27	27	0.3
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.4
7	Gujarat	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	64	65	0.3
8	Haryana	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.0	41	41	0.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	16	16	0.4
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	98	99	0.5
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	14	14	0.0	19	19	0.1	147	147	0.5
15	Maharashtra	7	7	0.0	7	7	0.0	194	196	0.5
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	8	8	0.1	4	4	0.0	24	24	0.3
22	Rajasthan	14	14	0.0	21	21	0.1	118	118	0.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
25	Telangana	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	21	21	0.0	52	52	0.1	5	5	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	1	1	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**89**	**89**	**0.0**	**135**	**135**	**0.0**	**775**	**779**	**0.2**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	2	2	0.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	4	4	0.1	8	8	0.1	32	32	0.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.4
	TOTAL UT(S)	**4**	**4**	**0.1**	**9**	**9**	**0.1**	**36**	**36**	**0.5**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**93**	**93**	**0.0**	**144**	**144**	**0.0**	**811**	**815**	**0.2**

TABLE 4A.2(i)-PAGE 2 OF 5

TABLE 4A.2(i)

IPC Crimes Against Children - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Kidnapping & Abduction of Children											
		Kidnapping & Abduction (Total)			K & A (Section 363 IPC)			K&A in order to Murder (Section 364 IPC)			Kidnapping for Ransom, etc (Section 364A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		21	22	23	21A	22A	23A	21B	22B	23B	21C	22C	23C
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	494	494	3.2	292	292	1.9	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	56	60	11.9	28	31	6.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	2970	2970	25.0	502	502	4.2	5	5	0.0	11	11	0.1
4	Bihar	3257	3257	7.3	252	252	0.6	1	1	0.0	11	11	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1989	2054	19.8	1324	1387	13.2	2	2	0.0	3	3	0.0
6	Goa	88	102	16.9	87	99	16.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	1749	1815	8.5	910	958	4.4	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.0
8	Haryana	1282	1356	13.8	94	94	1.0	6	9	0.1	6	6	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	230	252	10.6	64	76	3.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	167	168	3.7	165	166	3.7	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
11	Jharkhand	247	290	1.9	45	47	0.3	7	7	0.1	5	5	0.0
12	Karnataka	2144	2268	10.9	1895	2015	9.7	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.1
13	Kerala	157	166	1.7	56	61	0.6	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	6016	6119	20.0	3374	3462	11.2	2	2	0.0	7	8	0.0
15	Maharashtra	7956	8267	21.0	6481	6737	17.1	1	1	0.0	10	10	0.0
16	Manipur	62	67	6.5	6	6	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	76	84	7.6	26	29	2.6	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.8
18	Mizoram	5	6	1.4	4	5	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	47	53	7.0	40	45	6.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1154	1167	8.2	841	853	6.0	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
21	Punjab	1031	1052	11.8	45	50	0.5	3	3	0.0	6	6	0.1
22	Rajasthan	1891	1952	6.6	736	784	2.6	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	11	11	5.5	6	6	3.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	373	376	1.8	40	41	0.2	0	0	0.0	6	7	0.0
25	Telangana	759	791	6.8	427	449	3.8	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	100	104	8.1	33	36	2.7	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	9657	9678	10.9	2091	2098	2.4	182	182	0.2	39	39	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	436	437	11.3	57	58	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	4178	4395	14.2	1529	1668	5.2	7	7	0.0	18	18	0.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**48582**	**49811**	**11.1**	**21450**	**22307**	**4.9**	**222**	**225**	**0.1**	**164**	**166**	**0.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	25	26	17.9	24	25	17.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	145	159	36.3	96	107	24.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	10	10	7.7	10	10	7.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	20	28	22.2	18	26	19.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	5935	6255	106.0	5931	6251	105.9	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	6	11	1.3	5	10	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**6141**	**6489**	**89.8**	**6084**	**6429**	**89.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**2**	**2**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**54723**	**56300**	**12.3**	**27534**	**28736**	**6.2**	**222**	**225**	**0.0**	**166**	**168**	**0.0**

Col.21=Col.21A+Col.21B+Col.21C+Col.21D+Col.21E+Col.21F+Col.21G

Col.22=Col.22A+Col.22B+Col.22C+Col.22D+Col.22E+Col.22F+Col.22G

Col.23=Col.23A+Col.23B+Col.23C+Col.23D+Col.23E+Col.23F+Col.23G

TABLE 4A.2(i)-PAGE 3 OF 5

TABLE 4A.2(i)

IPC Crimes Against Children - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Kidnapping & Abduction of Children											
		K & A of girls to compel her marriage, etc (Sec. 366 IPC)			Procuration of minor girls (Section 366-A IPC)			Importation of Girls from Foreign Country (Section 366-B IPC)			Others (Sec.363A, 365, 367, 368 & 369)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		21D	22D	23D	21E	22E	23E	21F	22F	23F	21G	22G	23G
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	94	94	0.6	17	17	0.1	0	0	0.0	89	89	0.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	5	1.1	2	2	0.4	0	0	0.0	21	22	4.5
3	Assam	676	676	5.7	1519	1519	12.8	0	0	0.0	257	257	2.2
4	Bihar	2193	2193	4.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	800	800	1.8
5	Chhattisgarh	337	338	3.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	323	324	3.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	3	0.2
7	Gujarat	761	766	3.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	70	83	0.3
8	Haryana	164	165	1.8	56	56	0.6	0	0	0.0	956	1026	10.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	120	127	5.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	43	46	2.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	92	92	0.7	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	96	137	0.7
12	Karnataka	78	78	0.4	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	153	157	0.8
13	Kerala	39	39	0.4	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	58	62	0.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	1554	1556	5.2	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	1074	1086	3.6
15	Maharashtra	754	771	2.0	7	7	0.0	0	0	0.0	703	741	1.9
16	Manipur	44	45	4.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	16	1.2
17	Meghalaya	4	4	0.4	7	7	0.7	0	0	0.0	31	36	3.1
18	Mizoram	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	8	1.0
20	Odisha	162	162	1.2	19	20	0.1	0	0	0.0	129	129	0.9
21	Punjab	702	709	8.0	25	26	0.3	0	0	0.0	250	258	2.8
22	Rajasthan	488	488	1.7	60	60	0.2	0	0	0.0	606	619	2.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	2.5
24	Tamil Nadu	277	277	1.4	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	48	49	0.2
25	Telangana	161	162	1.4	32	32	0.3	0	0	0.0	138	147	1.2
26	Tripura	44	44	3.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	21	22	1.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	7331	7345	8.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	10	10	0.3	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	368	368	9.6
29	West Bengal	497	497	1.7	706	727	2.4	5	7	0.0	1416	1471	4.8
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**16588**	**16644**	**3.8**	**2464**	**2487**	**0.6**	**5**	**7**	**0.0**	**7689**	**7975**	**1.8**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7
31	Chandigarh	46	49	11.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.1
34	Delhi UT	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2
	TOTAL UT(S)	**48**	**51**	**0.7**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**6**	**6**	**0.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**16636**	**16695**	**3.7**	**2465**	**2488**	**0.6**	**5**	**7**	**0.0**	**7695**	**7981**	**1.7**

TABLE 4A.2(i)-PAGE 4 OF 5

TABLE 4A.2(i)

IPC Crimes Against Children - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Human Trafficking (Sections 370 & 370A IPC)			Selling of minors for prostitution (Sec 372 IPC)			Buying of minors for prostitution (Sec 373 IPC)			Unnatural Offences (Sec. 377 IPC)			Total IPC Crimes* against Children		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
STATES:																
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.0	**589**	**594**	**3.8**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**57**	**61**	**12.1**
3	Assam	32	32	0.3	31	31	0.3	0	0	0.0	7	7	0.1	**3077**	**3077**	**25.9**
4	Bihar	14	62	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.0	**3313**	**3361**	**7.4**
5	Chhattisgarh	30	42	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	19	19	0.2	**2175**	**2253**	**21.6**
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	**95**	**109**	**18.3**
7	Gujarat	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	20	21	0.1	**1920**	**2003**	**9.3**
8	Haryana	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	59	59	0.6	**1453**	**1533**	**15.7**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.2	**246**	**268**	**11.4**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1	**197**	**200**	**4.4**
11	Jharkhand	69	97	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0	**346**	**424**	**2.6**
12	Karnataka	11	31	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.0	**2354**	**2517**	**12.0**
13	Kerala	14	61	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	170	170	1.8	**395**	**460**	**4.2**
14	Madhya Pradesh	21	26	0.1	8	10	0.0	2	2	0.0	91	93	0.3	**6496**	**6614**	**21.6**
15	Maharashtra	10	53	0.0	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	120	123	0.3	**8518**	**8908**	**22.5**
16	Manipur	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**71**	**76**	**7.4**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**83**	**91**	**8.3**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**6**	**7**	**1.6**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**50**	**57**	**7.5**
20	Odisha	20	55	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.1	**1210**	**1258**	**8.6**
21	Punjab	4	4	0.0	1	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	61	61	0.7	**1189**	**1214**	**13.6**
22	Rajasthan	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	10	0.0	**2098**	**2159**	**7.4**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.0	**13**	**13**	**6.5**
24	Tamil Nadu	2	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**475**	**495**	**2.4**
25	Telangana	23	111	0.2	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0	**853**	**983**	**7.6**
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	**106**	**112**	**8.5**
27	Uttar Pradesh	20	23	0.0	9	9	0.0	2	2	0.0	491	491	0.6	**10768**	**10799**	**12.2**
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	**449**	**450**	**11.7**
29	West Bengal	38	59	0.1	67	77	0.2	2	2	0.0	23	23	0.1	**4391**	**4645**	**15.0**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**318**	**669**	**0.1**	**120**	**133**	**0.0**	**6**	**6**	**0.0**	**1127**	**1133**	**0.3**	**52993**	**54741**	**12.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:																
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**26**	**27**	**18.6**
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	6	1.5	**159**	**173**	**39.8**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**10**	**10**	**7.7**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**20**	**28**	**22.2**
34	Delhi UT	21	93	0.4	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	114	115	2.0	**6164**	**6558**	**110.1**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**9**	**14**	**1.9**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**22**	**94**	**0.3**	**2**	**2**	**0.0**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**120**	**121**	**1.8**	**6388**	**6810**	**93.4**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**340**	**763**	**0.1**	**122**	**135**	**0.0**	**7**	**7**	**0.0**	**1247**	**1254**	**0.3**	**59381**	**61551**	**13.3**

Note : * Excludes cases under Sections 354, 376 & 509 IPC,as same are covered under POCSO Act in SLL Crimes

TABLE 4A.2(i)-PAGE 5 OF 5

TABLE 4A.2(ii)
SLL Crimes Against Children - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act(POCSO) r/w Section 376, 354, 509 IPC								
		Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (Total)			Child Rape (Sec 4 & 6 of POCSO Act) / Section 376 IPC)			Sexual Assault of Children(Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act) / Section 354 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		39	40	41	39A	40A	41A	39B	40B	41B
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	830	834	5.3	459	463	2.9	237	237	1.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	59	60	12.6	49	50	10.5	8	8	1.7
3	Assam	821	821	6.9	586	586	4.9	159	159	1.3
4	Bihar	233	233	0.5	170	170	0.4	26	26	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	1570	1572	15.6	984	984	9.8	473	475	4.7
6	Goa	75	75	14.4	40	40	7.7	29	29	5.6
7	Gujarat	1408	1414	6.8	1054	1059	5.1	210	210	1.0
8	Haryana	1020	1020	11.0	532	532	5.7	346	346	3.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	205	209	9.5	146	150	6.8	54	54	2.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	25	25	0.6	21	21	0.5	2	2	0.0
11	Jharkhand	348	348	2.6	205	205	1.6	81	81	0.6
12	Karnataka	1565	1602	8.0	1136	1165	5.8	264	267	1.3
13	Kerala	1848	1891	19.8	957	963	10.2	517	532	5.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	4717	4732	15.7	2467	2479	8.1	2106	2109	6.8
15	Maharashtra	4815	4885	12.7	2292	2333	6.1	2370	2396	6.3
16	Manipur	43	44	4.5	39	40	4.0	4	4	0.4
17	Meghalaya	151	152	15.1	122	123	12.2	26	26	2.6
18	Mizoram	167	184	45.0	99	105	26.7	62	71	16.7
19	Nagaland	27	29	4.0	21	22	3.1	5	6	0.7
20	Odisha	1928	1928	13.7	1258	1258	9.0	396	396	2.8
21	Punjab	596	599	6.8	410	411	4.7	172	174	2.0
22	Rajasthan	1479	1481	5.2	858	858	3.0	359	359	1.3
23	Sikkim	92	101	45.3	66	72	32.5	22	25	10.8
24	Tamil Nadu	1583	1628	7.8	1169	1188	5.8	211	234	1.0
25	Telangana	1158	1159	10.4	690	690	6.2	189	189	1.7
26	Tripura	156	156	12.6	108	108	8.7	48	48	3.9
27	Uttar Pradesh	4954	4954	5.6	2115	2115	2.4	2652	2652	3.0
28	Uttarakhand	218	219	5.7	91	91	2.4	35	36	0.9
29	West Bengal	2132	2140	7.3	718	719	2.4	374	381	1.3
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**34223**	**34495**	**7.8**	**18862**	**19000**	**4.3**	**11437**	**11532**	**2.6**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	49	50	36.0	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	51	51	12.8	41	41	10.3	10	10	2.5
32	D&N Haveli	11	11	8.7	9	9	7.1	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	10	10	11.0	8	8	8.8	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	1620	1639	28.9	813	828	14.5	766	769	13.7
35	Lakshadweep	5	5	27.8	2	2	11.1	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	53	60	11.4	29	31	6.2	13	18	2.8
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1799**	**1826**	**26.3**	**903**	**920**	**13.2**	**789**	**797**	**11.5**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**36022**	**36321**	**8.1**	**19765**	**19920**	**4.4**	**12226**	**12329**	**2.7**

Col.39=Col.39A+Col.39B+Col.39C+Col.39D+Col.39E
Col.40=Col.40A+Col.40B+Col.40C+Col.40D+Col.40E
Col.41=Col.41A+Col.41B+Col.41C+Col.41D+Col.41E

TABLE 4A.2(ii)-PAGE 1 OF 4

TABLE 4A.2(ii)
SLL Crimes Against Children - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act(POCSO) r/w Sec 376, 354, 509 IPC								
		Sexual Harassmen(Section 12 of POCSO Act) / Section 509 of IPC			Use of Child for Pornography/Storing Child Pornography Material (Section 14&15)			Under Other Sections of POCSO Act		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		39C	40C	41C	39D	40D	41D	39E	40E	41E
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	51	51	0.3	0	0	0.0	83	83	0.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.4
3	Assam	19	19	0.2	0	0	0.0	57	57	0.5
4	Bihar	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	35	35	0.1
5	Chhattisgarh	19	19	0.2	1	1	0.0	93	93	0.9
6	Goa	6	6	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	7	7	0.0	1	1	0.0	136	137	0.7
8	Haryana	67	67	0.7	0	0	0.0	75	75	0.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	10	10	0.1	19	19	0.1	33	33	0.3
12	Karnataka	49	50	0.3	3	3	0.0	113	117	0.6
13	Kerala	39	41	0.4	4	5	0.0	331	350	3.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	44	44	0.2	0	0	0.0	100	100	0.6
15	Maharashtra	86	87	0.2	1	1	0.0	66	68	0.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	5	7	1.3
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
20	Odisha	16	16	0.1	1	1	0.0	257	257	1.8
21	Punjab	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	13	13	0.1
22	Rajasthan	12	13	0.0	3	3	0.0	247	248	0.9
23	Sikkim	3	3	1.5	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5
24	Tamil Nadu	96	97	0.5	9	9	0.0	98	100	0.5
25	Telangana	178	178	1.6	0	0	0.0	101	102	0.9
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	123	123	0.1	2	2	0.0	62	62	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	89	89	2.3
29	West Bengal	47	47	0.2	2	2	0.0	991	991	3.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**882**	**888**	**0.2**	**47**	**48**	**0.0**	**2995**	**3027**	**0.7**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	48	49	35.3
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.6
33	Daman & Diu	2	2	2.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	41	42	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	16.7
36	Puducherry	9	9	1.9	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.4
	TOTAL UT(S)	**52**	**53**	**0.8**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**55**	**56**	**0.8**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**934**	**941**	**0.2**	**47**	**48**	**0.0**	**3050**	**3083**	**0.7**

Note: Offences under 'Col.39A,Col.39B & Col.39C' are Covered under respective IPC Crimes in Table 1.2 & Table 1A.4
Offences under 'Col.39D & Col.39E' are included under 'Other SLL Crimes' in Table 1.3 & Table 1A.5

TABLE 4A.2(ii)
SLL Crimes Against Children - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000*			Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act 1956			Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986-Total			Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	22	26	0.1	3	3	0.0	2	2	0.0	19	19	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	15	15	0.1	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	23	23	0.2
4	Bihar	12	80	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	11	18	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	8	8	0.1
6	Goa	1	3	0.2	0	0	0.0	3	4	0.6	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	165	177	0.8	7	7	0.0	7	25	0.0	12	12	0.1
8	Haryana	43	43	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	14	14	0.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	7	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.0
12	Karnataka	66	117	0.3	7	9	0.0	23	46	0.1	51	51	0.3
13	Kerala	250	259	2.7	0	0	0.0	5	6	0.1	8	8	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	5	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.0
15	Maharashtra	344	412	0.9	13	14	0.0	93	114	0.2	16	16	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	12	16	3.2	3	4	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	1	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	55	71	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	15	15	0.1
21	Punjab	20	83	0.2	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.1
22	Rajasthan	288	713	1.0	0	0	0.0	21	24	0.1	12	12	0.0
23	Sikkim	4	4	2.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	242	354	1.2	2	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	55	55	0.3
25	Telangana	491	574	4.4	1	2	0.0	6	9	0.1	19	19	0.2
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	54	54	0.1	8	11	0.0	6	11	0.0	3	3	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.0
29	West Bengal	44	58	0.1	5	8	0.0	4	4	0.0	41	41	0.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**2165**	**3104**	**0.5**	**55**	**68**	**0.0**	**173**	**248**	**0.0**	**319**	**320**	**0.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7
31	Chandigarh	6	6	1.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	78	200	1.4	1	1	0.0	31	136	0.6	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	3	6	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	1.1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**88**	**213**	**1.3**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**31**	**136**	**0.5**	**7**	**7**	**0.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**2253**	**3317**	**0.5**	**56**	**69**	**0.0**	**204**	**384**	**0.0**	**326**	**327**	**0.1**

*Includes 224 cases of Juvenile Offenders also

TABLE 4A.2(ii)-PAGE 3 OF 4

TABLE 4A.2(ii)
SLL Crimes Against Children - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Total SLL Crimes against Children @			Other IPC+SLL Crimes Against Children *			Total IPC+SLL Crimes Against Children		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	**876**	**884**	**5.6**	382	384	2.4	**1847**	**1862**	**11.8**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	**59**	**60**	**12.6**	17	18	3.6	**133**	**139**	**28.3**
3	Assam	**863**	**863**	**7.3**	24	24	0.2	**3964**	**3964**	**33.3**
4	Bihar	**247**	**315**	**0.6**	372	372	0.8	**3932**	**4048**	**8.8**
5	Chhattisgarh	**1590**	**1599**	**15.8**	981	1033	9.8	**4746**	**4885**	**47.2**
6	Goa	**79**	**82**	**15.2**	56	61	10.8	**230**	**252**	**44.2**
7	Gujarat	**1599**	**1635**	**7.7**	118	137	0.6	**3637**	**3775**	**17.6**
8	Haryana	**1077**	**1077**	**11.6**	569	584	6.1	**3099**	**3194**	**33.4**
9	Himachal Pradesh	**212**	**216**	**9.8**	9	9	0.4	**467**	**493**	**21.6**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	**25**	**25**	**0.6**	0	0	0.0	**222**	**225**	**4.9**
11	Jharkhand	**356**	**356**	**2.7**	15	18	0.1	**717**	**798**	**5.5**
12	Karnataka	**1712**	**1825**	**8.7**	389	433	2.0	**4455**	**4775**	**22.7**
13	Kerala	**2111**	**2164**	**22.6**	373	389	4.0	**2879**	**3013**	**30.8**
14	Madhya Pradesh	**4732**	**4747**	**15.7**	2518	2556	8.4	**13746**	**13917**	**45.7**
15	Maharashtra	**5281**	**5441**	**14.0**	760	798	2.0	**14559**	**15147**	**38.5**
16	Manipur	**43**	**44**	**4.5**	20	22	2.1	**134**	**142**	**14.0**
17	Meghalaya	**155**	**156**	**15.5**	2	2	0.2	**240**	**249**	**24.0**
18	Mizoram	**182**	**204**	**49.2**	0	0	0.0	**188**	**211**	**50.8**
19	Nagaland	**28**	**31**	**4.2**	0	0	0.0	**78**	**88**	**11.6**
20	Odisha	**1998**	**2014**	**14.2**	78	94	0.6	**3286**	**3366**	**23.4**
21	Punjab	**625**	**691**	**7.1**	29	30	0.3	**1843**	**1935**	**21.0**
22	Rajasthan	**1800**	**2230**	**6.3**	136	141	0.5	**4034**	**4530**	**14.1**
23	Sikkim	**96**	**105**	**48.0**	1	1	0.5	**110**	**119**	**55.0**
24	Tamil Nadu	**1882**	**2041**	**9.3**	499	590	2.5	**2856**	**3126**	**14.1**
25	Telangana	**1675**	**1763**	**15.0**	381	496	3.4	**2909**	**3242**	**26.0**
26	Tripura	**157**	**157**	**12.7**	11	11	0.9	**274**	**280**	**22.1**
27	Uttar Pradesh	**5025**	**5033**	**5.7**	286	287	0.3	**16079**	**16119**	**18.2**
28	Uttarakhand	**224**	**226**	**5.8**	3	3	0.1	**676**	**679**	**17.6**
29	West Bengal	**2226**	**2251**	**7.6**	387	443	1.3	**7004**	**7339**	**23.8**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**36935**	**38235**	**8.4**	**8416**	**8936**	**1.9**	**98344**	**101912**	**22.4**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	**50**	**51**	**35.7**	10	15	7.4	**86**	**93**	**61.4**
31	Chandigarh	**57**	**57**	**14.3**	6	6	1.5	**222**	**236**	**55.5**
32	D&N Haveli	**11**	**11**	**8.5**	0	0	0.0	**21**	**21**	**16.2**
33	Daman & Diu	**11**	**11**	**12.2**	0	0	0.0	**31**	**39**	**34.4**
34	Delhi UT	**1731**	**1977**	**30.9**	283	304	5.1	**8178**	**8839**	**146.0**
35	Lakshadweep	**5**	**5**	**25.0**	0	0	0.0	**5**	**5**	**25.0**
36	Puducherry	**61**	**71**	**13.0**	1	1	0.2	**71**	**86**	**15.1**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1926**	**2183**	**28.2**	**300**	**326**	**4.4**	**8614**	**9319**	**125.9**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**38861**	**40418**	**8.7**	**8716**	**9262**	**2.0**	**106958**	**111231**	**24.0**

Note: i) * May include cases under Abetment of suicide, Simple hurt, Tresspass and Mischief etc.

ii) @ Includes POCSO Cases (30622), ITPA(56 cases), Child Labour Act (204), which are not shown under

Col 60 = Col.36+Col.54+Col.57 Col 61 = Col.37+Col.55+Col.58

TABLE 4A.3
Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Transfer-red to other PS or Magis-trate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insuffi-cient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
IPC Crimes										
1	Murder	910	1640	2550	0	3	0	146	26	16
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	30	41	71	0	0	0	4	1	1
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	335	213	548	0	1	0	23	1	1
4	Infanticide	42	93	135	0	0	0	24	13	10
5	Foeticide	47	144	191	0	0	0	55	19	18
6	Exposure and Abandonment	445	811	1256	0	2	0	528	44	97
7	Kidnapping & Abduction	26954	54723	81677	18	48	0	10143	6974	11502
7.1	Kidnapping & Abduction	14998	27534	42532	17	31	0	4858	4030	8679
7.2	K & A in order to Murder	99	222	321	0	0	0	70	33	2
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	93	166	259	0	0	0	9	17	8
7.4	K & A of Women to Compel her for Marriage	6194	16636	22830	0	3	0	3521	1377	1348
7.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	2311	2465	4776	0	3	0	858	54	54
7.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	5	6	0	0	0	2	0	0
7.7	Other Kidnapping	3258	7695	10953	1	11	0	825	1463	1411
8	Human Trafficking	89	340	429	0	4	0	21	4	6
9	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	170	122	292	0	1	0	22	0	0
10	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	41	7	48	0	0	0	3	0	0
11	Unnatural Offences	284	1247	1531	0	4	0	43	25	3
SLL Crimes										
12	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	12038	36022	48060	0	50	1	868	692	240
12.1	Child Rape (Sec.4 & 6 POCSO)/ Sec. 376 IPC	7133	19765	26898	0	42	0	437	321	145
12.2	Sexual Assault of Children (Sec.8 & 10 POCSO)/Sec.354 IPC	4088	12226	16314	0	3	1	350	265	71
12.3	Sexual Harassment (Sec.12 POCSO)/509-IPC	176	934	1110	0	0	0	15	17	4
12.4	Use of Child for Pornography/ Storing Child Pornography	22	47	69	0	0	0	2	3	1
12.5	Other Section of POCSO	619	3050	3669	0	5	0	64	86	19
13	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	606	2253	2859	1	6	0	78	30	14
14	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	67	56	123	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986	198	204	402	0	0	0	2	2	4
16	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	156	326	482	0	2	0	23	10	8
17	Other Crime Committed Against Children (IPC+SLL)	2933	8716	11649	0	5	1	569	393	68
Total Crime Children		**45345**	**106958**	**152303**	**19**	**126**	**2**	**12552**	**8234**	**11988**

TABLE 4A.3 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 4A.3
Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ 13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - (Col.6+15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percent-age (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
IPC Crimes								
1	Murder	4	192	1493	1688	862	88.4	33.8
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	0	6	31	37	34	83.8	47.9
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	26	191	218	330	87.6	60.2
4	Infanticide	1	48	28	76	59	36.8	43.7
5	Foeticide	1	93	55	148	43	37.2	22.5
6	Exposure and Abandonment	31	700	83	785	471	10.6	37.5
7	Kidnapping & Abduction	536	29155	19764	48967	32692	40.4	40.0
7.1	Kidnapping & Abduction	262	17829	5819	23679	18836	24.6	44.3
7.2	K & A in order to Murder	0	105	112	217	104	51.6	32.4
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	35	120	155	104	77.4	40.2
7.4	K & A of Women to Compel her for Marriage	76	6322	9122	15447	7383	59.1	32.3
7.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	28	994	1520	2517	2259	60.4	47.3
7.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	2	2	4	2	50.0	33.3
7.7	Other Kidnapping	169	3868	3069	6948	4004	44.2	36.6
8	Human Trafficking	0	31	202	237	192	85.2	44.8
9	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	1	23	74	98	194	75.5	66.4
10	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	1	4	15	19	29	78.9	60.4
11	Unnatural Offences	0	71	1081	1156	375	93.5	24.5
SLL Crimes								
12	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	35	1835	30891	32777	15283	94.2	31.8
12.1	Child Rape (Sec.4 & 6 POCSO)/ Sec. 376 IPC	21	924	17473	18439	8459	94.8	31.4
12.2	Sexual Assault of Children (Sec.8 & 10 POCSO)/Sec.354 IPC	14	700	10714	11418	4896	93.8	30.0
12.3	Sexual Harassment (Sec.12 POCSO)/509-IPC	0	36	637	673	437	94.7	39.4
12.4	Use of Child for Pornography/ Storing Child Pornography	0	6	33	39	30	84.6	43.5
12.5	Other Section of POCSO	0	169	2034	2208	1461	92.1	39.8
13	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	0	122	1825	1953	905	93.4	31.7
14	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	0	0	51	51	72	100.0	58.5
15	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986	0	8	139	147	255	94.6	63.4
16	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	0	41	236	279	203	84.6	42.1
17	Other Crime Committed Against Children (IPC+SLL)	35	1065	7193	8264	3385	87.0	29.1
Total Crime Children		**646**	**33420**	**63352**	**96900**	**55384**	**65.4**	**36.4**

TABLE 4A.3 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 4A.4
Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Trans-ferred to other PS/ Magist-rate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insuffi-cient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1565	1847	3412	0	5	0	97	145	49
2	Arunachal Pradesh	73	133	206	0	0	0	29	8	18
3	Assam	1991	3964	5955	0	1	0	1263	0	0
4	Bihar	1468	3932	5400	0	0	0	140	27	631
5	Chhattisgarh	1023	4746	5769	0	0	1	249	928	169
6	Goa	206	230	436	0	2	0	34	3	57
7	Gujarat	750	3637	4387	3	2	1	474	14	497
8	Haryana	488	3099	3587	0	0	0	248	1289	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	150	467	617	0	0	0	23	172	29
10	Jammu & Kashmir	193	222	415	0	0	0	13	102	0
11	Jharkhand	204	717	921	0	0	0	54	8	31
12	Karnataka	1662	4455	6117	0	46	0	129	1028	420
13	Kerala	1631	2879	4510	0	12	0	58	50	17
14	Madhya Pradesh	3970	13746	17716	0	3	0	420	1972	1064
15	Maharashtra	8405	14559	22964	0	9	0	1106	215	4744
16	Manipur	598	134	732	0	0	0	24	0	0
17	Meghalaya	462	240	702	0	1	0	83	3	15
18	Mizoram	27	188	215	0	2	0	1	0	2
19	Nagaland	28	78	106	0	0	0	25	0	0
20	Odisha	1496	3286	4782	0	5	0	18	49	319
21	Punjab	1254	1843	3097	0	0	0	151	353	155
22	Rajasthan	470	4034	4504	0	1	0	249	631	874
23	Sikkim	22	110	132	0	0	0	7	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1361	2856	4217	0	5	0	328	0	47
25	Telangana	1310	2909	4219	0	11	0	220	72	223
26	Tripura	95	274	369	0	0	0	13	4	45
27	Uttar Pradesh	2241	16079	18320	0	0	0	4288	432	0
28	Uttarakhand	106	676	782	0	1	0	247	35	0
29	West Bengal	3565	7004	10569	0	10	0	446	0	1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**36814**	**98344**	**135158**	**3**	**116**	**2**	**10437**	**7540**	**9407**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	21	86	107	0	0	0	1	1	10
31	Chandigarh	133	222	355	0	0	0	15	0	109
32	D&N Haveli	17	21	38	0	0	0	5	6	0
33	Daman & Diu	16	31	47	0	0	0	1	0	21
34	Delhi UT	8322	8178	16500	16	10	0	2088	687	2440
35	Lakshadweep	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	19	71	90	0	0	0	5	0	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**8531**	**8614**	**17145**	**16**	**10**	**0**	**2115**	**694**	**2581**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**45345**	**106958**	**152303**	**19**	**126**	**2**	**12552**	**8234**	**11988**

TABLE 4A.4 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 4A.4
Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi- gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	293	1405	1703	1709	82.5	50.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	57	71	128	78	55.5	37.9
3	Assam	0	1263	1338	2602	3353	51.4	56.3
4	Bihar	20	818	2898	3716	1684	78.0	31.2
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1346	3365	4712	1057	71.4	18.3
6	Goa	0	94	130	226	210	57.5	48.2
7	Gujarat	3	988	2641	3632	752	72.7	17.1
8	Haryana	14	1551	1628	3179	408	51.2	11.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	224	245	469	148	52.2	24.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	115	92	207	208	44.4	50.1
11	Jharkhand	12	105	429	534	387	80.3	42.0
12	Karnataka	0	1577	2211	3834	2283	57.7	37.3
13	Kerala	0	125	2663	2800	1710	95.1	37.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	474	3930	9527	13460	4256	70.8	24.0
15	Maharashtra	48	6113	7239	13361	9603	54.2	41.8
16	Manipur	0	24	68	92	640	73.9	87.4
17	Meghalaya	0	101	135	237	465	57.0	66.2
18	Mizoram	0	3	164	169	46	97.0	21.4
19	Nagaland	0	25	31	56	50	55.4	47.2
20	Odisha	0	386	2319	2710	2072	85.6	43.3
21	Punjab	0	659	835	1494	1603	55.9	51.8
22	Rajasthan	9	1763	2323	4087	417	56.8	9.3
23	Sikkim	0	7	86	93	39	92.5	29.5
24	Tamil Nadu	0	375	2144	2524	1693	84.9	40.1
25	Telangana	3	518	2167	2696	1523	80.4	36.1
26	Tripura	1	63	201	264	105	76.1	28.5
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	4720	9753	14473	3847	67.4	21.0
28	Uttarakhand	1	283	267	551	231	48.5	29.5
29	West Bengal	57	504	4641	5155	5414	90.0	51.2
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**646**	**28030**	**61016**	**89164**	**45991**	**68.4**	**34.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	12	53	65	42	81.5	39.3
31	Chandigarh	0	124	87	211	144	41.2	40.6
32	D&N Haveli	0	11	16	27	11	59.3	28.9
33	Daman & Diu	0	22	10	32	15	31.3	31.9
34	Delhi UT	0	5215	2114	7339	9145	28.8	55.4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	5	5	3	100.0	37.5
36	Puducherry	0	6	51	57	33	89.5	36.7
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**5390**	**2336**	**7736**	**9393**	**30.2**	**54.8**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**646**	**33420**	**63352**	**96900**	**55384**	**65.4**	**36.4**

TABLE 4A.5

Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+ Col.4)	No. of Cases With-drawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compoun-ded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
IPC Crimes							
1	Murder	6422	1493	7915	0	0	1
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	254	31	285	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1334	191	1525	0	0	0
4	Infanticide	165	28	193	0	0	0
5	Foeticide	127	55	182	0	0	0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	848	83	931	0	0	3
7	Kidnapping & Abduction	54288	19764	74052	1	7	105
7.1	Kidnapping & Abduction	16895	5819	22714	1	0	51
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	686	112	798	0	0	0
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	360	120	480	0	0	0
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	25320	9122	34442	0	6	41
7.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	3454	1520	4974	0	0	0
7.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	2	4	0	0	0
7.7	Other Kidnapping	7571	3069	10640	0	1	13
8	Human Trafficking	132	202	334	0	0	0
9	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	498	74	572	0	0	0
10	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	162	15	177	0	0	0
11	Unnatural Offences	1302	1081	2383	0	0	2
SLL Crimes							
12	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	70435	30891	101326	2	6	229
12.1	Child Rape (Sec.4 & 6 POCSO)/ Sec.376 IPC	46665	17473	64138	2	2	54
12.2	Sexual Assault of Children(Sec 8 & 10 POCSO)/Sec.354 IPC	20436	10714	31150	0	3	148
12.3	Sexual Harassment(Sec.12 POCSO)/ 509-IPC	748	637	1385	0	0	25
12.4	Use of Child for Pornography/ Storing Child Pornography Material (Sec.14 & Sec.15 POCSO)	99	33	132	0	0	0
12.5	Other Section of POCSO	2487	2034	4521	0	1	2
13	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	1980	1825	3805	1	0	4
14	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	354	51	405	0	0	0
15	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986	246	139	385	0	0	0
16	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	788	236	1024	0	0	0
17	Other Crime Against Children (IPC+SLL)	25052	7193	32245	1	0	514
Total Crime Against Children		**164387**	**63352**	**227739**	**5**	**13**	**858**

TABLE 4A.5 - Page: 1 of 2

TABLE 4A.5

Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convic-ted	Cases Acquit-ted or Dis-charged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percent-age (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
IPC Crimes								
1	Murder	640	283	357	641	7274	44.2	91.9
4	Abetment of Suicide of Child	19	2	17	19	266	10.5	93.3
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	107	39	68	107	1418	36.4	93.0
2	Infanticide	17	4	13	17	176	23.5	91.2
3	Foeticide	18	2	16	18	164	11.1	90.1
6	Exposure and Abandonment	37	4	33	40	891	10.8	95.7
7	Kidnapping & Abduction	6077	1381	4696	6190	67862	22.7	91.6
7.1	Kidnapping & Abduction	1882	471	1411	1934	20780	25.0	91.5
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	24	11	13	24	774	45.8	97.0
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	28	17	11	28	452	60.7	94.2
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	2772	718	2054	2819	31623	25.9	91.8
7.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	474	21	453	474	4500	4.4	90.5
7.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
7.7	Other Kidnapping	897	143	754	911	9729	15.9	91.4
8	Human Trafficking	22	4	18	22	312	18.2	93.4
9	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	8	0	8	8	564	0.0	98.6
10	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	2	2	0	2	175	100.0	98.9
11	Unnatural Offences	253	107	146	255	2128	42.3	89.3
SLL Crimes								
12	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	10884	3226	7658	11121	90205	29.6	89.0
12.1	Child Rape (Sec.4 & 6 POCSO)/ Sec.376 IPC	6626	1869	4757	6684	57454	28.2	89.6
12.2	Sexual Assault of Children(Sec 8 & 10 POCSO)/Sec.354 IPC	3631	1115	2516	3782	27368	30.7	87.9
12.3	Sexual Harassment(Sec.12 POCSO)/ 509-IPC	132	23	109	157	1228	17.4	88.7
12.4	Use of Child for Pornography/ Storing Child Pornography Material (Sec.14 & Sec.15 POCSO)	8	2	6	8	124	25.0	93.9
12.5	Other Section of POCSO	487	217	270	490	4031	44.6	89.2
13	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	461	295	166	466	3339	64.0	87.8
14	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	19	2	17	19	386	10.5	95.3
15	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986	17	8	9	17	368	47.1	95.6
16	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	68	10	58	68	956	14.7	93.4
17	Other Crime Against Children (IPC+SLL)	4114	1622	2492	4629	27616	39.4	85.6
Total Crime Against Children		**22763**	**6991**	**15772**	**23639**	**204100**	**30.7**	**89.6**

TABLE 4A.5 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 4A.6

Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2575	1405	3980	0	0	81
2	Arunachal Pradesh	199	71	270	0	0	4
3	Assam	1782	1338	3120	0	0	0
4	Bihar	5264	2898	8162	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	5977	3365	9342	0	0	0
6	Goa	616	130	746	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	9394	2641	12035	2	0	9
8	Haryana	2145	1628	3773	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	903	245	1148	0	0	5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	370	92	462	0	0	5
11	Jharkhand	524	429	953	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	4736	2211	6947	0	0	0
13	Kerala	7766	2663	10429	0	0	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	21865	9527	31392	0	0	495
15	Maharashtra	29886	7239	37125	3	1	85
16	Manipur	70	68	138	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	605	135	740	0	0	1
18	Mizoram	224	164	388	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	24	31	55	0	0	0
20	Odisha	4233	2319	6552	0	0	0
21	Punjab	1125	835	1960	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	6725	2323	9048	0	12	21
23	Sikkim	43	86	129	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3682	2144	5826	0	0	0
25	Telangana	3534	2167	5701	0	0	52
26	Tripura	570	201	771	0	0	34
27	Uttar Pradesh	29996	9753	39749	0	0	57
28	Uttarakhand	438	267	705	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	10897	4641	15538	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**156168**	**61016**	**217184**	**5**	**13**	**851**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	318	53	371	0	0	2
31	Chandigarh	143	87	230	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	61	16	77	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	15	10	25	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	7649	2114	9763	0	0	5
35	Lakshadweep	1	5	6	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	32	51	83	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**8219**	**2336**	**10555**	**0**	**0**	**7**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**164387**	**63352**	**227739**	**5**	**13**	**858**

TABLE 4A.6 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 4A.6

Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	1012	113	899	1093	2887	11.2	72.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	1	4	9	261	20.0	96.7
3	Assam	340	57	283	340	2780	16.8	89.1
4	Bihar	316	75	241	316	7846	23.7	96.1
5	Chhattisgarh	2149	924	1225	2149	7193	43.0	77.0
6	Goa	102	18	84	102	644	17.6	86.3
7	Gujarat	295	34	261	306	11729	11.5	97.5
8	Haryana	825	150	675	825	2948	18.2	78.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	149	30	119	154	994	20.1	86.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	67	4	63	72	390	6.0	84.4
11	Jharkhand	162	45	117	162	791	27.8	83.0
12	Karnataka	607	76	531	607	6340	12.5	91.3
13	Kerala	510	85	425	512	9917	16.7	95.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	5444	1642	3802	5939	25453	30.2	81.1
15	Maharashtra	1847	399	1448	1936	35189	21.6	94.8
16	Manipur	10	1	9	10	128	10.0	92.8
17	Meghalaya	38	30	8	39	701	78.9	94.7
18	Mizoram	65	63	2	65	323	96.9	83.2
19	Nagaland	23	9	14	23	32	39.1	58.2
20	Odisha	467	43	424	467	6085	9.2	92.9
21	Punjab	558	164	394	558	1402	29.4	71.5
22	Rajasthan	715	266	449	748	8300	37.2	91.7
23	Sikkim	19	9	10	19	110	47.4	85.3
24	Tamil Nadu	1481	634	847	1481	4345	42.8	74.6
25	Telangana	815	88	727	867	4834	10.8	84.8
26	Tripura	87	29	58	121	650	33.3	84.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	2998	1529	1469	3055	36694	51.0	92.3
28	Uttarakhand	65	50	15	65	640	76.9	90.8
29	West Bengal	766	78	688	766	14772	10.2	95.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**21937**	**6646**	**15291**	**22806**	**194378**	**30.3**	**89.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	19	4	15	21	350	21.1	94.3
31	Chandigarh	96	45	51	96	134	46.9	58.3
32	D&N Haveli	7	2	5	7	70	28.6	90.9
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	25	-	100.0
34	Delhi UT	704	294	410	709	9054	41.8	92.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	6	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	83	-	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**826**	**345**	**481**	**833**	**9722**	**41.8**	**92.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**22763**	**6991**	**15772**	**23639**	**204100**	**30.7**	**89.6**

TABLE 4A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
IPC Crimes							
1	Murder	2265	181	2446	2143	142	2285
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	43	3	46	36	1	37
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	343	13	356	396	9	405
4	Infanticide	108	9	117	68	9	77
5	Foeticide	132	9	141	82	8	90
6	Exposure and Abandonment	132	57	189	72	48	120
7	Kidnapping & Abduction	38332	758	39090	26610	587	27197
7.1	Kidnapping & Abduction	8707	217	8924	7156	257	7413
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	325	1	326	183	1	184
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	312	3	315	282	3	285
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	21143	406	21549	13235	217	13452
7.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	3102	18	3120	1987	15	2002
7.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	5	3	8	3	1	4
7.7	Other Kidnapping	4738	110	4848	3764	93	3857
8	Human Trafficking	434	91	525	366	78	444
9	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	124	14	138	105	9	114
10	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	17	4	21	23	2	25
11	Unnatural Offences	1380	6	1386	1214	3	1217
SLL Crimes							
12	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	41630	566	42196	37418	454	37872
12.1	Child Rape (Sec. 4 & 6 POCSO)/ Sec. 376 IPC	23621	386	24007	21605	339	21944
12.2	Sexual Assault of Children(Sec 8 & 10 POCSO)/Sec.354 IPC	14728	118	14846	12956	88	13044
12.3	Sexual Harassment(Sec.12 POCSO)/ 509-IPC	1027	17	1044	762	5	767
12.4	Use of Child for Pornography/Storing Child Pornography Material(Sec.14 & 15 POCSO)	64	1	65	50	1	51
12.5	Other Section of POCSO	2190	44	2234	2045	21	2066
13	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	2216	157	2373	1961	130	2091
14	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	108	30	138	97	22	119
15	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986	235	4	239	166	2	168
16	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	583	157	740	501	143	644
17	Other Crime Against Children (IPC+SLL)	10782	436	11218	9744	365	10109
Total Crime Against Children		**98865**	**2495**	**101360**	**81003**	**2012**	**83015**

TABLE 4A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
IPC Crimes										
1	Murder	415	17	432	471	26	497	2	10	12
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	2	0	2	20	0	20	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	57	1	58	414	1	415	20	0	20
4	Infanticide	5	0	5	12	0	12	3	1	4
5	Foeticide	2	2	4	24	3	27	0	0	0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	4	0	4	37	6	43	2	0	2
7	Kidnapping & Abduction	2174	39	2213	6226	146	6372	105	1	106
7.1	Kidnapping & Abduction	630	27	657	1789	63	1852	58	0	58
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	28	0	28	26	1	27	0	0	0
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	38	0	38	18	1	19	0	0	0
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	1271	12	1283	2742	56	2798	13	0	13
7.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	25	0	25	697	11	708	4	0	4
7.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.7	Other Kidnapping	182	0	182	954	14	968	30	1	31
8	Human Trafficking	4	0	4	43	2	45	0	0	0
9	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0
10	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Unnatural Offences	130	1	131	167	2	169	13	0	13
SLL Crimes										
12	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	3841	18	3859	8967	144	9111	77	0	77
12.1	Child Rape (Sec. 4 & 6 POCSO)/ Sec. 376 IPC	2230	11	2241	5612	81	5693	33	0	33
12.2	Sexual Assault of Children(Sec 8 & 10 POCSO)/Sec.354 IPC	1352	4	1356	2919	53	2972	36	0	36
12.3	Sexual Harassment(Sec.12 POCSO)/ 509-IPC	25	0	25	134	2	136	4	0	4
12.4	Use of Child for Pornography/Storing Child Pornography Material(Sec.14 & 15 POCSO)	2	0	2	7	0	7	0	0	0
12.5	Other Section of POCSO	232	3	235	295	8	303	4	0	4
13	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	299	11	310	186	8	194	10	0	10
14	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	0	1	1	22	3	25	0	0	0
15	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986	8	0	8	18	1	19	0	0	0
16	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	24	11	35	99	16	115	7	1	8
17	Other Crime Against Children (IPC+SLL)	2001	44	2045	3432	114	3546	65	0	65
Total Crime Against Children		**8973**	**145**	**9118**	**20149**	**472**	**20621**	**304**	**13**	**317**

TABLE 4A.7-PAGE 2 OF 2

Table 4A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1802	66	1868	1730	60	1790
2	Arunachal Pradesh	103	3	106	78	2	80
3	Assam	4175	4	4179	1438	1	1439
4	Bihar	4300	0	4300	3338	0	3338
5	Chhattisgarh	4014	140	4154	3966	134	4100
6	Goa	167	20	187	150	15	165
7	Gujarat	3327	104	3431	3377	115	3492
8	Haryana	2356	65	2421	2112	62	2174
9	Himachal Pradesh	364	22	386	326	22	348
10	Jammu & Kashmir	170	4	174	133	3	136
11	Jharkhand	664	8	672	474	5	479
12	Karnataka	3063	150	3213	2541	109	2650
13	Kerala	3893	132	4025	3637	96	3733
14	Madhya Pradesh	13163	356	13519	12182	324	12506
15	Maharashtra	9126	435	9561	8785	395	9180
16	Manipur	87	1	88	74	1	75
17	Meghalaya	197	7	204	146	1	147
18	Mizoram	187	6	193	164	6	170
19	Nagaland	60	2	62	33	1	34
20	Odisha	2526	27	2553	2467	28	2495
21	Punjab	1598	72	1670	1024	49	1073
22	Rajasthan	2855	45	2900	2857	45	2902
23	Sikkim	112	3	115	94	4	98
24	Tamil Nadu	3111	184	3295	2607	111	2718
25	Telangana	3255	67	3322	2657	49	2706
26	Tripura	266	7	273	217	6	223
27	Uttar Pradesh	25232	395	25627	16404	224	16628
28	Uttarakhand	364	1	365	320	1	321
29	West Bengal	5205	106	5311	4847	96	4943
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**95742**	**2432**	**98174**	**78178**	**1965**	**80143**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	81	7	88	63	10	73
31	Chandigarh	108	6	114	112	4	116
32	D&N Haveli	15	0	15	19	0	19
33	Daman & Diu	14	1	15	10	0	10
34	Delhi UT	2847	47	2894	2561	30	2591
35	Lakshadweep	3	1	4	4	1	5
36	Puducherry	55	1	56	56	2	58
	TOTAL UT(S)	**3123**	**63**	**3186**	**2825**	**47**	**2872**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**98865**	**2495**	**101360**	**81003**	**2012**	**83015**

Table 4A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime Against Children (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	121	1	122	1435	37	1472	13	0	13
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	7	0	7	7	0	7
3	Assam	57	0	57	287	0	287	0	0	0
4	Bihar	97	0	97	304	0	304	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1006	29	1035	1312	42	1354	33	0	33
6	Goa	17	1	18	73	9	82	27	0	27
7	Gujarat	43	1	44	381	11	392	0	0	0
8	Haryana	196	1	197	925	7	932	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	36	2	38	144	9	153	3	0	3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	0	4	76	0	76	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	45	0	45	118	0	118	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	87	1	88	605	13	618	4	5	9
13	Kerala	86	5	91	462	7	469	7	5	12
14	Madhya Pradesh	2171	29	2200	4998	104	5102	10	0	10
15	Maharashtra	453	9	462	1738	65	1803	34	1	35
16	Manipur	1	0	1	1	0	1	9	0	9
17	Meghalaya	35	0	35	10	0	10	19	0	19
18	Mizoram	60	3	63	2	0	2	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	12	0	12	8	0	8	12	0	12
20	Odisha	54	0	54	471	38	509	0	0	0
21	Punjab	195	6	201	463	8	471	14	1	15
22	Rajasthan	314	1	315	524	5	529	44	0	44
23	Sikkim	8	1	9	10	0	10	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	671	21	692	1110	45	1155	0	0	0
25	Telangana	100	0	100	757	4	761	2	1	3
26	Tripura	30	0	30	80	1	81	2	0	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	2542	29	2571	2448	41	2489	10	0	10
28	Uttarakhand	57	0	57	17	0	17	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	86	1	87	825	22	847	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**8585**	**141**	**8726**	**19591**	**468**	**20059**	**250**	**13**	**263**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	2	1	3	5	0	5	6	0	6
31	Chandigarh	52	0	52	59	0	59	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	2	0	2	5	0	5	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	332	3	335	489	4	493	48	0	48
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**388**	**4**	**392**	**558**	**4**	**562**	**54**	**0**	**54**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**8973**	**145**	**9118**	**20149**	**472**	**20621**	**304**	**13**	**317**

Chapter 4B

Crime Against Children in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 4B.1

Crime Against Children (IPC + SLL) in Metropolitan Cities - 2014-2016

S. No.	City	2014	2015	2016	Percentage City Share To Total (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	437	609	481	2.5	9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1063	1086	1333	7.0	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	205	194	230	1.2	14
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	22	38	69	0.4	19
5	Delhi	8139	8035	7392	38.7	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	191	180	130	0.7	16
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	463	486	410	2.1	11
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	730	478	631	3.3	8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	646	747	699	3.7	6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	147	150	189	1.0	15
11	Kochi (Kerala)	75	76	86	0.5	18
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	352	381	317	1.7	13
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	68	88	92	0.5	17
14	Lucknow # (Uttar Pradesh)	146	140	956	5.0	5
15	Mumbai * (Maharashtra)	1456	3187	3400	17.8	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	411	693	693	3.6	7
17	Patna # (Bihar)	155	191	378	2.0	12
18	Pune * (Maharashtra)	437	1095	1180	6.2	4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	398	393	415	2.2	10
	TOTAL CITIES	**15541**	**18247**	**19081**	**100.0**	

Note : i) 19 Metropolitan Cities which have population more than 2 Million have been covered.
(% Share Calculated on Total of 19 Metropolitan Cities)
ii) Rate not calculated due to non-availability of Children Population Figures in Metro Cities.
iii) * Mumbai & Pune Data of the year 2014 is under clarification
iv) # Lucknow & Patna Data of the year 2016 is under clarification

TABLE 4B.1 - PAGE 1 OF 1

TABLE 4B.2(i)
IPC Crime Against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Murder (Section 302 IPC)		Abetment of suicide of child (Section 305 IPC)		Attempt to commit murder (Section 307 IPC)		Infanticide (Section 315 IPC)		Foeticide (Section 316 IPC)		Exposure and Abandonment (Section 317 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	4	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	10	11	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	27	27
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	36	37	0	0	11	11	2	2	7	7	24	24
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	13	16	0	0	2	2	1	1	2	2	8	8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	4
17	Patna (Bihar)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	10	10	0	0	5	5	0	0	1	1	4	4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
	TOTAL CITIES	**124**	**133**	**2**	**2**	**24**	**24**	**4**	**4**	**12**	**12**	**94**	**94**

Note: Rate not calculated due to non-availability of Children's Population Figures in Metro Cities

TABLE 4B.2(i) - Page 1 of 3

TABLE 4B.2(i)

IPC Crime Against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Kidnapping & Abduction of Children															
		Kidnapping & Abduction - Total		K & A (Section 363 IPC)		K&A in order to Murder (Section 364 IPC)		Kidnapping for Ransom, etc (Sec.364A IPC)		K & A of girls to compel her marriage, etc (Sec. 366 IPC)		Procuration of minor girls (Sec.366-A IPC)		Importation of Girls from Foreign Country (Sec.366-B)		Others (Sec.363A, 365, 367, 368 & 369)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
		15	16	15A	16A	15B	16B	15C	16C	15D	16D	15E	16E	15F	16F	15G	16G
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	241	257	128	143	0	0	0	0	113	114	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	871	888	818	834	0	0	5	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	46	47
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	16	18	11	12	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
5	Delhi	5457	5770	5453	5766	0	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	92	92	17	17	3	3	0	0	72	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	243	255	225	237	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	6	6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	371	374	314	317	0	0	1	1	22	22	0	0	0	0	34	34
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	430	438	182	189	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	231	232
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	97	97	45	45	0	0	1	1	51	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	161	166	51	52	0	0	0	0	5	5	51	51	2	3	52	55
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8	9	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	844	844	556	556	1	1	1	1	286	286	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1864	1940	1836	1912	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	20	20
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	464	471	456	463	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	376	376	0	0	0	0	4	4	262	262	0	0	0	0	110	110
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	747	800	459	483	0	0	2	2	41	42	0	0	0	0	245	273
19	Surat (Gujarat)	221	228	153	159	0	0	0	0	68	69	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**12511**	**13031**	**10710**	**11192**	**4**	**4**	**18**	**19**	**974**	**977**	**54**	**54**	**2**	**3**	**749**	**782**

Col.15 = Col.15A+Col.15B+Col.15C+Col.15D+Col.15E+Col.15F+Col.15G

Col.16 = Col.16A+Col.16B+Col.16C+Col.16D+Col.16E+Col.16F+Col.16G

TABLE 4B.2(i)

IPC Crime Against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Human Trafficking (Sections 370 & 370A IPC)		Selling of minors for prostitution (Section 372 IPC)		Buying of minors for prostitution (Section 373 IPC)		Un-natural Offences (Sec. 377 IPC)		Total IPC Crimes*	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	**260**	**277**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	**913**	**931**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**18**	**21**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**5**	**5**
5	Delhi	17	79	2	2	1	1	111	112	**5668**	**6045**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	1	1	1	0	0	7	7	**102**	**102**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	22	110	0	0	0	0	3	3	**272**	**375**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	**394**	**397**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	**437**	**445**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	9	**106**	**106**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	19	0	0	0	0	8	8	**18**	**33**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	11	21	0	0	1	1	**179**	**194**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	**15**	**16**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	**865**	**865**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	43	**1932**	**2012**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	1	1	0	0	8	8	**487**	**494**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**378**	**378**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	2	0	0	0	0	12	12	**780**	**834**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	**237**	**244**
	TOTAL CITIES	**49**	**215**	**15**	**25**	**1**	**1**	**230**	**233**	**13066**	**13774**

Note : * Excludes cases under Sections 354, 376 & 509 IPC, as same are covered under POCSO Act in SLL Crimes (However, the same are Counted in IPC Crimes In Table 1.2 & 1A.4)

TABLE 4B.2(i) - Page 3 of 3

TABLE 4B.2(ii)
SLL Crime Against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (r/w Section 376, 354, 509 IPC)											
		Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act (Total)		Child Rape (Sec 4 & 6 of POCSO Act) / Section 376 IPC)		Sexual Assault of Children (Sec.8 & 10 of POCSO Act) / Section 354 IPC)		Sexual Harass-ment (Sec.12 of POCSO Act) / Sec.509 of IPC**		Use of Child for Pornography/ Storing Child Pornography Material (Sec.14 & 15 of POCSO Act)		Under Other Sections of POCSO Act	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
		27	28	27A	28A	27B	28B	27C	28C	27D	28D	27E	28E
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	196	196	139	139	21	21	0	0	1	1	35	35
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	308	320	233	239	47	50	0	0	1	1	27	30
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	156	169	93	101	42	46	6	6	0	0	15	16
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	12	12	9	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1374	1392	724	739	610	613	40	40	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	28	28	20	20	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	110	110	85	85	12	12	4	4	0	0	9	9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	174	176	111	113	60	60	3	3	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	104	104	65	65	31	31	0	0	0	0	8	8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	79	79	28	28	29	29	22	22	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	55	56	25	25	30	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	126	126	47	47	29	29	9	9	1	1	40	40
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	59	59	28	28	28	28	3	3	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	81	81	32	32	43	43	6	6	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	979	989	455	455	464	474	59	59	0	0	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	152	153	81	81	59	59	5	6	0	0	7	7
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	351	358	185	187	156	161	3	3	0	0	7	7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	129	129	92	92	15	15	1	1	0	0	21	21
	TOTAL CITIES	**4473**	**4537**	**2452**	**2485**	**1687**	**1713**	**161**	**162**	**3**	**3**	**170**	**174**

Note : i) * Includes Cases Registered under Section 4 & 6 of POCSO Act r/w 376 IPC

ii) # Includes Cases Registered under Section 354 IPC r/w Section 8 & 10 of POCSO Act

iii) ** Includes Cases Registered under Section 509 IPC r/w Section 12 of POCSO Act

iv) Offences shown under 'Col.27D & Col.27E' are included under 'Other SLL Crimes' in Table 1B.4

Col.27=Col.27A+Col.27B+Col.27C+Col.27D+Col.27E

Col.28=Col.28A+Col.28B+Col.28C+Col.28D+Col.28E

TABLE 4B.2(ii) - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 4B.2(ii)
SLL Crime Against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000 **		Immoral Traffic (Preven-tion) Act 1956		Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986-Total		Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006		Total SLL Crimes@		Other (IPC+SLL) Crimes Against Children *		Total (IPC+SLL) Crime against Children	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
		29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	6	5	5	0	0	1	1	**206**	**208**	15	15	**481**	**500**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	44	84	0	0	23	46	3	3	**378**	**453**	42	80	**1333**	**1464**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7	7	0	0	0	0	4	4	**167**	**180**	45	45	**230**	**246**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**12**	**12**	52	52	**69**	**69**
5	Delhi	73	195	1	1	8	8	1	1	**1457**	**1597**	267	288	**7392**	**7930**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**28**	**28**	0	0	**130**	**130**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	20	21	0	0	0	0	1	1	**131**	**132**	7	8	**410**	**515**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**175**	**177**	62	62	**631**	**636**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	113	483	0	0	9	11	0	0	**226**	**598**	36	40	**699**	**1083**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	**81**	**81**	2	2	**189**	**189**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	**58**	**61**	10	11	**86**	**105**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	4	4	0	0	4	4	0	0	**134**	**134**	4	4	**317**	**332**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	**65**	**65**	12	12	**92**	**93**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	**86**	**86**	5	5	**956**	**956**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	283	344	0	0	64	81	0	0	**1326**	**1414**	142	142	**3400**	**3568**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	6	6	0	0	3	3	**161**	**162**	45	51	**693**	**707**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	0	0	**378**	**378**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	**352**	**360**	48	53	**1180**	**1247**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	36	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	**165**	**166**	13	13	**415**	**423**
	TOTAL CITIES	**601**	**1200**	**13**	**14**	**108**	**150**	**13**	**13**	**5208**	**5914**	**807**	**883**	**19081**	**20571**

Note: i) * May include cases under Abetment of suicide, Simple hurt, Tresspass, and Mischief etc.

ii) @ Includes POCSO Cases (4473 Cases), ITPA(13 Cases), Child Labour Act (108), which are not shown under "Children Related Acts" in Table 1B.4

iii) However, Pre-Natal Dignostics cases are covered in Other IPC+SLL (Col.39))

iv) ** Includes 7 cases of Juvenile Offenders also

TABLE 4B.2(ii) - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 4B.3

Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported during the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Transfer-red to other PS or Magis-trate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insuffi-cient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
IPC Crimes										
1	Murder	97	124	221	0	1	0	15	1	3
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	5	2	7	0	0	0	2	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	21	24	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Infanticide	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Foeticide	12	12	24	0	0	0	2	0	2
6	Exposure and Abandonment	107	94	201	0	0	0	60	0	2
7	Kidnapping & Abduction	8371	12511	20882	16	15	0	3110	1371	4740
7.1	Kidnapping & Abduction	7593	10710	18303	16	13	0	2719	1305	4225
7.2	Kidnapping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	15	18	33	0	0	0	1	3	4
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	377	974	1351	0	0	0	313	22	81
7.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	114	54	168	0	0	0	7	1	0
7.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
7.7	Other Kidnapping	271	749	1020	0	2	0	69	39	430
8	Human Trafficking	20	49	69	0	0	0	1	0	0
9	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	8	15	23	0	0	0	3	0	0
10	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Unnatural Offences	111	230	341	0	0	0	3	1	2
SLL Crimes										
12	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	2831	4473	7304	0	12	1	73	14	24
12.1	Child Rape (Sec.4 & 6 POCSO)/ Sec.376 IPC	1258	2452	3710	0	9	0	31	7	10
12.2	Sexual Assault of Children(Sec 8 & 10 POCSO)/Sec.354 IPC	1405	1687	3092	0	1	1	28	5	9
12.3	Sexual Harassment (Sec.12 POCSO)/ 509-IPC	73	161	234	0	0	0	3	0	2
12.4	Use of Child for Pornography/ Storing Child Pornography Material (Sec.14 & Sec.15 POCSO)	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.5	Other Section of POCSO	94	170	264	0	2	0	11	2	3
13	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	396	601	997	1	0	0	16	4	4
14	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	40	13	53	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986	160	108	268	0	0	0	2	0	1
16	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	6	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Other Crime Against Children (IPC+SLL)	1157	807	1964	0	2	0	125	2	13
Total Crime Against Children		**13356**	**19081**	**32437**	**17**	**30**	**1**	**3412**	**1393**	**4791**

TABLE 4B.3 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 4B.3

Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No. Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ 13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - (Col.6+15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percent-age (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
	Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12)					
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
IPC Crimes							
1 Murder	1	20	117	138	83	84.8	37.6
2 Abetment of Suicide of Child	0	2	3	5	2	60.0	28.6
3 Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	23	23	22	100.0	48.9
4 Infanticide	0	0	3	3	9	100.0	75.0
5 Foeticide	0	4	5	9	15	55.6	62.5
6 Exposure and Abandonment	0	62	4	66	135	6.1	67.2
7 Kidnapping & Abduction	9	9230	1863	11108	9758	16.8	46.7
7.1 Kidnapping & Abduction	9	8258	1001	9272	9015	10.8	49.3
7.2 Kidnapping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	1	2	3	1	66.7	25.0
7.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	0	8	14	22	11	63.6	33.3
7.4 Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	0	416	629	1045	306	60.2	22.6
7.5 Procuration of Minor Girls	0	8	23	31	137	74.2	81.5
7.6 Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	1	1	2	1	50.0	33.3
7.7 Other Kidnapping	0	538	193	733	287	26.3	28.1
8 Human Trafficking	0	1	40	41	28	97.6	40.6
9 Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	3	10	13	10	76.9	43.5
10 Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
11 Unnatural Offences	0	6	196	202	139	97.0	40.8
SLL Crimes							
12 Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	0	111	3389	3513	3791	96.5	51.9
12.1 Child Rape (Sec.4 & 6 POCSO)/ Sec.376 IPC	0	48	2031	2088	1622	97.3	43.7
12.2 Sexual Assault of Children(Sec 8 & 10 POCSO)/Sec.354 IPC	0	42	1145	1189	1903	96.3	61.5
12.3 Sexual Harassment (Sec.12 POCSO)/ 509-IPC	0	5	66	71	163	93.0	69.7
12.4 Use of Child for Pornography/ Storing Child Pornography Material (Sec.14 & Sec.15 POCSO)	0	0	3	3	1	100.0	25.0
12.5 Other Section of POCSO	0	16	144	162	102	88.9	38.6
13 Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	0	24	479	503	493	95.2	49.4
14 Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	0	0	11	11	42	100.0	79.2
15 Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986	0	3	75	78	190	96.2	70.9
16 Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	0	0	7	7	12	100.0	63.2
17 Other Crime Against Children (IPC+SLL)	3	143	744	889	1075	83.7	54.7
Total Crime Against Children	**13**	**9609**	**6969**	**16609**	**15811**	**42.0**	**48.7**

TABLE 4B.3 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 4B.4

Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S.No.	City	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Repor-ted during the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Transfer-red to other PS or Magis-trate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but in-sufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	140	481	621	1	0	1	49	6	102
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	404	1333	1737	0	15	0	42	360	266
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	276	230	506	0	0	0	13	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	21	69	90	0	0	0	4	0	1
5	Delhi	7188	7392	14580	16	10	0	1872	687	2239
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	19	130	149	0	0	0	16	13	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	349	410	759	0	3	0	95	4	164
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	175	631	806	0	0	0	65	220	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	98	699	797	0	0	0	65	18	302
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	32	189	221	0	0	0	81	2	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	26	86	112	0	0	0	3	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	245	317	562	0	0	0	61	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	103	92	195	0	0	0	11	1	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	35	956	991	0	0	0	393	2	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3227	3400	6627	0	1	0	430	13	689
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	331	693	1024	0	0	0	31	8	342
17	Patna (Bihar)	210	378	588	0	0	0	62	4	30
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	459	1180	1639	0	1	0	45	55	544
19	Surat (Gujarat)	18	415	433	0	0	0	74	0	112
TOTAL CITIES		**13356**	**19081**	**32437**	**17**	**30**	**1**	**3412**	**1393**	**4791**

TABLE 4B.4 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 4B.4

Police Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S.No.	City	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13+14)	Cases Pending Investigation at the End of the Year (Col.5 - (Col.6 +15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 +Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	157	391	549	71	71.2	11.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	668	402	1085	652	37.1	37.5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	13	135	148	358	91.2	70.8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	5	67	72	18	93.1	20.0
5	Delhi	0	4798	1896	6704	7860	28.3	53.9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	29	62	91	58	68.1	38.9
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	263	293	559	200	52.4	26.4
8	(Madhya Pradesh)	0	285	287	572	234	50.2	29.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	387	342	729	68	46.9	8.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	83	99	182	39	54.4	17.6
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	3	79	82	30	96.3	26.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	61	95	156	406	60.9	72.2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	12	92	104	91	88.5	46.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	395	161	556	435	29.0	43.9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	1135	1198	2334	4293	51.3	64.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	7	388	334	722	302	46.3	29.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	96	334	430	158	77.7	26.9
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	645	464	1110	529	41.8	32.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	186	238	424	9	56.1	2.1
TOTAL CITIES		**13**	**9609**	**6969**	**16609**	**15811**	**42.0**	**48.7**

TABLE 4B.4 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 4B.5

Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+ Col.4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
IPC Crimes							
1	Murder	610	117	727	0	0	0
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	38	3	41	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	106	23	129	0	0	0
4	Infanticide	15	3	18	0	0	0
5	Foeticide	16	5	21	0	0	0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	127	4	131	0	0	0
7	Kidnapping & Abduction	6348	1863	8211	0	0	13
7.1	Kidnapping & Abduction	3817	1001	4818	0	0	12
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	34	2	36	0	0	0
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	143	14	157	0	0	0
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	1498	629	2127	0	0	1
7.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	142	23	165	0	0	0
7.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	1	1	2	0	0	0
7.7	Other Kidnapping	713	193	906	0	0	0
8	Human Trafficking	22	40	62	0	0	0
9	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	63	10	73	0	0	0
10	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	130	0	130	0	0	0
SLL Crimes							
11	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	9533	3389	12922	2	0	20
11.1	Child Rape (Sec.4 & 6 POCSO)/ Sec.376 IPC	6081	2031	8112	2	0	8
11.2	Sexual Assault of Children(Sec 8 & 10 POCSO)/Sec.354 IPC	2943	1145	4088	0	0	9
11.3	Sexual Harassment(Sec.12 POCSO)/ 509-IPC	236	66	302	0	0	1
11.4	Use of Child for Pornography/ Storing Child Pornography Material (Sec.14 & Sec.15 POCSO)	7	3	10	0	0	0
11.5	Other Section of POCSO	266	144	410	0	0	2
12	Unnatural Offences	279	196	475	0	0	0
13	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	714	479	1193	1	0	0
14	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	168	11	179	0	0	0
15	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986	181	75	256	0	0	0
16	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	34	7	41	0	0	0
17	Other Crime Against Children (IPC+SLL)	6288	744	7032	0	0	27
Total Crime Against Children		**24672**	**6969**	**31641**	**3**	**0**	**60**

TABLE 4B.5 - Page: 1 of 2

TABLE 4B.5

Court Disposal of Crime Against Children Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convic-ted	Cases Acquit-ted or Dis-charged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percent-age (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
IPC Crimes								
1	Murder	43	27	16	43	684	62.8	94.1
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	2	1	1	2	39	50.0	95.1
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	5	1	4	5	124	20.0	96.1
4	Infanticide	0	0	0	0	18		100.0
5	Foeticide	1	1	0	1	20	100.0	95.2
6	Exposure and Abandonment	4	0	4	4	127	0.0	96.9
7	Kidnapping & Abduction	473	109	364	486	7725	23.0	94.1
7.1	Kidnapping & Abduction	337	81	256	349	4469	24.0	92.8
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	4	2	2	4	32	50.0	88.9
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	10	5	5	10	147	50.0	93.6
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	76	8	68	77	2050	10.5	96.4
7.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	14	7	7	14	151	50.0	91.5
7.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
7.7	Other Kidnapping	32	6	26	32	874	18.8	96.5
8	Human Trafficking	3	0	3	3	59	0.0	95.2
9	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	73	-	100.0
10	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	130	-	100.0
SLL Crimes								
11	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	912	322	590	934	11988	35.3	92.8
11.1	Child Rape (Sec.4 & 6 POCSO)/ Sec.376 IPC	518	152	366	528	7584	29.3	93.5
11.2	Sexual Assault of Children(Sec 8 & 10 POCSO)/Sec.354 IPC	351	145	206	360	3728	41.3	91.2
11.3	Sexual Harassment(Sec.12 POCSO)/ 509-IPC	15	7	8	16	286	46.7	94.7
11.4	Use of Child for Pornography/ Storing Child Pornography Material (Sec.14 & Sec.15 POCSO)	0	0	0	0	10	-	100.0
11.5	Other Section of POCSO	28	18	10	30	380	64.3	92.7
12	Unnatural Offences	42	24	18	42	433	57.1	91.2
13	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	81	44	37	82	1111	54.3	93.1
14	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	1	0	1	1	178	0.0	99.4
15	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986	15	8	7	15	241	53.3	94.1
16	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	4	0	4	4	37	0.0	90.2
17	Other Crime Against Children (IPC+SLL)	658	400	258	685	6347	60.8	90.3
Total Crime Against Children		**2244**	**937**	**1307**	**2307**	**29334**	**41.8**	**92.7**

TABLE 4B.5 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 4B.6
Court Disposal of Crimes Against Children Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+Col.4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargain-ing	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1451	391	1842	2	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1094	402	1496	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	334	135	469	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	78	67	145	0	0	0
5	Delhi	6329	1896	8225	0	0	5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	291	62	353	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	316	293	609	0	0	2
8	Indore (Madhya	1699	287	1986	0	0	31
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	962	342	1304	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	418	99	517	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	219	79	298	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	668	95	763	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	214	92	306	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	552	161	713	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3550	1198	4748	1	0	19
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2116	334	2450	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	201	334	535	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3536	464	4000	0	0	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	644	238	882	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		**24672**	**6969**	**31641**	**3**	**0**	**60**

TABLE 4B.6 - Page: 1 of 2

TABLE 4B.6

Court Disposal of Crimes Against Children Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	17	2	15	19	1823	11.8	99.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	104	12	92	104	1392	11.5	93.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	74	45	29	74	395	60.8	84.2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	59	42	17	59	86	71.2	59.3
5	Delhi	657	280	377	662	7563	42.6	92.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	16	9	7	16	337	56.3	95.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	89	8	81	91	518	9.0	85.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	728	335	393	759	1227	46.0	61.8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	20	2	18	20	1284	10.0	98.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	38	22	16	38	479	57.9	92.6
11	Kochi (Kerala)	12	1	11	12	286	8.3	96.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	763	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	27	7	20	27	279	25.9	91.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	64	34	30	64	649	53.1	91.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	185	104	81	205	4543	56.2	95.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	50	9	41	50	2400	18.0	98.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	57	17	40	57	478	29.8	89.3
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	47	8	39	50	3950	17.0	98.8
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	882	-	100.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**2244**	**937**	**1307**	**2307**	**29334**	**41.8**	**92.7**

TABLE 4B.6 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 4B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
IPC Crimes							
1	Murder	146	18	164	140	15	155
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	2	1	3	3	1	4
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	29	1	30	28	0	28
4	Infanticide	1	0	1	3	0	3
5	Foeticide	10	2	12	4	1	5
6	Exposure and Abandonment	13	5	18	3	3	6
7	Kidnapping & Abduction	2533	91	2624	2149	63	2212
7.1	Kidnapping & Abduction	1408	72	1480	1201	50	1251
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	4	0	4	2	0	2
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	51	0	51	46	0	46
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	681	6	687	668	6	674
7.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	65	0	65	25	0	25
7.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	2	3	5	1	1	2
7.7	Other Kidnapping	322	10	332	206	6	212
8	Human Trafficking	73	11	84	64	8	72
9	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	19	2	21	15	2	17
10	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Unnatural Offences	280	1	281	241	1	242
SLL Crimes							
12	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	4538	81	4619	3980	62	4042
12.1	Child Rape (Sec.4 & 6 POCSO)/ Sec.376 IPC	2572	65	2637	2412	51	2463
12.2	Sexual Assault of Children(Sec 8 & 10 POCSO)/Sec.354 IPC	1676	4	1680	1311	2	1313
12.3	Sexual Harassment(Sec.12 POCSO)/ 509-IPC	133	2	135	85	0	85
12.4	Use of Child for Pornography/ Storing Child Pornography Material (Sec.14 & Sec.15 POCSO)	4	1	5	4	1	5
12.5	Other Section of POCSO	153	9	162	168	8	176
13	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	600	53	653	523	52	575
14	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	15	6	21	13	1	14
15	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986	154	2	156	98	0	98
16	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	17	8	25	18	6	24
17	Other Crime Against Children (IPC+SLL)	1028	47	1075	966	26	992
Total Crime Against Children		**9458**	**329**	**9787**	**8248**	**241**	**8489**

TABLE 4B.7-PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 4B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime Against Children (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
IPC Crimes										
1	Murder	35	2	37	13	2	15	0	1	1
2	Abetment of Suicide of Child	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	1	5	0	5	0	0	0
4	Infanticide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Foeticide	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Exposure and Abandonment	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
7	Kidnapping & Abduction	137	2	139	417	9	426	9	0	9
7.1	Kidnapping & Abduction	86	1	87	278	7	285	8	0	8
7.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
7.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	7	0	7	5	0	5	0	0	0
7.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	20	1	21	92	0	92	1	0	1
7.5	Procuration of Minor Girls	7	0	7	7	0	7	0	0	0
7.6	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.7	Other Kidnapping	15	0	15	33	2	35	0	0	0
8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
9	Selling of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Buying of Minors for Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Unnatural Offences	36	0	36	25	0	25	8	0	8
SLL Crimes										
12	Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act	353	0	353	659	3	662	29	0	29
12.1	Child Rape (Sec.4 & 6 POCSO)/ Sec.376 IPC	168	0	168	399	3	402	5	0	5
12.2	Sexual Assault of Children(Sec 8 & 10 POCSO)/Sec.354 IPC	158	0	158	242	0	242	21	0	21
12.3	Sexual Harassment(Sec.12 POCSO)/ 509-IPC	9	0	9	9	0	9	2	0	2
12.4	Use of Child for Pornography/ Storing Child Pornography Material (Sec.14 & Sec.15 POCSO)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12.5	Other Section of POCSO	18	0	18	9	0	9	1	0	1
13	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	43	6	49	39	2	41	2	0	2
14	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
15	Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act, 1986	8	0	8	17	0	17	0	0	0
16	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	0
17	Other Crime Against Children (IPC+SLL)	404	4	408	277	2	279	6	0	6
Total Crime Against Children		**1018**	**15**	**1033**	**1466**	**20**	**1486**	**54**	**1**	**55**

TABLE 4B.7-PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 4B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime Against Children in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted			Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	417	14	431	487	16	503	2	0	2	18	0	18	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	650	48	698	526	27	553	11	1	12	93	2	95	2	1	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	215	10	225	141	2	143	46	0	46	31	0	31	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	59	1	60	60	1	61	41	1	42	22	0	22	0	0	0
5	Delhi	2589	42	2631	2331	25	2356	314	3	317	455	3	458	48	0	48
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	133	1	134	67	1	68	9	0	9	7	0	7	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	239	1	240	306	1	307	7	0	7	80	1	81	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	388	11	399	390	11	401	362	4	366	424	4	428	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	389	3	392	388	3	391	2	0	2	18	1	19	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	304	0	304	219	0	219	40	0	40	39	0	39	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	89	10	99	88	9	97	1	0	1	11	0	11	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	452	15	467	93	7	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	107	4	111	105	2	107	6	2	8	18	1	19	1	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	323	0	323	162	0	162	34	0	34	32	0	32	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1645	110	1755	1362	80	1442	109	4	113	92	2	94	3	0	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	352	37	389	360	29	389	9	0	9	44	3	47	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	282	0	282	334	0	334	17	0	17	40	0	40	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	568	17	585	564	22	586	8	0	8	42	3	45	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	257	5	262	265	5	270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**9458**	**329**	**9787**	**8248**	**241**	**8489**	**1018**	**15**	**1033**	**1466**	**20**	**1486**	**54**	**1**	**55**

TABLE 4B.8 - PAGE 1 OF 1

Chapter 5A

Juveniles in Conflict with Law

(States & UTs)

TABLE 5A.1
Crime Committed by Juveniles (IPC+SLL) - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	Percent-age State Share To All–India (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Children Population (in Lakhs)#+ (2014)	Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes (2016)++	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	883	1015	809	2.3	13	156.7	5.2	22
2	Arunachal Pradesh	81	66	57	0.2	26	4.7	12.1	10
3	Assam	487	624	436	1.2	17	118.9	3.7	25
4	Bihar *	4371	1658	2335	6.5	4	447.8	5.2	21
5	Chhattisgarh	1691	1914	1953	5.4	7	100.5	19.4	4
6	Goa	64	28	21	0.1	30	5.2	4.0	24
7	Gujarat *	4380	1577	1681	4.7	8	206.8	8.1	16
8	Haryana	1041	1098	1186	3.3	10	92.8	12.8	9
9	Himachal Pradesh	272	195	204	0.6	18	21.6	9.4	12
10	Jammu & Kashmir	102	181	198	0.6	19	45.0	4.4	23
11	Jharkhand	150	124	140	0.4	20	131.5	1.1	33
12	Karnataka	412	446	453	1.3	16	195.9	2.3	29
13	Kerala	1203	1398	628	1.8	15	93.4	6.7	20
14	Madhya Pradesh	6512	6583	7369	20.6	1	300.8	24.5	2
15	Maharashtra	5407	5693	6606	18.4	2	378.5	17.5	5
16	Manipur	23	17	10	0.0	33	9.6	1.0	34
17	Meghalaya	125	111	84	0.2	24	10.0	8.4	15
18	Mizoram	44	41	53	0.1	27	3.7	14.3	7
19	Nagaland	10	17	18	0.1	31	6.7	2.7	27
20	Odisha	838	934	994	2.8	12	140.4	7.1	19
21	Punjab	277	111	117	0.3	22	87.7	1.3	32
22	Rajasthan	2309	2203	2273	6.3	5	285.4	8.0	17
23	Sikkim	19	41	27	0.1	28	2.0	13.5	8
24	Tamil Nadu	1549	1814	2217	6.2	6	202.0	11.0	11
25	Telangana	931	1252	998	2.8	11	111.7	8.9	13
26	Tripura	64	37	25	0.1	29	12.4	2.0	30
27	Uttar Pradesh	1397	1006	1438	4.0	9	885.8	1.6	31
28	Uttarakhand	123	127	124	0.3	21	38.5	3.2	26
29	West Bengal *	1566	562	709	2.0	14	293.7	2.4	28
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**36331**	**30873**	**33163**	**92.5**		**4389.6**	**7.6**	
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	14	13	12	0.0	32	1.4	8.6	14
31	Chandigarh	116	100	96	0.3	23	4.0	24.0	3
32	D&N Haveli	6	17	0	0.0	-	1.3	0.0	-
33	Daman & Diu	2	3	7	0.0	34	0.9	7.8	18
34	Delhi UT	1969	2366	2499	7.0	3	56.0	44.6	1
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	0.0	-	0.2	0.0	-
36	Puducherry	16	61	72	0.2	25	4.7	15.3	6
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2124**	**2560**	**2686**	**7.5**		**68.4**	**39.3**	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**38455**	**33433**	**35849**	**100.0**		**4458.0**	**8.0**	

Note : i) '#' Estimated Mid-year population of children(Below 18 years of age) of the year 2014 due to non-availability of such figures for the year 2016.

ii) + Population Source: Ministry of Health & Family Welfare estimated population of 2014 based on 2001 Census.

iii) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

iv) Rank is based on Incidence Share (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

v) No ranking for States/UTs where figures are '0'.

vi) *Data for the year 2014 is under clarification (Bihar, Gujarat, West Bengal)

TABLE 5A.1 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 5A.2
IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Offences against Body				
		Murder (Section 302 IPC)	Culpable Homicide Not Amounting To Murder (Section 304 IPC)	Causing Death By Negligence (Section 304A IPC)	Attempt To Commit Murder (Section 307 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide (Section 308 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	11	1	19	13	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	3	2	0
3	Assam	25	0	0	2	0
4	Bihar	39	1	0	29	0
5	Chhattisgarh	42	2	19	38	0
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	0
7	Gujarat	50	2	30	58	0
8	Haryana	55	1	7	29	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	0	8	1	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	0	0	4	0
11	Jharkhand	26	0	1	1	0
12	Karnataka	24	1	14	44	0
13	Kerala	7	1	9	11	13
14	Madhya Pradesh	113	4	20	120	1
15	Maharashtra	130	7	91	211	0
16	Manipur	1	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	3	1	0	1	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	1	1	0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0	1	0
20	Odisha	34	2	7	31	0
21	Punjab	8	1	1	3	0
22	Rajasthan	76	1	9	83	3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	2	0
24	Tamil Nadu	48	2	48	61	0
25	Telangana	37	2	14	16	0
26	Tripura	2	0	0	1	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	40	5	2	24	1
28	Uttarakhand	0	1	2	1	0
29	West Bengal	53	8	1	53	2
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**834**	**44**	**306**	**842**	**20**
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	1	6	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	56	1	10	83	32
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	2	2	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**58**	**1**	**13**	**91**	**33**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**892**	**45**	**319**	**933**	**53**

TABLE 5A.2-PAGE 1 OF 7

TABLE 5A.2
IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Offences against Body		Unlawful Assembly (Section 143,144 & 145 IPC)	Rioting (Sec.147-151 & 153A IPC)
		Grievous Hurt (325,326,326A & 326 B IPC)	Causing Simple & Grevious Injuries under Rash Driving (Section 337 or 338 IPC)		
		8	9	10	11
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	34	2	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	1	0	0
3	Assam	27	1	0	9
4	Bihar	131	43	0	197
5	Chhattisgarh	22	75	4	38
6	Goa	0	4	0	0
7	Gujarat	75	88	5	80
8	Haryana	89	14	0	70
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	43	0	15
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	6	0	109
11	Jharkhand	1	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	5	39	0	26
13	Kerala	10	26	6	55
14	Madhya Pradesh	202	264	0	102
15	Maharashtra	314	217	61	439
16	Manipur	1	0	0	1
17	Meghalaya	2	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	4	1	1	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	0	2
20	Odisha	36	6	0	28
21	Punjab	2	1	0	0
22	Rajasthan	33	35	39	14
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	11	127	1	48
25	Telangana	12	65	3	4
26	Tripura	3	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	73	13	0	43
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	2
29	West Bengal	50	3	0	17
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1116**	**1106**	**122**	**1299**
UNION TERRITORIES:					
30	A & N Islands	0	2	0	0
31	Chandigarh	6	4	0	7
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	0	1
34	Delhi UT	27	60	0	7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	23	0	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**35**	**90**	**0**	**16**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1151**	**1196**	**122**	**1315**

TABLE 5A.2
IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Assault On Women With Intent To Outrage Her Modesty (Section 354 IPC)						Insult to Modesty of Women (Section 509 IPC)
		Assault On Women With Intent To Outrage Her Modesty (Total)	Assault on Women (Sec 354 IPC)	Sexual Harass-ment (Section 354A IPC)	Assault Or Use of Criminal Force With Intent To Disrobe (Section 354B IPC)	Voyeurism (Section 354C IPC)	Stalking (Section 354D IPC)	
		12	12A	12B	12C	12D	12E	13
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	36	19	7	3	1	6	13
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	12	5	3	4	0	0	0
4	Bihar	18	5	9	4	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	92	54	20	12	1	5	2
6	Goa	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
7	Gujarat	33	17	13	0	0	3	0
8	Haryana	48	22	12	7	1	6	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	6	1	0	0	2	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	2	3	0	0	0	1
11	Jharkhand	7	4	3	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	8	6	0	1	0	1	0
13	Kerala	18	12	3	0	2	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	483	243	164	6	2	68	12
15	Maharashtra	350	136	126	12	2	74	18
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	40	15	16	6	2	1	6
21	Punjab	4	1	2	0	0	1	0
22	Rajasthan	86	70	8	3	0	5	1
23	Sikkim	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	9	5	4	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	42	16	8	7	0	11	3
26	Tripura	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	51	0	44	2	0	5	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	31	11	5	13	2	0	2
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1387**	**650**	**453**	**81**	**14**	**189**	**60**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	152	43	66	22	1	20	21
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**153**	**44**	**66**	**22**	**1**	**20**	**21**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1540**	**694**	**519**	**103**	**15**	**209**	**81**

Col.12=Col.12A+Col.12B+Col.12C+Col.12D+Col.12E

TABLE 5A.2-PAGE 3 OF 7

TABLE 5A.2
IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Kidnapping & Abduction (Section 363, 363A, 364, 364A, 365, 366, 366A, 367, 368 & 369 IPC)						Human Trafficking (Section 370 & 370A IPC)
		Kidnapping & Abduction (Total)	Kidnapping & Abduction (Section 363 IPC)	K & A for Murder (Section 364 IPC)	K & A for Ransom (Section 364A IPC)	K & A of Women to Compel Her For Marriage (Section 366 IPC)	Others (Sec 363A,365, 367,368 & 369)	
		14	14A	14B	14C	14D	14E	15
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	9	6	0	0	1	2	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	1	0	0	6	1	0
3	Assam	36	0	1	3	10	22	5
4	Bihar	297	0	6	3	261	27	0
5	Chhattisgarh	51	32	0	0	6	13	1
6	Goa	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	58	22	0	2	31	3	0
8	Haryana	39	4	0	1	17	17	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	1	0	0	2	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	1	0	0	1	2	0
11	Jharkhand	4	1	0	0	3	0	10
12	Karnataka	5	1	0	1	0	3	0
13	Kerala	3	1	0	0	1	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	397	139	1	0	244	13	0
15	Maharashtra	173	131	0	0	36	6	1
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	6	2	0	1	0	3	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	37	24	0	0	5	8	0
21	Punjab	5	0	0	0	5	0	0
22	Rajasthan	87	21	0	0	27	39	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	7	2	0	0	1	4	0
25	Telangana	53	20	0	0	21	12	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	128	4	5	3	114	2	0
28	Uttarakhand	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
29	West Bengal	72	16	0	0	24	32	4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1485**	**430**	**13**	**14**	**817**	**211**	**21**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	4	2	0	0	2	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	47	38	0	1	0	8	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**53**	**42**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**8**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1538**	**472**	**13**	**15**	**819**	**219**	**21**

Col.14=Col.14A+Col.14B+Col.14C+Col.14D+Col.14E

TABLE 5A.2
IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Rape (Section 376 IPC)			Attempt To Commit Rape (Section 376/511 IPC)	Unnatural Offences (Section 377 IPC)
		Rape (Total)	Rape (Section 376 IPC)	Gang Rape (Section 376D IPC)		
		16	16A	16B	17	18
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	37	35	2	2	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	5	0	1	0
3	Assam	23	23	0	2	0
4	Bihar	35	35	0	6	0
5	Chhattisgarh	148	136	12	1	3
6	Goa	2	2	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	35	35	0	0	14
8	Haryana	62	59	3	2	8
9	Himachal Pradesh	13	13	0	0	5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	3	0	0	1
11	Jharkhand	12	10	2	2	3
12	Karnataka	32	32	0	0	0
13	Kerala	38	37	1	1	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	442	413	29	6	24
15	Maharashtra	258	248	10	1	39
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	8	8	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	2	1	1	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	1	0
20	Odisha	122	115	7	6	5
21	Punjab	13	13	0	1	5
22	Rajasthan	159	142	17	10	4
23	Sikkim	3	3	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	13	13	0	0	0
25	Telangana	54	54	0	1	3
26	Tripura	9	9	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	126	116	10	4	18
28	Uttarakhand	11	10	1	1	1
29	West Bengal	77	73	4	16	3
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1742**	**1643**	**99**	**64**	**140**
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	6	5	1	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	155	153	2	3	37
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**161**	**158**	**3**	**3**	**38**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1903**	**1801**	**102**	**67**	**178**

Col.16=Col.16A+Col.16B

TABLE 5A.2-PAGE 5 OF 7

TABLE 5A.2
IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Theft (Section 379 To 382 IPC)	Criminal Trespass & Burglary (Section 453 To 457 r/w 380 IPC)	Robbery (Section 392 To 394 IPC)	Dacoity (Section 395 to 398 IPC)	Extortion (Section 384 IPC)
		19	20	21	22	23
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	375	101	11	7	6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	13	1	4	0	3
3	Assam	168	47	11	3	18
4	Bihar	594	47	24	10	5
5	Chhattisgarh	172	278	44	2	1
6	Goa	5	4	0	1	0
7	Gujarat	388	121	50	18	1
8	Haryana	142	138	43	10	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	21	17	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13	6	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	30	5	0	0	3
12	Karnataka	84	43	32	14	3
13	Kerala	168	52	16	3	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	555	376	100	18	0
15	Maharashtra	1673	538	281	65	11
16	Manipur	2	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	22	9	7	6	3
18	Mizoram	26	6	0	2	0
19	Nagaland	8	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	171	133	52	16	2
21	Punjab	27	9	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	469	264	80	4	3
23	Sikkim	11	4	2	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	667	141	61	5	17
25	Telangana	318	156	17	16	1
26	Tripura	6	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	611	43	40	3	1
28	Uttarakhand	68	11	7	0	0
29	West Bengal	86	4	4	3	2
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**6893**	**2554**	**886**	**206**	**81**
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A & N Islands	3	5	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	22	8	8	2	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	3	1	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	783	178	382	10	7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	13	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**824**	**193**	**390**	**12**	**7**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**7717**	**2747**	**1276**	**218**	**88**

TABLE 5A.2
IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Cheating (Section 419 to 420 IPC)	Arson (Section 436 IPC)	Forgery (Section 468 & 471 IPC)	Counterfeiting (Section 231 - 254 And 489-A To 489-E IPC)	Other IPC Crimes	Total Cognizable IPC Crimes
		24	25	26	27	28	29
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	0	0	0	115	**802**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	10	**56**
3	Assam	0	0	1	0	13	**403**
4	Bihar	70	0	3	1	619	**2169**
5	Chhattisgarh	1	5	0	0	793	**1834**
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	**21**
7	Gujarat	4	3	0	0	448	**1561**
8	Haryana	12	10	0	0	269	**1051**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0	54	**194**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	2	0	0	27	**188**
11	Jharkhand	1	0	0	0	20	**126**
12	Karnataka	0	5	0	0	57	**436**
13	Kerala	0	3	2	2	108	**553**
14	Madhya Pradesh	10	13	2	0	3955	**7219**
15	Maharashtra	16	25	2	0	1318	**6239**
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	**6**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	2	**70**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	5	**49**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	1	**16**
20	Odisha	1	1	0	0	241	**977**
21	Punjab	2	0	0	0	21	**103**
22	Rajasthan	10	6	1	0	704	**2181**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1	**25**
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	0	0	420	**1687**
25	Telangana	12	0	2	0	160	**991**
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1	**24**
27	Uttar Pradesh	5	0	2	0	107	**1340**
28	Uttarakhand	4	0	1	0	10	**123**
29	West Bengal	0	3	2	6	117	**619**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**153**	**77**	**18**	**9**	**9598**	**31063**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	**12**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	18	**96**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1	**7**
34	Delhi UT	9	1	0	0	391	**2452**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	3	19	**67**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**9**	**1**	**0**	**3**	**429**	**2634**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**162**	**78**	**18**	**12**	**10027**	**33697**

Note : 'Other IPC Crimes' may include cases under Affray, Simple hurt, Tresspass and Mischief etc.

TABLE 5A.2-PAGE 7 OF 7

TABLE 5A.3
SLL Crimes - Juvenile In Conflict With Law - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Juvenile Justice (Care And Protection of Children) Act, 2000	Arms Act, 1959	Excise Act, 1944	Gambling Act, 1867	Prohibition Act (State)	Narcotic Drugs & Psycho-tropic Substances Act, 1985	Information Technology Act, 2000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	2	7	0	1	0	4	1
4	Bihar	0	79	33	28	0	1	5
5	Chhattisgarh	6	9	42	40	0	9	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	1	0	24	65	0	2
8	Haryana	0	7	40	19	0	11	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	7	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	4	0	0	5	0
11	Jharkhand	0	11	0	0	0	1	1
12	Karnataka	1	1	2	1	0	2	1
13	Kerala	0	2	0	0	12	43	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	38	55	31	1	3	2
15	Maharashtra	5	16	0	28	81	23	1
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
20	Odisha	0	3	5	5	0	3	1
21	Punjab	0	2	2	0	0	7	0
22	Rajasthan	0	19	23	5	0	7	1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	209	1	0	3	11	19	1
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	11	4	18	0	1	1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	9	0	1	0	8	4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**223**	**218**	**210**	**205**	**173**	**171**	**22**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	1	10	15	6	0	1	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**10**	**15**	**6**	**0**	**1**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**224***	**228**	**225**	**211**	**173**	**172**	**22**

* Data under clarification

TABLE 5A.3 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 5A.3
SLL Crimes - Juvenile In Conflict With Law - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989	Explosives & Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	Indian Railways Act, 1989	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	Other SLL Crimes *	Total Cognizable SLL Crimes	Total Crimes (IPC+SLL)
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2	7	**809**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	1	**57**
3	Assam	0	2	0	0	16	33	**436**
4	Bihar	0	0	1	0	19	166	**2335**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	13	119	**1953**
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	**21**
7	Gujarat	5	0	0	0	23	120	**1681**
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	57	135	**1186**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2	10	**204**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	1	10	**198**
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	1	14	**140**
12	Karnataka	3	0	0	0	6	17	**453**
13	Kerala	0	0	1	0	17	75	**628**
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	20	150	**7369**
15	Maharashtra	8	0	1	0	204	367	**6606**
16	Manipur	0	0	0	1	2	4	**10**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	8	14	**84**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	2	4	**53**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	2	**18**
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	17	**994**
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	3	14	**117**
22	Rajasthan	0	1	0	0	36	92	**2273**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	2	2	**27**
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	286	530	**2217**
25	Telangana	1	0	0	0	2	7	**998**
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1	1	**25**
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	63	98	**1438**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	1	**124**
29	West Bengal	0	2	0	0	66	90	**709**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**17**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**852**	**2100**	**33163**
UNION TERRITORIES:								**0**
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	**12**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	**96**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	**7**
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	14	47	**2499**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	5	5	**72**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**19**	**52**	**2686**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**17**	**5**	**3**	**1**	**871**	**2152**	**35849**

Note : * Other SLL may includes cases under MV Act (FIR Registered Cases), POCSO Act and Local Police Act etc.

TABLE 5A.3 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 5A.4

Juveniles Apprehended (Crime Head, Age Group & Gender-wise) – 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Below 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
IPC - Cases							
1	Murder	12	1	13	253	10	263
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	5	0	5	26	0	26
3	Causing Death by Negligence	5	0	5	65	0	65
4	Attempt to Commit Murder	4	0	4	231	8	239
5	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	15	0	15
6	Grievous Hurt	12	3	15	301	12	313
7	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	7	0	7	282	3	285
8	Unlawful Assembly	2	0	2	53	1	54
9	Rioting	10	0	10	309	16	325
10	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	10	0	10	325	4	329
11	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	1	28	0	28
12	Kidnapping & Abduction	3	1	4	160	2	162
13	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Rape	27	2	29	463	1	464
15	Attempt to Commit Rape	2	0	2	18	0	18
16	Unnatural Offences	8	0	8	92	0	92
17	Theft	207	15	222	2888	47	2935
18	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	78	0	78	1260	8	1268
19	Robbery	10	0	10	430	3	433
20	Dacoity	0	0	0	49	5	54
21	Extortion	0	0	0	10	0	10
22	Cheating	0	0	0	24	1	25
23	Arson	2	0	2	18	0	18
24	Forgery	0	0	0	2	0	2
25	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	2	1	3
26	Other IPC Cases	174	12	186	2735	186	2921
	Total Cognizable IPC Crimes	**579**	**34**	**613**	**10039**	**308**	**10347**
SLL - Cases							
1	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	0	0	0	223	0	223
2	Arms Act, 1959	2	0	2	32	0	32
3	Excise Act, 1944	0	0	0	53	2	55
4	Gambling Act, 1867	0	0	0	52	0	52
5	Prohibition Act (State)	0	0	0	20	1	21
6	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	0	0	0	31	3	34
7	Information Technology Act, 2000	0	0	0	5	0	5
8	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	9	0	9	2	1	3
9	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	1	0	1
10	Indian Railways Act, 1989	0	0	0	1	0	1
11	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Other SLL Crimes	12	1	13	176	7	183
	Total Cognizable SLL Crimes	**23**	**1**	**24**	**596**	**14**	**610**
	GRAND TOTAL (IPC+SLL)	**602**	**35**	**637**	**10635**	**322**	**10957**
	Percentage Share of Age-Group on Total			**1.4**			**24.8**

TABLE 5A.4 - Page: 1 of 2

TABLE 5A.4

Juveniles Apprehended (Crime Head, Age Group & Gender-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	16 Years to 18 Years			Overall Age Group (Total)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Boys + Girls
		9	10	11	12	13	14
IPC - Cases							
1	Murder	873	28	901	1138	39	1177
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	38	0	38	69	0	69
3	Causing Death by Negligence	229	1	230	299	1	300
4	Attempt to Commit Murder	1022	13	1035	1257	21	1278
5	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	64	1	65	79	1	80
6	Grievous Hurt	1046	44	1090	1359	59	1418
7	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	914	17	931	1203	20	1223
8	Unlawful Assembly	118	4	122	173	5	178
9	Rioting	1651	40	1691	1970	56	2026
10	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1278	10	1288	1613	14	1627
11	Insult to the Modesty of Women	65	0	65	94	0	94
12	Kidnapping & Abduction	1191	7	1198	1354	10	1364
13	Human Trafficking	15	6	21	15	6	21
14	Rape	1553	8	1561	2043	11	2054
15	Attempt to Commit Rape	53	0	53	73	0	73
16	Unnatural Offences	117	1	118	217	1	218
17	Theft	6927	55	6982	10022	117	10139
18	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	2452	14	2466	3790	22	3812
19	Robbery	1355	0	1355	1795	3	1798
20	Dacoity	272	1	273	321	6	327
21	Extortion	92	0	92	102	0	102
22	Cheating	161	2	163	185	3	188
23	Arson	69	1	70	89	1	90
25	Forgery	14	3	17	16	3	19
24	Counterfeiting	11	0	11	13	1	14
26	Other IPC Cases	8579	451	9030	11488	649	12137
	Total Cognizable IPC Crimes	**30159**	**707**	**30866**	**40777**	**1049**	**41826**
SLL - Cases							
1	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	2	0	2	225	0	225
2	Arms Act, 1959	209	0	209	243	0	243
3	Excise Act, 1944	188	0	188	241	2	243
4	Gambling Act, 1867	206	0	206	258	0	258
5	Prohibition Act (State)	149	6	155	169	7	176
6	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	160	1	161	191	4	195
7	Information Technology Act, 2000	19	1	20	24	1	25
8	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	6	1	7	17	2	19
9	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	6	0	6	7	0	7
10	Indian Railways Act, 1989	2	0	2	3	0	3
11	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	1	0	1	1	0	1
12	Other SLL Crimes	745	9	754	933	17	950
	Total Cognizable SLL Crimes	**1693**	**18**	**1711**	**2312**	**33**	**2345**
	GRAND TOTAL (IPC+SLL)	**31852**	**725**	**32577**	**43089**	**1082**	**44171**
	Percentage Share of Age-Group on Total			**73.8**			**100**

TABLE 5A.4 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 5A.5
Disposal of Juveniles Arrested and Sent To Courts (IPC & SLL) (State/UT-wise) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Number of Juveniles whose Cases pending disposal at the beginning of the year	Juveniles Appre-hended During the Year	Total Number of Juveniles Apprehen-ded (Col. 3+4)	Disposal of Juveniles held Guilty					Acquit-ted	Percent-age of Juveniles held Guilty	Pending Disposal (Col.5-(Col.6 to Col.11))
					Sent To Home After Advice Or Admoniti on	Released On Probation And Placed Under Care of		Sent To Special Homes	Dealt With Fine			
						Parents / Guardi-ans	Child Care Institutes					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
STATES:												
1	Andhra Pradesh	1168	1229	2397	372	361	32	192	9	381	71.7	1050
2	Arunachal Pradesh	123	80	203	13	21	3	4	0	0	100.0	162
3	Assam	78	480	558	46	303	32	64	15	12	97.5	86
4	Bihar	580	2626	3206	139	183	105	1566	162	400	84.3	651
5	Chhattisgarh	1344	2394	3738	116	164	7	234	351	351	71.3	2515
6	Goa	90	26	116	2	8	0	6	0	8	66.7	92
7	Gujarat	1418	2085	3503	299	1114	73	91	12	384	80.5	1530
8	Haryana	1212	1358	2570	393	185	37	282	120	237	81.1	1316
9	Himachal Pradesh	203	263	466	111	47	6	22	78	43	86.0	159
10	Jammu & Kashmir	122	319	441	253	18	21	7	10	56	84.7	76
11	Jharkhand	26	142	168	4	12	0	4	5	69	26.6	74
12	Karnataka	312	627	939	143	262	20	209	18	39	94.4	248
13	Kerala *	559	1060	1619	335	324	74	248	39	119	89.6	480
14	Madhya Pradesh	3835	8464	12299	2497	1752	588	741	780	1686	79.0	4255
15	Maharashtra	2599	7712	10311	1887	2395	448	1438	341	328	95.2	3474
16	Manipur	4	12	16	1	0	0	9	0	0	100.0	6
17	Meghalaya	25	93	118	4	16	17	19	9	18	78.3	35
18	Mizoram	3	63	66	17	11	6	23	0	3	95.0	6
19	Nagaland	0	25	25	0	5	1	10	4	1	95.2	4
20	Odisha	177	1285	1462	509	350	12	255	0	13	98.9	323
21	Punjab	144	157	301	18	5	0	97	20	44	76.1	117
22	Rajasthan	826	2943	3769	345	282	258	1580	56	237	91.4	1011
23	Sikkim *	19	39	58	0	2	2	0	0	1	80.0	53
24	Tamil Nadu	1759	2810	4569	598	630	71	549	211	356	85.3	2154
25	Telangana	489	1182	1671	296	342	63	46	30	31	96.2	863
26	Tripura	54	42	96	10	0	0	15	8	13	71.7	50
27	Uttar Pradesh	754	1587	2341	25	64	44	1950	20	38	98.2	200
28	Uttarakhand	9	151	160	18	47	2	63	2	4	97.1	24
29	West Bengal	2114	838	2952	138	256	0	15	49	405	53.1	2089
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**20046**	**40092**	**60138**	**8589**	**9159**	**1922**	**9739**	**2349**	**5277**	**85.8**	**23103**
UNION TERRITORIES:												
30	A & N Islands	135	13	148	8	0	0	12	2	3	88.0	123
31	Chandigarh	66	141	207	14	0	2	8	58	57	59.0	68
32	D&N Haveli	19	10	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	29
33	Daman & Diu	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	8
34	Delhi UT	1217	3808	5025	1406	764	101	480	142	321	90.0	1811
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0
36	Puducherry *	5	99	104	2	9	0	8	1	0	100.0	84
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1442**	**4079**	**5521**	**1430**	**773**	**103**	**508**	**203**	**381**	**88.8**	**2123**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**21488**	**44171**	**65659**	**10019**	**9932**	**2025**	**10247**	**2552**	**5658**	**86.0**	**25226**

Note: i) * Kerala, Sikkim & Puducherry have revised data of "Cases pending disposal at the Beginning of the year (Col.(3))". Earlier Publised figures were Kerala (560), Sikkim (26), Puducherry (71) under Cases Pending Disposal at the End of the Year(2015)

TABLE 5A.5 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 5A.6

Education & Family Background of Juveniles Arrested – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Education					Family Background			
		Illiterate	Primary	Above Primary But Below Matric/H.Sec.	Matric / H.Sec. & Above	Total	Living With Parents	Living With Guardians	Homeless	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	228	427	475	99	1229	910	150	169	1229
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	10	64	3	80	73	7	0	80
3	Assam	70	216	182	12	480	337	125	18	480
4	Bihar	530	492	1216	388	2626	1910	648	68	2626
5	Chhattisgarh	135	857	1116	286	2394	2206	169	19	2394
6	Goa	2	7	17	0	26	24	1	1	26
7	Gujarat	160	1160	677	88	2085	1998	49	38	2085
8	Haryana	169	331	676	182	1358	1226	52	80	1358
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	59	158	39	263	259	1	3	263
10	Jammu & Kashmir	17	61	194	47	319	319	0	0	319
11	Jharkhand	40	42	49	11	142	101	30	11	142
12	Karnataka	18	163	369	77	627	604	20	3	627
13	Kerala	4	98	669	289	1060	917	124	19	1060
14	Madhya Pradesh	975	2730	3542	1217	8464	7291	889	284	8464
15	Maharashtra	420	2764	4129	399	7712	6814	739	159	7712
16	Manipur	0	1	11	0	12	12	0	0	12
17	Meghalaya	12	40	29	12	93	92	1	0	93
18	Mizoram	0	31	32	0	63	42	21	0	63
19	Nagaland	5	14	6	0	25	17	3	5	25
20	Odisha	270	624	336	55	1285	1218	65	2	1285
21	Punjab	25	40	82	10	157	151	4	2	157
22	Rajasthan	266	866	1411	400	2943	2703	188	52	2943
23	Sikkim	3	11	25	0	39	30	9	0	39
24	Tamil Nadu	223	783	1607	197	2810	2385	258	167	2810
25	Telangana	437	281	393	71	1182	1058	69	55	1182
26	Tripura	3	29	10	0	42	21	21	0	42
27	Uttar Pradesh	279	509	624	175	1587	1193	279	115	1587
28	Uttarakhand	24	51	31	45	151	99	36	16	151
29	West Bengal	52	236	534	16	838	674	143	21	838
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**4377**	**12933**	**18664**	**4118**	**40092**	**34684**	**4101**	**1307**	**40092**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	10	3	13	13	0	0	13
31	Chandigarh	7	52	78	4	141	103	32	6	141
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	10	0	10	10	0	0	10
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	8	0	8	8	0	0	8
34	Delhi UT	1008	1510	1185	105	3808	3159	405	244	3808
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	20	6	59	14	99	84	12	3	99
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1035**	**1568**	**1350**	**126**	**4079**	**3377**	**449**	**253**	**4079**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**5412**	**14501**	**20014**	**4244**	**44171**	**38061**	**4550**	**1560**	**44171**

TABLE 5A.6 - Page: 1 of 1

Chapter 5B

Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 5B.1
Crime Committed by Juveniles (IPC+SLL) in Metropolitan Cities - 2014-2016

S. No.	City	2014	2015	2016	Percentage City Share To Total (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	215	157	258	3.9	7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	107	128	205	3.1	10
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	263	270	391	5.9	6
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	54	19	0.3	16
5	Delhi	1671	1981	2368	35.6	1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	25	15	7	0.1	19
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	216	95	121	1.8	11
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	352	505	404	6.1	4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	358	270	255	3.8	8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	131	8	14	0.2	18
11	Kochi (Kerala)	35	42	58	0.9	14
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	66	52	19	0.3	17
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	48	78	62	0.9	13
14	Lucknow * (Uttar Pradesh)	0	22	41	0.6	15
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	926	938	946	14.2	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	239	275	404	6.1	5
17	Patna * (Bihar)	770	143	107	1.6	12
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	437	651	749	11.3	3
19	Surat * (Gujarat)	2828	264	217	3.3	9
	TOTAL CITIES	**8689**	**5948**	**6645**	**100.0**	

Note : i) 19 Metropolitan Cities which have population more than 2 Million have been covered.
(% Share Calculated on Total of 19 Metropolitan Cities). Other 34 Metropolitan Cities data published on NCRB
ii) Rate not calculated due to non-availability of Children City Population Figures.
iii) * Data under clarification (for the year 2014)

TABLE 5B.1 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 5B.2
IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Offences against Body				
		Murder (Section 302 IPC)	Culpable Homicide Not Amounting To Murder (Section 304 IPC)	Causing Death By Negligence (Section 304A IPC)	Attempt To Commit Murder (Section 307 IPC)	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide (Section 308 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	7	0	6	5	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	18	0	4	23	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	2	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	51	1	9	81	32
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4	1	1	3	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4	0	0	12	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	0	0	6	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	0	0	1	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	3	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8	0	8	15	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	11	1	3	12	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	2	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	14	1	8	48	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	10	0	5	7	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**136**	**7**	**47**	**213**	**32**

TABLE 5B.2-PAGE 1 OF 7

TABLE 5B.2

IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Offences against Body		Unlawful Assembly (Section 143,144 & 145 IPC)	Rioting (Sec.147-151 & 153A IPC)
		Grievous Hurt (325,326,326A & 326 B IPC)	Causing Simple & Grevious Injuries under Rash Driving (Section 337 or 338 IPC)		
		8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	8	15	0	8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	19	0	5
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	1	0
5	Delhi	23	58	0	7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	5	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	8	22	0	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	4	5	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	17	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	87	49	0	21
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	19	10	2	10
17	Patna (Bihar)	12	0	0	3
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	66	17	4	46
19	Surat (Gujarat)	12	11	0	2
	TOTAL CITIES	**244**	**228**	**12**	**103**

TABLE 5B.2-PAGE 2 OF 7

TABLE 5B.2

IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Assault On Women With Intent To Outrage Her Modesty (Section 354 IPC)						Insult to Modesty of Women (Section 509 IPC)
		Assault On Women With Intent To Outrage Her Modesty (Total)	Assault on Women (Sec 354 IPC)	Sexual Harass-ment (Section 354A IPC)	Assault on Women With Intent To Disrobe (Section 354B IPC)	Voyeurism (Section 354C IPC)	Stalking (Section 354D IPC)	
		12	12A	12B	12C	12D	12E	13
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	2	3	0	0	1	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	138	37	66	19	1	15	19
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	13	8	2	1	0	2	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	8	5	0	1	0	2	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	52	24	11	1	1	15	6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	12	8	4	0	0	0	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	38	10	14	4	0	10	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**282**	**101**	**105**	**27**	**2**	**47**	**29**

Col.12=Col.12A+Col.12B+Col.12C+Col.12D+Col.12E

TABLE 5B.2

IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Kidnapping & Abduction				
		Kidnapping & Abduction (Total)	Kidnapping & Abduction (Section 363 IPC)	K & A for Ransom (Section 364A IPC)	K & A of Women to Compel Her For Marriage (Section 366 IPC)	Others (Sec 363A,365,367, 368 & 369 IPC)
		14	14A	14B	14C	14D
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	11	0	0	8	3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	46	38	1	0	7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	1	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	6	5	0	1	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	7	3	0	1	3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2	0	0	2	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	18	17	0	0	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	8	4	0	4	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	6	0	0	0	6
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	4	0	2	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6	1	1	4	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**119**	**74**	**2**	**22**	**21**

Col.14=Col.14A+Col.14B+Col.14C+Col.14D+Col.14E

TABLE 5B.2

IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Rape (Section 376 IPC)			Attempt To Commit Rape (Section 376/511 IPC)	Unnatural Offences (Section 377 IPC)
		Rape (Total)	Rape (Section 376 IPC)	Gang Rape (Section 376D IPC)		
		15	15A	15B	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	4	0	0	3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	7	7	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	143	141	2	1	35
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5	5	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	8	8	0	0	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	11	9	2	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	2	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	3	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	4	4	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	47	44	3	1	16
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	12	11	1	0	3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	30	29	1	0	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	4	0	0	2
	TOTAL CITIES	**281**	**271**	**10**	**2**	**64**

Col.16=Col.16A+Col.16B

TABLE 5B.2

IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	Theft (Section 379 To 382 IPC)	Criminal Trespass & Burglary (Section 453 to 457 r/w 380 IPC)	Robbery (Section 392 To 394 IPC)	Dacoity (Section 395 to 398 IPC)	Extortion (Section 384 IPC)
		18	19	20	21	22
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	89	22	6	1	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	46	14	21	9	2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	307	14	6	1	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	1	7	0	0
5	Delhi	766	149	370	7	6
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	3	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	69	17	1	3	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	53	17	7	2	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	111	42	12	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	8	0	2	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	17	5	1	1	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	6	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	15	5	5	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	24	6	2	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	251	75	40	6	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	149	36	28	0	1
17	Patna (Bihar)	18	5	3	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	255	50	50	14	3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	89	25	4	2	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**2277**	**483**	**568**	**46**	**12**

TABLE 5B.2-PAGE 6 OF 7

TABLE 5B.2

IPC Crimes - Juveniles in Conflict with Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Cheating (Section 419 to 420 IPC)	Arson (Section 436 IPC)	Forgery (Section 468 & 471 IPC)	Other IPC Crimes*	Total Cognizable IPC Crimes
		23	24	25	26	27
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	60	**251**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	4	0	27	**201**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	20	**351**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	2	**17**
5	Delhi	8	1	0	373	**2324**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	**6**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	0	6	**120**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	220	**375**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	0	0	38	**249**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	**14**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	1	**29**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	1	5	**19**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	9	**58**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	**41**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4	1	1	195	**901**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	45	**364**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	17	**71**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	7	0	64	**727**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	33	**213**
	TOTAL CITIES	**16**	**13**	**2**	**1115**	**6331**

Note : * 'Other IPC Crimes' may include cases under Affray, Simple hurt, Tresspass and Mischief etc.

TABLE 5B.2-PAGE 7 OF 7

TABLE 5B.3
SLL Crimes - Juvenile In Conflict With Law in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No	City	Juvenile Justice (Care And Prot.of Chil-dren) Act, 2000	Narcotic Drugs & Psycho-tropic Substances Act, 1985	Gamb-ling Act, 1867	Arms Act, 1959	Excise Act, 1944	Prohi-bition Act (State)	Inform-ation Tech-nology Act, 2000	Preven-tion of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	SC/ST (POA) Act, 1989	Other SLL Crimes *	Total Cogniz-able SLL Crimes	Total Crimes (IPC+ SLL)
1	2	3	8	6	4	5	7	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**7**	**258**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	**4**	**205**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	26	**40**	**391**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	**2**	**19**
5	Delhi	1	1	6	9	13	0	0	0	0	14	**44**	**2368**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**7**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**	**121**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	1	20	7	0	0	0	0	1	**29**	**404**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	**6**	**255**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**14**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**29**	**58**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**19**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	**4**	**62**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**41**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	20	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	17	**45**	**946**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	36	**40**	**404**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	20	4	0	0	5	0	0	7	**36**	**107**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	16	**22**	**749**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	**4**	**217**
	TOTAL CITIES	**7**	**63**	**39**	**38**	**24**	**12**	**5**	**1**	**1**	**124**	**314**	**6645**

Note : i) No cases registered under Explosives & Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908, Indian Railways Act,1989

* ii) Other SLL may includes cases under MV Act (FIR Registered Cases), POCSO Act and Local Police Act etc.

TABLE 5B.3 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended (Crime Head, Age Groups & Gender-wise) – 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Below 12 Years			12 Years to 16 Years		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
IPC - Cases							
1	Murder	4	0	4	37	0	37
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	1	0	1
3	Causing Death by Negligence	0	0	0	5	0	5
4	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	1	54	0	54
5	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	11	0	11
6	Grievous Hurt	4	0	4	62	0	62
7	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	2	0	2	44	0	44
8	Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	5	1	6
9	Rioting	0	0	0	43	1	44
10	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	0	4	52	0	52
11	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	4	0	4
12	Kidnapping & Abduction	1	1	2	21	0	21
13	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Rape	6	0	6	85	0	85
15	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	2	0	2
16	Unnatural Offences	2	0	2	25	0	25
17	Theft	37	6	43	939	8	947
18	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	17	0	17	198	4	202
19	Robbery	5	0	5	250	0	250
20	Dacoity	0	0	0	20	2	22
21	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Cheating	0	0	0	5	0	5
23	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Other IPC Cases	24	0	24	373	8	381
	Total Cognizable IPC Crimes	**107**	**7**	**114**	**2236**	**24**	**2260**
SLL - Cases							
1	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	0	0	0	7	0	7
2	Arms Act, 1959	0	0	0	10	0	10
3	Excise Act, 1944	0	0	0	4	2	6
4	Gambling Act, 1867	0	0	0	21	0	21
5	Prohibition Act (State)	0	0	0	2	0	2
6	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	0	0	0	11	0	11
7	Information Technology Act, 2000	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Indian Railways Act, 1989	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Other SLL Crimes	0	0	0	29	0	29
	Total Cognizable SLL Crimes	**0**	**0**	**0**	**84**	**2**	**86**
	GRAND TOTAL (IPC+SLL)	**107**	**7**	**114**	**2320**	**26**	**2346**
	Percentage Share of Age-Group on Total			**1.2**			**25.1**

TABLE 5B.4 - Page: 1 of 2

TABLE 5B.4

Juveniles Apprehended (Crime Head, Age Groups & Gender-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	16 Years to 18 Years			Overall Age Group (Total)		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Boys + Girls
		9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Murder	183	3	186	**224**	**3**	**227**
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	9	0	9	**10**	**0**	**10**
3	Causing Death by Negligence	42	0	42	**47**	**0**	**47**
4	Attempt to Commit Murder	275	0	275	**330**	**0**	**330**
5	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	39	0	39	**50**	**0**	**50**
6	Grievous Hurt	242	1	243	**308**	**1**	**309**
7	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	192	2	194	**238**	**2**	**240**
8	Unlawful Assembly	10	2	12	**15**	**3**	**18**
9	Rioting	128	1	129	**171**	**2**	**173**
10	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	250	6	256	**306**	**6**	**312**
11	Insult to the Modesty of Women	31	0	31	**35**	**0**	**35**
12	Kidnapping & Abduction	105	1	106	**127**	**2**	**129**
13	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
14	Rape	233	3	236	**324**	**3**	**327**
15	Attempt to Commit Rape	4	0	4	**6**	**0**	**6**
16	Unnatural Offences	49	0	49	**76**	**0**	**76**
17	Theft	2457	17	2474	**3433**	**31**	**3464**
18	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	502	0	502	**717**	**4**	**721**
19	Robbery	642	0	642	**897**	**0**	**897**
20	Dacoity	59	0	59	**79**	**2**	**81**
21	Extortion	13	0	13	**13**	**0**	**13**
22	Cheating	11	1	12	**16**	**1**	**17**
23	Arson	17	0	17	**17**	**0**	**17**
25	Forgery	2	0	2	**2**	**0**	**2**
24	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
26	Other IPC Cases	1044	21	1065	**1441**	**29**	**1470**
	Total Cognizable IPC Crimes	**6539**	**58**	**6597**	**8882**	**89**	**8971**
1	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	1	0	1	**8**	**0**	**8**
2	Arms Act, 1959	30	0	30	**40**	**0**	**40**
3	Excise Act, 1944	22	0	22	**26**	**2**	**28**
4	Gambling Act, 1867	24	0	24	**45**	**0**	**45**
5	Prohibition Act (State)	11	0	11	**13**	**0**	**13**
6	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	62	0	62	**73**	**0**	**73**
7	Information Technology Act, 2000	5	0	5	**5**	**0**	**5**
8	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	1	0	1	**1**	**0**	**1**
9	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
10	Indian Railways Act, 1989	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
11	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
12	Other SLL Crimes	127	1	128	**156**	**1**	**157**
	Total Cognizable SLL Crimes	**283**	**1**	**284**	**367**	**3**	**370**
	GRAND TOTAL (IPC+SLL)	**6822**	**59**	**6881**	**9249**	**92**	**9341**
	Percentage Share of Age-Group on Total			**73.7**			**100.0**

TABLE 5B.4 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 5B.5
Disposal of Juveniles Arrested and Sent To Courts (IPC & SLL) (Metropolitan Cities) - 2016

S. No.	City	Number of Juveniles whose Cases pending disposal at the beginning of the year	Juveniles Appre-hended during the Year	Total Number of Juveniles Appre-heded (Col. 3+ Col.4)	Disposal of Juveniles held Guilty					Acquit-ted	Percent-age of Juveniles held Guilty	Pending Disposal (Col.5-(Col.6 to Col.11))
					Sent To Home After Advice Or Admoniti on	Released On Probation And Placed Under Care of		Sent To Special Homes	Dealt With Fine			
						Parents / Guardi-ans	Child Care Institutes					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	206	333	539	153	283	0	6	12	85	84.2	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	23	287	310	81	74	5	139	2	1	99.7	8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	215	485	700	235	116	0	102	35	24	95.3	188
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	80	35	115	0	5	0	0	4	7	56.3	99
5	Delhi	1069	3610	4679	1311	741	96	471	134	315	89.7	1611
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	11	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	100.0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	116	181	297	43	19	1	14	3	3	96.4	214
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	321	514	835	176	78	54	174	67	49	91.8	237
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	52	329	381	8	18	5	259	0	1	99.7	90
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	131	14	145	0	0	0	14	0	0	100.0	131
11	Kochi (Kerala)	25	106	131	23	24	0	53	0	1	99.0	30
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	22	22	2	11	0	0	6	2	90.5	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	106	99	205	36	44	0	6	7	49	65.5	63
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	46	46	0	0	0	46	0	0	100.0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	429	1177	1606	146	414	116	73	289	36	96.6	532
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	88	578	666	0	0	0	383	2	10	97.5	271
17	Patna (Bihar)	176	142	318	0	0	0	318	0	0	100.0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	411	1067	1478	213	352	0	54	0	0	100.0	859
19	Surat (Gujarat)	107	305	412	0	412	0	0	0	0	100.0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**3555**	**9341**	**12896**	**2427**	**2591**	**277**	**2123**	**561**	**583**	**93.2**	**4334**

TABLE 5B.5 - Page: 1 of 1

Table 5B.6

Education & Family Background of Juveniles Arrested in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No	City	Education					Family Background			
		Illiterate	Primary	Above Primary But Below Matric/ H.Sec.	Matric / H.Sec. & Above	Total	Living With Parents	Living With Guardians	Home-less	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	45	276	12	0	333	333	0	0	333
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	11	65	168	43	287	283	4	0	287
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	96	181	208	0	485	283	70	132	485
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	17	12	3	35	21	11	3	35
5	Delhi	1007	1463	1065	75	3610	2977	405	228	3610
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2	4	5	0	11	9	1	1	11
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	31	65	78	7	181	164	7	10	181
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	59	210	223	22	514	422	78	14	514
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	64	106	133	26	329	329	0	0	329
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	5	4	3	2	14	14	0	0	14
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	16	72	18	106	88	7	11	106
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	7	13	2	0	22	17	5	0	22
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	83	16	99	82	17	0	99
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	23	5	10	8	46	46	0	0	46
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	106	530	491	50	1177	903	235	39	1177
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	224	325	29	578	519	29	30	578
17	Patna (Bihar)	55	62	17	8	142	105	30	7	142
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	87	432	534	14	1067	942	112	13	1067
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	305	0	0	305	305	0	0	305
	TOTAL (CITIES)	**1601**	**3978**	**3441**	**321**	**9341**	**7842**	**1011**	**488**	**9341**

Table 5B.6 Page 1 of 1

Chapter 6A

Crime Against Senior Citizens

(States & UTs)

TABLE 6A.1
Crime against Senior Citizen (60 Years & Above) - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	Percent-age State Share To All–India (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Senior Citizen Population (in Lakhs) (2016)+	Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes (2016)++	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1852	2495	2243	10.5	4	48.3	46.4	4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	4	7	2	0.0	30	0.6	3.1	25
3	Assam	0	17	6	0.0	25	20.8	0.3	31
4	Bihar	496	404	272	1.3	14	77.1	3.5	22
5	Chhattisgarh	833	1077	902	4.2	6	20.0	45.0	5
6	Goa	73	59	43	0.2	21	1.6	26.3	10
7	Gujarat	372	195	496	2.3	12	47.9	10.4	18
8	Haryana	310	306	349	1.6	13	21.9	15.9	12
9	Himachal Pradesh	188	159	233	1.1	15	7.0	33.1	9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0.0	-	9.2	0.0	-
11	Jharkhand	12	6	56	0.3	19	23.6	2.4	29
12	Karnataka	642	742	818	3.8	7	57.9	14.1	14
13	Kerala	758	551	571	2.7	11	41.9	13.6	15
14	Madhya Pradesh	3438	3456	3877	18.1	2	57.1	67.9	2
15	Maharashtra	3981	4561	4694	21.9	1	111.1	42.3	6
16	Manipur	14	16	6	0.0	26	2.0	3.0	26
17	Meghalaya	9	6	2	0.0	31	1.4	1.4	30
18	Mizoram	7	6	15	0.1	23	0.7	21.9	11
19	Nagaland	0	0	3	0.0	29	1.0	2.9	27
20	Odisha	383	423	229	1.1	16	39.8	5.7	20
21	Punjab	158	87	91	0.4	18	28.7	3.2	24
22	Rajasthan	1034	685	652	3.0	9	51.1	12.8	17
23	Sikkim	0	3	4	0.0	27	0.4	9.8	19
24	Tamil Nadu	2121	1947	2895	13.5	3	75.1	38.5	8
25	Telangana	422	1519	1382	6.5	5	34.4	40.1	7
26	Tripura	6	12	10	0.0	24	2.9	3.5	23
27	Uttar Pradesh	420	370	621	2.9	10	154.4	4.0	21
28	Uttarakhand	1	5	1	0.0	32	9.0	0.1	32
29	West Bengal	118	125	184	0.9	17	77.4	2.4	28
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**17652**	**19239**	**20657**	**96.5**		**1024.6**	**20.2**	
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	12	12	4	0.0	28	0.3	15.7	13
31	Chandigarh	13	26	48	0.2	20	0.7	71.6	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.1	0.0	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.1	0.0	-
34	Delhi UT	1021	1248	685	3.2	8	11.5	59.7	3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.1	0.0	-
36	Puducherry	16	7	16	0.1	22	1.2	13.3	16
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1062**	**1293**	**753**	**3.5**		**13.9**	**54.1**	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**18714**	**20532**	**21410**	**100.0**		**1038.5**	**20.6**	

Note : i) + Population Source: Registrar General of India Actual Population Census 2011.
ii) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.
iii) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.
iv) No ranking for States/UTs where figures are '0'.

TABLE 6A.1 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 6A.2

Crime Against Senior Citizen (60 years & above) (IPC) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Murder (Sec 302 IPC)			C.H. Not Amounting To Murder (Sec 304 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec 307 IPC)			Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide (Sec 308 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	57	57	1.2	6	6	0.1	40	40	0.8	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	1.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	13	13	0.2	0	0	0.0	86	86	1.1	29	29	0.4
5	Chhattisgarh	54	55	2.7	1	1	0.0	12	12	0.6	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	5	5	3.1	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.2	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	27	27	0.6	2	2	0.0	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	29	29	1.3	3	3	0.1	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	10	11	1.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	12	12	0.5	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	49	50	0.8	4	4	0.1	26	27	0.4	4	4	0.1
13	Kerala	34	40	0.8	8	8	0.2	9	10	0.2	29	29	0.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	82	84	1.4	3	3	0.1	36	36	0.6	2	2	0.0
15	Maharashtra	169	169	1.5	13	13	0.1	67	71	0.6	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	3	3	4.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	2.9	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	13	14	0.3	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.3	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	27	29	0.9	1	1	0.0	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	14	14	0.3	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	2	2	4.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	171	174	2.3	5	5	0.1	62	67	0.8	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	42	43	1.2	3	3	0.1	7	7	0.2	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	5	5	1.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	188	190	1.2	37	38	0.2	29	29	0.2	5	5	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	25	25	0.3	6	6	0.1	17	23	0.2	2	2	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1034**	**1054**	**1.0**	**92**	**93**	**0.1**	**429**	**446**	**0.4**	**72**	**72**	**0.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	1	1	3.9	0	0	0.0	1	1	3.9	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	1.5	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	19	20	1.7	1	1	0.1	8	8	0.7	3	3	0.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**21**	**22**	**1.5**	**1**	**1**	**0.1**	**10**	**10**	**0.7**	**3**	**3**	**0.2**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1055**	**1076**	**1.0**	**93**	**94**	**0.1**	**439**	**456**	**0.4**	**75**	**75**	**0.1**

TABLE 6A.2-PAGE 1 OF 3

TABLE 6A.2

Crime Against Senior Citizen (60 years & above) (IPC) - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Grievous Hurt (Sec.325, 326, 326A & 326B IPC)			Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)			Extortion (Sec.384 & 385 -389 IPC)			Robbery (Sec 392 to 394 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	53	53	1.1	1	1	0.0	20	20	0.4	22	22	0.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	1.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	35	35	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	21	21	1.0	4	4	0.2	1	1	0.0	14	14	0.7
6	Goa	3	4	1.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	8	8	0.2	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	27	27	0.6
8	Haryana	11	11	0.5	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	15	16	2.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	27	33	0.5	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0	125	126	2.2
13	Kerala	52	52	1.2	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	46	46	1.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	191	192	3.3	7	7	0.1	1	1	0.0	58	58	1.0
15	Maharashtra	290	293	2.6	4	4	0.0	18	18	0.2	416	421	3.7
16	Manipur	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	3	3	4.4	2	2	2.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	53	67	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.1
21	Punjab	8	8	0.3	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1
22	Rajasthan	15	15	0.3	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	6	6	0.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	16	18	0.2	0	0	0.0	22	22	0.3	117	117	1.6
25	Telangana	6	8	0.2	2	2	0.1	9	9	0.3	43	43	1.2
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	77	77	0.5	2	2	0.0	4	4	0.0	39	39	0.3
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	18	25	0.2	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	8	8	0.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**907**	**944**	**0.9**	**33**	**33**	**0.0**	**92**	**92**	**0.1**	**932**	**938**	**0.9**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	2	2	7.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	3	3	4.5	1	1	1.5	0	0	0.0	1	1	1.5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	8	8	0.7	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.3	91	91	7.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**13**	**13**	**0.9**	**1**	**1**	**0.1**	**4**	**4**	**0.3**	**92**	**92**	**6.6**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**920**	**957**	**0.9**	**34**	**34**	**0.0**	**96**	**96**	**0.1**	**1024**	**1030**	**1.0**

TABLE 6A.2-PAGE 2 OF 3

TABLE 6A.2
Crime Against Senior Citizen (60 years & above) (IPC) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Dacoity (Sec 395 to 398 IPC)			Cheating (Section 420 IPC)			Other IPC Crimes *			Total**		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	3	0.1	209	211	4.3	1832	1842	37.9	**2243**	**2255**	**46.4**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**3.1**
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	0	0	0.0	**6**	**6**	**0.3**
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.1	101	101	1.3	**272**	**272**	**3.5**
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.1	41	46	2.0	752	755	37.5	**902**	**911**	**45.0**
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	33	34	20.2	**43**	**45**	**26.3**
7	Gujarat	2	3	0.0	22	22	0.5	401	401	8.4	**496**	**497**	**10.4**
8	Haryana	0	0	0.0	8	8	0.4	289	289	13.2	**349**	**349**	**15.9**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.4	204	206	29.0	**233**	**237**	**33.1**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	36	36	1.5	**56**	**56**	**2.4**
12	Karnataka	3	3	0.1	83	83	1.4	493	548	8.5	**818**	**882**	**14.1**
13	Kerala	1	1	0.0	32	33	0.8	356	359	8.5	**571**	**582**	**13.6**
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	3	0.1	62	62	1.1	3432	3452	60.1	**3877**	**3900**	**67.9**
15	Maharashtra	16	17	0.1	800	801	7.2	2901	2940	26.1	**4694**	**4747**	**42.3**
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.5	**6**	**6**	**3.0**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7	**2**	**2**	**1.4**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	7	10.2	**15**	**15**	**21.9**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**3**	**3**	**2.9**
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	8	8	0.2	137	145	3.4	**229**	**252**	**5.7**
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.2	41	41	1.4	**91**	**93**	**3.2**
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	103	103	2.0	505	510	9.9	**652**	**657**	**12.8**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	4.9	**4**	**4**	**9.8**
24	Tamil Nadu	6	6	0.1	148	389	2.0	2348	2409	31.3	**2895**	**3207**	**38.5**
25	Telangana	1	1	0.0	224	236	6.5	1044	1102	30.3	**1382**	**1455**	**40.1**
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	6	1.7	**10**	**11**	**3.5**
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	51	51	0.3	189	189	1.2	**621**	**624**	**4.0**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.1**
29	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	6	6	0.1	99	117	1.3	**184**	**215**	**2.4**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**39**	**41**	**0.0**	**1818**	**2080**	**1.8**	**15209**	**15493**	**14.8**	**20657**	**21286**	**20.2**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**4**	**4**	**15.7**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	8	8	11.9	33	33	49.2	**48**	**48**	**71.6**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0.0	114	114	9.9	437	437	38.1	**685**	**686**	**59.7**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.8	15	15	12.5	**16**	**16**	**13.3**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**123**	**123**	**8.8**	**485**	**485**	**34.9**	**753**	**754**	**54.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**39**	**41**	**0.0**	**1941**	**2203**	**1.9**	**15694**	**15978**	**15.3**	**21410**	**22040**	**20.6**

Note : i)* May include Simple Hurt, Assault, Snatching, Wrongful Restraint, Criminal Intimidation etc.

ii) ** SLL data on Crime against Senior Citizen is not being collected at present.

iii) Col.36 = Col.3 + Col.6 + Col.9 + Col.12 + Col.15 + Col.18 + Col.21 + Col.24 + Col.27 + Col.30 + Col.33

iv) Col.37 = Col.4 + Col.7 + Col.10 + Col.13 + Col.16 + Col.19 + Col.22 + Col.25 + Col.28 + Col.31 + Col.34

TABLE 6A.3

Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizens Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	No of cases with-drawn by the Govt	Cases transferr-ed to other Police Station or Magistrate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report	
								True but Insufficient Evidence	False
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Murder	493	1055	1548	0	3	0	56	10
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	33	93	126	0	0	0	4	3
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	160	439	599	0	0	0	6	7
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	18	75	93	0	0	0	0	2
5	Grievous Hurt	282	920	1202	1	0	0	4	12
6	Rape	24	34	58	0	0	0	2	1
7	Extortion	49	96	145	0	1	0	8	8
8	Robbery	964	1024	1988	0	0	0	315	1
9	Dacoity	27	39	66	0	0	0	6	3
10	Cheating	1799	1941	3740	0	4	0	482	77
11	Other IPC Crimes	5316	15694	21010	0	6	0	1348	508
	Total Crimes Against Senior Citizen	**9165**	**21410**	**30575**	**1**	**14**	**0**	**2231**	**632**

S.No.	Crime Head	Final Report			Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13 +14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5-(Col.6+15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percen-tage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Mistake of Fact	Non Cogni-zable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 +Col.11 + Col.12)					
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	1	2	69	988	1060	488	93.2	31.5
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	7	78	85	41	91.8	32.5
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	2	5	20	359	379	220	94.7	36.7
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	2	67	69	24	97.1	25.8
5	Grievous Hurt	0	3	19	891	910	291	97.9	24.2
6	Rape	1	0	4	41	45	13	91.1	22.4
7	Extortion	1	0	17	65	83	62	78.3	42.8
8	Robbery	16	2	334	584	918	1070	63.6	53.8
9	Dacoity	1	0	10	36	46	20	78.3	30.3
10	Cheating	96	14	669	712	1385	2355	51.4	63.0
11	Other IPC Crimes *	196	84	2136	12070	14212	6798	84.9	32.4
	Total Crimes Against Senior Citizen	**314**	**110**	**3287**	**15891**	**19192**	**11382**	**82.8**	**37.2**

Note : * May include Simple Hurt, Assault, Snatching, Wrongful Restraint, Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 6A.3-PAGE 1 OF 1

TABLE 6A.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+4)	Cases Withdrawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1298	2243	3541	0	1	0	73	249	18
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	6	7	0	0	0	1	0	0
4	Bihar	77	272	349	0	0	0	1	2	0
5	Chhattisgarh	66	902	968	0	0	0	38	11	15
6	Goa	39	43	82	0	0	0	8	0	1
7	Gujarat	29	496	525	0	0	0	111	0	0
8	Haryana	62	349	411	0	0	0	91	70	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	35	233	268	0	0	0	17	8	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	6	56	62	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	388	818	1206	0	2	0	52	57	12
13	Kerala	256	571	827	0	1	0	30	18	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	140	3877	4017	0	0	0	14	12	48
15	Maharashtra	3515	4694	8209	1	4	0	945	25	27
16	Manipur	14	6	20	0	0	0	2	0	0
17	Meghalaya	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	2	15	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	138	229	367	0	0	0	24	15	0
21	Punjab	60	91	151	0	0	0	13	6	2
22	Rajasthan	67	652	719	0	0	0	73	135	104
23	Sikkim	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1201	2895	4096	0	0	0	135	0	69
25	Telangana	630	1382	2012	0	5	0	285	19	14
26	Tripura	6	10	16	0	0	0	2	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	55	621	676	0	0	0	103	5	0
28	Uttarakhand	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
29	West Bengal	89	184	273	0	1	0	19	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**8184**	**20657**	**28841**	**1**	**14**	**0**	**2038**	**632**	**311**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	8	48	56	0	0	0	14	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	969	685	1654	0	0	0	177	0	2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	16	17	0	0	0	2	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**981**	**753**	**1734**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**193**	**0**	**3**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**9165**	**21410**	**30575**	**1**	**14**	**0**	**2231**	**632**	**314**

TABLE 6A.4 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 6A.4
Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi- gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	13	353	1680	2034	1507	82.6	42.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	3	3	0	100.0	0.0
3	Assam	0	1	3	4	3	75.0	42.9
4	Bihar	5	8	196	204	145	96.1	41.5
5	Chhattisgarh	0	64	846	910	58	93.0	6.0
6	Goa	0	9	30	39	43	76.9	52.4
7	Gujarat	0	111	316	427	98	74.0	18.7
8	Haryana	0	161	204	365	46	55.9	11.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	25	191	216	52	88.4	19.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Jharkhand	0	0	1	1	61	100.0	98.4
12	Karnataka	0	121	525	648	558	81.0	46.3
13	Kerala	0	48	520	569	258	91.4	31.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	67	141	3754	3895	122	96.4	3.0
15	Maharashtra	19	1016	2925	3945	4263	74.1	51.9
16	Manipur	0	2	8	10	10	80.0	50.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	15	15	2	100.0	11.8
19	Nagaland	0	0	2	2	1	100.0	33.3
20	Odisha	0	39	218	257	110	84.8	30.0
21	Punjab	0	21	63	84	67	75.0	44.4
22	Rajasthan	6	318	352	670	49	52.5	6.8
23	Sikkim	0	0	4	4	2	100.0	33.3
24	Tamil Nadu	0	204	2187	2391	1705	91.5	41.6
25	Telangana	0	318	827	1150	862	71.9	42.8
26	Tripura	0	3	9	12	4	75.0	25.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	108	478	586	90	81.6	13.3
28	Uttarakhand	0	1	1	2	1	50.0	33.3
29	West Bengal	0	19	138	158	115	87.3	42.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**110**	**3091**	**15496**	**18601**	**10239**	**83.3**	**35.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	3	3	4	100.0	57.1
31	Chandigarh	0	15	12	27	29	44.4	51.8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi UT	0	179	368	547	1107	67.3	66.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	2	12	14	3	85.7	17.6
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**196**	**395**	**591**	**1143**	**66.8**	**65.9**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**110**	**3287**	**15891**	**19192**	**11382**	**82.8**	**37.2**

TABLE 6A.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	1757	1680	3437	0	0	326
2	Arunachal Pradesh	10	3	13	0	0	0
3	Assam	10	3	13	0	0	0
4	Bihar	629	196	825	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1188	846	2034	0	0	0
6	Goa	81	30	111	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	452	316	768	0	0	0
8	Haryana	332	204	536	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	229	191	420	0	0	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	10	1	11	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	823	525	1348	0	0	4
13	Kerala	1264	520	1784	0	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	5049	3754	8803	0	0	378
15	Maharashtra	7384	2925	10309	1	0	58
16	Manipur	0	8	8	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	7	0	7	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	3	15	18	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	2	2	0	0	0
20	Odisha	585	218	803	0	0	0
21	Punjab	102	63	165	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	979	352	1331	0	12	9
23	Sikkim	0	4	4	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1775	2187	3962	0	0	0
25	Telangana	697	827	1524	0	0	4
26	Tripura	7	9	16	0	0	2
27	Uttar Pradesh	737	478	1215	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	3	1	4	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	136	138	274	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**24249**	**15496**	**39745**	**1**	**12**	**787**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	28	3	31	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	20	12	32	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	477	368	845	0	0	9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	12	15	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**528**	**395**	**923**	**0**	**0**	**9**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**24777**	**15891**	**40668**	**1**	**12**	**796**

TABLE 6A.5

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	982	221	761	1308	2129	22.5	61.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	13	-	100.0
3	Assam	8	0	8	8	5	0.0	38.5
4	Bihar	16	4	12	16	809	25.0	98.1
5	Chhattisgarh	606	268	338	606	1428	44.2	70.2
6	Goa	14	1	13	15	96	7.1	86.5
7	Gujarat	7	0	7	7	761	0.0	99.1
8	Haryana	101	17	84	101	435	16.8	81.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	0	6	10	410	0.0	97.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	11	-	100.0
12	Karnataka	101	9	92	105	1243	8.9	92.2
13	Kerala	150	32	118	151	1633	21.3	91.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	1364	506	858	1742	7061	37.1	80.2
15	Maharashtra	609	105	504	668	9641	17.2	93.5
16	Manipur	3	0	3	3	5	0.0	62.5
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
18	Mizoram	6	5	1	6	12	83.3	66.7
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
20	Odisha	79	3	76	79	724	3.8	90.2
21	Punjab	65	21	44	65	100	32.3	60.6
22	Rajasthan	113	64	49	134	1197	56.6	89.9
23	Sikkim	1	0	1	1	3	0.0	75.0
24	Tamil Nadu	1192	631	561	1192	2770	52.9	69.9
25	Telangana	226	120	106	230	1294	53.1	84.9
26	Tripura	2	1	1	4	12	50.0	75.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	77	49	28	77	1138	63.6	93.7
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
29	West Bengal	20	1	19	20	254	5.0	92.7
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5748**	**2058**	**3690**	**6548**	**33197**	**35.8**	**83.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	1	1	0	1	30	100.0	96.8
31	Chandigarh	11	3	8	11	21	27.3	65.6
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi UT	69	33	36	78	767	47.8	90.8
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	2	1	1	2	13	50.0	86.7
	TOTAL UT(S)	**83**	**38**	**45**	**92**	**831**	**45.8**	**90.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**5831**	**2096**	**3735**	**6640**	**34028**	**35.9**	**83.7**

TABLE 6A.5 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 6A.6

Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total no. of Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compou-nded	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	1824	988	2812	1	0	0	317
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	118	78	196	0	0	0	5
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	760	359	1119	0	0	0	89
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	149	67	216	0	0	0	7
5	Grievous Hurt	1926	891	2817	0	0	40	275
6	Rape	93	41	134	0	0	1	8
7	Extortion	61	65	126	0	0	0	13
8	Robbery	1112	584	1696	0	0	1	134
9	Dacoity	62	36	98	0	0	0	3
10	Cheating	1214	712	1926	0	0	12	143
11	Other IPC Crimes *	17458	12070	29528	0	12	742	4837
Total IPC Crimes Against Senior Citizen		**24777**	**15891**	**40668**	**1**	**12**	**796**	**5831**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Murder	122	195	318	2494	38.5	88.7
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	2	3	5	191	40.0	97.4
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	20	69	89	1030	22.5	92.0
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	1	6	7	209	14.3	96.8
5	Grievous Hurt	73	202	315	2502	26.5	88.8
6	Rape	1	7	9	125	12.5	93.3
7	Extortion	1	12	13	113	7.7	89.7
8	Robbery	51	83	135	1561	38.1	92.0
9	Dacoity	0	3	3	95	0.0	96.9
10	Cheating	27	116	155	1771	18.9	92.0
11	Other IPC Crimes *	1798	3039	5591	23937	37.2	81.1
Total IPC Crimes Against Senior Citizen		**2096**	**3735**	**6640**	**34028**	**35.9**	**83.7**

Note : * May include Simple Hurt, Assault, Snatching, Wrongful Restraint, Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 6A.6 - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 6A.7
Disposal of Persons under Crimes Against Senior Citizen (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

SL	CrimeHead	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	1810	70	1880	1693	58	1751
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	160	7	167	124	6	130
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	771	27	798	708	23	731
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	88	6	94	70	7	77
5	Grievous Hurt	1447	79	1526	1405	86	1491
6	Rape	39	0	39	43	0	43
7	Extortion	122	1	123	98	1	99
8	Robbery	1049	18	1067	924	7	931
9	Dacoity	144	1	145	146	1	147
10	Cheating	1393	56	1449	1080	48	1128
11	Other IPC Crimes *	18249	1327	19576	16617	1204	17821
	Total IPC Crimes Against Senior Citizen	**25272**	**1592**	**26864**	**22908**	**1441**	**24349**

SL	CrimeHead	Persons Convicted			Persons acquitted by Court			Persons Discharged by Court		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Murder	190	8	198	312	10	322	1	0	1
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	3	0	3	5	0	5	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	35	0	35	108	2	110	0	0	0
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	2	0	2	6	0	6	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	131	6	137	265	13	278	1	0	1
6	Rape	1	0	1	10	0	10	0	0	0
7	Extortion	1	0	1	17	1	18	0	0	0
8	Robbery	69	1	70	129	1	130	0	0	0
9	Dacoity	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0	0
10	Cheating	38	2	40	161	2	163	0	0	0
11	Other IPC Crimes *	2177	89	2266	3861	277	4138	63	0	63
Total IPC Crimes Against Senior Citizen		**2647**	**106**	**2753**	**4887**	**306**	**5193**	**65**	**0**	**65**

Note :* May include Simple Hurt, Assault, Snatching, Wrongful Restraint, Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 6A.7 - PAGE 1 OF 1

Table 6A.8

Disposal of Persons under Crime against Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge-Sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2366	179	2545	2140	151	2291
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	2	3	0	3
3	Assam	7	0	7	3	0	3
4	Bihar	383	5	388	291	6	297
5	Chhattisgarh	1166	78	1244	1165	78	1243
6	Goa	48	2	50	51	4	55
7	Gujarat	481	23	504	455	24	479
8	Haryana	305	2	307	294	2	296
9	Himachal Pradesh	310	44	354	275	41	316
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	50	0	50	1	0	1
12	Karnataka	976	128	1104	729	105	834
13	Kerala	774	42	816	642	34	676
14	Madhya Pradesh	6030	452	6482	5996	452	6448
15	Maharashtra	4692	343	5035	4627	309	4936
16	Manipur	12	0	12	8	0	8
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	15	0	15	15	0	15
19	Nagaland	3	0	3	2	0	2
20	Odisha	293	11	304	324	10	334
21	Punjab	129	2	131	109	5	114
22	Rajasthan	550	13	563	550	13	563
23	Sikkim	4	0	4	4	0	4
24	Tamil Nadu	3218	204	3422	2510	152	2662
25	Telangana	1620	26	1646	1057	21	1078
26	Tripura	8	0	8	9	0	9
27	Uttar Pradesh	1028	16	1044	943	13	956
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	1	1	0	1
29	West Bengal	231	20	251	205	20	225
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**24702**	**1590**	**26292**	**22409**	**1440**	**23849**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	6	0	6	5	0	5
31	Chandigarh	41	0	41	17	0	17
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	511	2	513	464	1	465
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	12	0	12	13	0	13
	TOTAL UT(S)	**570**	**2**	**572**	**499**	**1**	**500**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**25272**	**1592**	**26864**	**22908**	**1441**	**24349**

Table 6A.8

Disposal of Persons under Crime agains Senior Citizen (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	270	2	272	861	61	922	7	0	7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	13	2	15	0	0	0
4	Bihar	4	0	4	14	0	14	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	336	14	350	409	31	440	3	0	3
6	Goa	1	0	1	15	2	17	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	17	1	18	0	0	0
8	Haryana	24	0	24	122	13	135	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	14	1	15	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	13	0	13	136	13	149	0	0	0
13	Kerala	40	2	42	162	1	163	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	721	37	758	1190	92	1282	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	119	5	124	744	24	768	10	0	10
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	5	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	3	0	3	107	0	107	0	0	0
21	Punjab	31	0	31	66	1	67	1	0	1
22	Rajasthan	96	5	101	63	6	69	15	0	15
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	687	38	725	687	53	740	25	0	25
25	Telangana	132	1	133	134	0	134	0	0	0
26	Tripura	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	111	2	113	50	0	50	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	1	0	1	23	5	28	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**2595**	**106**	**2701**	**4830**	**306**	**5136**	**65**	**0**	**65**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	4	0	4	12	0	12	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	46	0	46	44	0	44	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**52**	**0**	**52**	**57**	**0**	**57**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**2647**	**106**	**2753**	**4887**	**306**	**5193**	**65**	**0**	**65**

Chapter 6B

Crime Against Senior Citizens in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 6B.1

Crime against Senior Citizen (60 Years & Above) in Metropolitan Cities - 2014-2016

S. No.	City	2014	2015	2016	Percentage City Share To Total (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	68	17	362*	10.2	3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	89	100	156	4.4	8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	221	203	210	5.9	5
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	13	52	233*	6.5	4
5	Delhi	875	1176	642*	18.0	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	7	4	0*	0.0	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	82	48	40	1.1	12
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	74	67	58	1.6	11
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	117	118	108	3.0	9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0*	0*	0*	0.0	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	9	13	0.4	15
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	16	23	26	0.7	13
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	20	20	15	0.4	14
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	5	2	101*	2.8	10
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	944	1121	1218	34.2	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	120	177	191	5.4	6
17	Patna (Bihar)	4	0	0	0.0	-
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	267	160	189	5.3	7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5	0	0	0.0	-
	TOTAL CITIES	**2930**	**3297**	**3562**	**100.0**	

Note : i) 19 Metropolitan Cities which have population more than 2 Million have been covered.
(% Share Calculated on Total of 19 Metropolitan Cities)
ii) Rate not calculated due to non-availability of Senior Citizen City Population Figures.
iii) * Data is under clarification.

TABLE 6B.1 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 6B.2

Crime Against Senior Citizen (60 years & above) (IPC) in Metropolitan Cities- 2016

S. No.	City	Murder (Sec 302 IPC)		C.H. Not Amounting To Murder (Sec 304 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec 307 IPC)		Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide (Sec 308 IPC)		Grievous Hurt (Sec.325, 326, 326A & 326B IPC)		Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	12	12	3	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	10	10	2	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	17	18	1	1	5	5	3	3	8	8	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	6	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	6	6	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	6	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	9	9	2	2	5	5	0	0	51	51	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	6	6	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	7	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**89**	**91**	**16**	**16**	**25**	**25**	**4**	**4**	**76**	**76**	**1**	**1**

TABLE 6B.2 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 6B.2

Crime Against Senior Citizen (60 years & above) (IPC) in Metropolitan Cities- 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Extortion (Sec.384 & 385 -389 IPC)		Robbery (Sec 392 to 394 IPC)		Dacoity (Sec 395 to 398 IPC)		Cheating (Section 420 IPC)		Other IPC Crimes *		Total cognizable IPC crimes Against senior Citizens**	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	12	12	0	0	6	6	336	336	**362**	**362**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	46	46	2	2	27	27	64	66	**156**	**158**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	4	4	11	11	0	0	41	41	133	134	**210**	**211**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	16	16	0	0	12	12	202	202	**233**	**233**
5	Delhi	4	4	91	91	0	0	108	108	405	405	**642**	**643**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	4	27	29	**40**	**42**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	4	4	0	0	5	5	41	41	**58**	**59**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	1	1	0	0	28	28	76	76	**108**	**108**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	10	10	**13**	**13**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	5	5	**26**	**26**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	3	10	10	**15**	**15**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	3	3	0	0	9	9	82	82	**101**	**101**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8	8	108	108	2	2	336	337	697	700	**1218**	**1222**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	31	31	1	1	15	15	131	131	**191**	**191**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	3	39	40	1	1	53	53	84	86	**189**	**192**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL CITIES	**22**	**22**	**373**	**374**	**6**	**6**	**647**	**648**	**2303**	**2313**	**3562**	**3576**

* May include Simple Hurt, Assault, Snatching, Wrongful Restraint, Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 6B.2 Page 2 of 2

** SLL Crimes against Senior Citizen is not being collected at Present

TABLE 6B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

Sl	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+4)	Cases Withdrawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	362	364	0	0	0	66	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	38	156	194	0	0	0	16	3	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	247	210	457	0	0	0	13	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	36	233	269	0	0	0	9	0	1
5	Delhi	875	642	1517	0	0	0	175	0	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	82	40	122	0	0	0	27	0	3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	5	58	63	0	0	0	5	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	20	108	128	0	0	0	19	25	42
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	13	16	0	0	0	1	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	15	26	41	0	0	0	8	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	17	15	32	0	0	0	2	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	101	101	0	0	0	52	2	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1417	1218	2635	1	2	0	238	3	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	116	191	307	0	0	0	57	1	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	119	189	308	0	0	0	41	2	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**2992**	**3562**	**6554**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**729**	**36**	**53**

TABLE 6B.3 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 6B.3

Police Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	City	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi- gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	66	227	293	71	77.5	19.5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	19	66	85	109	77.6	56.2
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	13	98	111	346	88.3	75.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	10	201	211	58	95.3	21.6
5	Delhi	0	177	359	536	981	67.0	64.7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	30	15	45	77	33.3	63.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	5	54	59	4	91.5	6.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	86	36	122	6	29.5	4.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	1	14	15	1	93.3	6.3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	8	15	23	18	65.2	43.9
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	2	11	13	19	84.6	59.4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	54	28	82	19	34.1	18.8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	244	417	663	1971	62.9	74.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	61	117	178	129	65.7	42.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	45	86	131	177	65.6	57.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
	TOTAL CITIES	**3**	**821**	**1744**	**2567**	**3986**	**67.9**	**60.8**

TABLE 6B.3 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 6B.4

Police Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	No of cases with-drawn by the Govt	Cases transferr-ed to other Police Station or Magistrate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report	
								True but Insufficient Evidence	False
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Murder	53	89	142	0	0	0	7	1
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	5	16	21	0	0	0	1	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	16	25	41	0	0	0	2	1
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	54	76	130	1	0	0	1	0
6	Rape	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	0
7	Extortion	14	22	36	0	1	0	2	0
8	Robbery	475	373	848	0	0	0	120	0
9	Dacoity	4	6	10	0	0	0	1	2
10	Cheating	737	647	1384	0	1	0	193	6
11	Other IPC Crimes	1630	2303	3933	0	0	0	401	26
Total Crimes Against Senior Citizen		**2992**	**3562**	**6554**	**1**	**2**	**0**	**729**	**36**

S.No.	Crime Head	Final Report			Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13 +14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5-(col.6+15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percent-age (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Mistake of Fact/Law	Non Cogni-zable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 +Col.11 + Col.12)					
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Murder	0	0	8	78	86	56	90.7	39.4
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	1	10	11	10	90.9	47.6
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	3	13	16	25	81.3	61.0
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	1	1	4	100.0	80.0
5	Grievous Hurt	0	1	2	53	55	74	96.4	56.9
6	Rape	0	0	1	2	3	1	66.7	25.0
7	Extortion	0	0	2	10	13	23	76.9	63.9
8	Robbery	0	0	120	232	352	496	65.9	58.5
9	Dacoity	0	0	3	5	8	2	62.5	20.0
10	Cheating	24	2	225	124	350	1034	35.4	74.7
11	Other IPC Crimes *	29	0	456	1216	1672	2261	72.7	57.5
Total Crimes Against Senior Citizen		**53**	**3**	**821**	**1744**	**2567**	**3986**	**67.9**	**60.8**

Note : * May include Simple Hurt, Assault, Snatching, Wrongful Restraint, Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 6B.4 - PAGE 1 OF 1

TABLE 6B.5
Court Disposal of Crime Against Senior Citizen Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total no. of Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compoun d-ed	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	117	78	195	0	0	0	11
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	8	10	18	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	26	13	39	0	0	0	6
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	15	1	16	0	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	70	53	123	0	0	1	4
6	Rape	4	2	6	0	0	0	0
7	Extortion	10	10	20	0	0	0	1
8	Robbery	376	232	608	0	0	0	34
9	Dacoity	16	5	21	0	0	0	0
10	Cheating	212	124	336	0	0	1	9
11	Other IPC Crimes *	971	1216	2187	0	0	14	274
Total IPC Crimes Against Senior Citizen		**1825**	**1744**	**3569**	**0**	**0**	**16**	**339**

S.No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharge d	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Convictio n Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Murder	6	5	11	184	54.5	94.4
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	18	-	100.0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	3	3	6	33	50.0	84.6
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	16	-	100.0
5	Grievous Hurt	1	3	5	118	25.0	95.9
6	Rape	0	0	0	6	-	100.0
7	Extortion	0	1	1	19	0.0	95.0
8	Robbery	20	14	34	574	58.8	94.4
9	Dacoity	0	0	0	21	-	100.0
10	Cheating	7	2	10	326	77.8	97.0
11	Other IPC Crimes *	205	69	288	1899	74.8	86.8
Total IPC Crimes Against Senior Citizen		**242**	**97**	**355**	**3214**	**71.4**	**90.1**

* May include Simple Hurt, Assault, Snatching, Wrongful Restraint, Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 6B.5 - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 6B.6

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen Cases in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S. No.	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	74	227	301	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	129	66	195	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	100	98	198	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	28	201	229	0	0	0
5	Delhi	426	359	785	0	0	7
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	13	0	13	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	17	15	32	0	0	3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	98	54	152	0	0	3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	68	36	104	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	7	14	21	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	21	15	36	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	19	11	30	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	6	28	34	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	492	417	909	0	0	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	105	117	222	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	3	0	3	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	212	86	298	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	7	0	7	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**1825**	**1744**	**3569**	**0**	**0**	**16**

TABLE 6B.6 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 6B.6

Court Disposal of Crime against Senior Citizen Cases in Metropolitan Cities – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	301	-	100.0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5	2	3	5	190	40.0	97.4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	64	37	27	64	134	57.8	67.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	124	123	1	124	105	99.2	45.9
5	Delhi	65	32	33	72	713	49.2	90.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	13	-	100.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	1	4	28	0.0	87.5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	10	6	4	13	139	60.0	91.4
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	104	-	100.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	21	-	100.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	36	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	0	3	3	27	0.0	90.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	34	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	54	42	12	57	852	77.8	93.7
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	6	0	6	6	216	0.0	97.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7	0	7	7	291	0.0	97.7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**339**	**242**	**97**	**355**	**3214**	**71.4**	**90.1**

TABLE 6B.6 - Page 2 of 2

Table 6B.7
Disposal of Persons under Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

Sl	City	Persons Arrested			Persons ChargeSheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	316	17	333	293	17	310
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	156	21	177	101	12	113
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	138	29	167	101	10	111
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	230	0	230	203	0	203
5	Delhi	478	2	480	442	1	443
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	19	2	21	16	0	16
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	89	0	89	87	0	87
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	39	0	39	39	0	39
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	12	2	14	14	2	16
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	32	0	32	17	0	17
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	21	0	21	17	0	17
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	47	0	47	28	0	28
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	635	40	675	567	29	596
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	184	4	188	148	3	151
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	145	5	150	104	4	108
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**2541**	**122**	**2663**	**2177**	**78**	**2255**

Table 6B.7

Disposal of Persons under Crime against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted/ Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	0	2	3	0	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	42	5	47	27	3	30
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	123	0	123	1	0	1
5	Delhi	44	0	44	42	0	42
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	1	0	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	10	0	10	6	0	6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	3	0	3
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	46	1	47	13	0	13
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	9	0	9
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	16	0	16
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**267**	**6**	**273**	**121**	**3**	**124**

Table 6B.7 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 6B.8
Disposal of Persons under Crimes Against Senior Citizen in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

SL	CrimeHead	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Murder	103	9	112	94	8	102
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	17	1	18	14	0	14
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	30	4	34	16	1	17
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	4	0	4	1	0	1
5	Grievous Hurt	85	6	91	72	5	77
6	Rape	2	0	2	2	0	2
7	Extortion	24	0	24	14	0	14
8	Robbery	336	8	344	327	1	328
9	Dacoity	11	0	11	5	0	5
10	Cheating	218	20	238	177	11	188
11	Other IPC Crimes *	1711	74	1785	1455	52	1507
	Total IPC Crimes Against Senior Citizen	**2541**	**122**	**2663**	**2177**	**78**	**2255**

SL	CrimeHead	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted/ Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Murder	8	0	8	5	0	5
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	3	0	3	3	0	3
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide						
5	Grievous Hurt	1	0	1	6	0	6
6	Rape						
7	Extortion	0	0	0	1	0	1
8	Robbery	23	1	24	24	0	24
9	Dacoity						
10	Cheating	7	0	7	2	0	2
11	Other IPC Crimes *	225	5	230	80	3	83
	Total IPC Crimes Against Senior Citizen	**267**	**6**	**273**	**121**	**3**	**124**

Note : * May include Simple Hurt, Assault, Snatching, Wrongful Restraint, Criminal Intimidation etc.

Chapter 7A

Crime/Atrocities Against Scheduled Castes (States & UTs)

TABLE 7A.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes(SCs) – 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	Percent-age State Share To All–India Total (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	Population of SCs #+ (in Lakhs)+	Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	2113	2263	2335	5.7	5	84.5	27.6	7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.0	-	-
3	Assam	2	5	4	0.0	22	22.3	0.2	26
4	Bihar	7886	6367	5701	14.0	2	165.7	34.4	4
5	Chhattisgarh	359	216	243	0.6	15	32.7	7.4	16
6	Goa	13	13	11	0.0	21	0.3	36.7	3
7	Gujarat	1094	1010	1322	3.2	10	40.7	32.5	5
8	Haryana	475	510	639	1.6	13	51.1	12.5	14
9	Himachal Pradesh	119	94	116	0.3	18	17.3	6.7	17
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	1	0.0	25	9.2	0.1	27
11	Jharkhand	903	736	525	1.3	14	39.9	13.2	13
12	Karnataka	1865	1852	1869	4.6	6	104.7	17.9	11
13	Kerala	712	696	810	2.0	12	30.4	26.6	8
14	Madhya Pradesh	3294	3546	4922	12.1	4	113.4	43.4	1
15	Maharashtra	1768	1804	1750	4.3	8	132.8	13.2	12
16	Manipur	1	0	2	0.0	24	1.0	2.0	20
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.2	0.0	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.0	-	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.0	-	-
20	Odisha	1657	1823	1796	4.4	7	71.9	25.0	10
21	Punjab	123	147	132	0.3	16	88.6	1.5	23
22	Rajasthan	6735	5911	5134	12.6	3	122.2	42.0	2
23	Sikkim	3	3	1	0.0	26	0.3	3.3	19
24	Tamil Nadu	1494	1736	1291	3.2	11	144.4	8.9	15
25	Telangana	1427	1293	1529	3.7	9	54.3	28.2	6
26	Tripura	1	1	0	0.0	-	6.5	0.0	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	8066	8357	10426	25.6	1	413.6	25.2	9
28	Uttarakhand	60	80	65	0.2	19	18.9	3.4	18
29	West Bengal	130	150	119	0.3	17	214.6	0.6	24
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**40300**	**38613**	**40743**	**99.9**		**1981.6**	**20.6**	
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.0	-	-
31	Chandigarh	1	1	1	0.0	27	2.0	0.5	25
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.1	0.0	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	2	0	0.0	-	0.1	0.0	-
34	Delhi UT	86	51	54	0.1	20	28.1	1.9	21
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.0	-	-
36	Puducherry	14	3	3	0.0	23	2.0	1.5	22
	TOTAL UT(S)	**101**	**57**	**58**	**0.1**		**32.2**	**1.8**	
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**40401**	**38670**	**40801**	**100.0**		**2013.8**	**20.3**	

Note : i) '# Actual Population of SCs as per the Population Census 2011 (RGI).

TABLE 7A.1 - Page: 1 of 1

ii) Adjusted figures of population on the basis of district population which are part of Andhra Pradesh and Telangana States.

iii) Rank is base on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously. No ranking for States/UTs where figures are '0'.

iv) Atrocities refers to Crimes committed against SCs by Non-SCs/STs. Cases under only IPC (without SC/ST Act) have been excluded as those cases refers to Crime against SCs by SCs/STs.

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Murder (Section 302 IPC)			Attempt To Commit Murder (Section 307 IPC)			Grievous Hurt (Section 325,326,326A & 326B IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	25	25	0.3	42	42	0.5	10	10	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	54	57	0.3	0	0	0.0	246	271	1.5
5	Chhattisgarh	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1	4	4	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	32	35	0.8	35	43	0.9	64	75	1.6
8	Haryana	34	34	0.7	14	14	0.3	19	19	0.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1
12	Karnataka	48	49	0.5	29	31	0.3	9	17	0.1
13	Kerala	7	7	0.2	6	6	0.2	30	31	1.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	81	81	0.7	106	106	0.9	87	88	0.8
15	Maharashtra	45	46	0.3	60	71	0.5	35	45	0.3
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	11	11	0.2	93	93	1.3	97	112	1.3
21	Punjab	7	7	0.1	8	8	0.1	1	1	0.0
22	Rajasthan	66	67	0.5	13	13	0.1	46	46	0.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	57	58	0.4	78	84	0.5	5	5	0.0
25	Telangana	32	32	0.6	21	21	0.4	33	33	0.6
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	271	274	0.7	220	220	0.5	378	382	0.9
28	Uttarakhand	8	8	0.4	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1
29	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	1	2	0.0	2	5	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**786**	**799**	**0.4**	**732**	**760**	**0.4**	**1070**	**1148**	**0.5**
	UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**786**	**799**	**0.4**	**733**	**761**	**0.4**	**1071**	**1149**	**0.5**

Note : Grievous Hurt Inlcudes 6 cases of Acid Attack on SCs (Uttar Pradesh -4 Cases & Haryana - 2 Cases)

TABLE 7A.2 - Page 1 of 8

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on SC Women to Outrage Her Modesty								
		Assault on SC Women to Outrage Her Modesty (Total)			Assault on Women (Section 354)			Sexual Harassment (Section 354A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		12	13	14	12A	13A	14A	12B	13B	14B
	STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	303	303	3.6	247	247	2.9	28	28	0.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	56	56	1.7	35	35	1.1	15	15	0.5
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	75	75	1.8	25	25	0.6	36	36	0.9
8	Haryana	102	102	2.0	34	34	0.7	33	33	0.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	4	0.2	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1
12	Karnataka	49	51	0.5	35	37	0.3	4	4	0.0
13	Kerala	95	97	3.1	61	63	2.0	28	28	0.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	686	686	6.0	403	403	3.6	226	226	2.0
15	Maharashtra	352	352	2.7	170	170	1.3	137	137	1.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	178	178	2.5	80	80	1.1	21	21	0.3
21	Punjab	9	9	0.1	4	4	0.0	3	3	0.0
22	Rajasthan	118	120	1.0	92	93	0.8	20	21	0.2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	25	25	0.2	12	12	0.1	9	9	0.1
25	Telangana	83	83	1.5	36	36	0.7	28	28	0.5
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1014	1014	2.5	16	16	0.0	874	874	2.1
28	Uttarakhand	6	6	0.3	4	4	0.2	1	1	0.1
29	West Bengal	11	11	0.1	9	9	0.0	1	1	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3170**	**3176**	**1.6**	**1267**	**1272**	**0.6**	**1467**	**1468**	**0.7**
	UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2**	**2**	**0.1**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3172**	**3178**	**1.6**	**1268**	**1273**	**0.6**	**1467**	**1468**	**0.7**

Col.12=Col.12A+Col.12B+Col.12C+Col.12D+Col.12E

Col.13=Col.13A+Col.13B+Col.13C+Col.13D+Col.13E

Col.14=Col.14A+Col.14B+Col.14C+Col.14D+Col.14E

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC											
		Assault on SC Women to Outrage Her Modesty									Insult to Modesty of SC Women (Sec 509 IPC)		
		Assault or Use of Criminal Force to Women with intent to Disrobe (Sec.354B IPC)			Voyeurism (Section 354C IPC)			Stalking (Section 354D IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		12C	13C	14C	12D	13D	14D	12E	13E	14E	15	16	17
	STATES:												
1	Andhra Pradesh	21	21	0.2	2	2	0.0	5	5	0.1	34	34	0.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	2	2	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	6	6	0.1	2	2	0.0	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	20	20	0.4	2	2	0.0	13	13	0.3	3	3	0.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	8	8	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0
13	Kerala	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.1	4	4	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	11	11	0.1	5	5	0.0	41	41	0.4	6	6	0.1
15	Maharashtra	18	18	0.1	2	2	0.0	25	25	0.2	5	5	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	76	76	1.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	7	7	0.1
21	Punjab	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	6	6	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	17	17	0.3	16	16	0.3
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	105	105	0.3	5	5	0.0	14	14	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**283**	**283**	**0.1**	**19**	**19**	**0.0**	**134**	**134**	**0.1**	**78**	**78**	**0.0**
	UNION TERRITORIES:												
30	A & N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**3**	**3**	**0.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**284**	**284**	**0.1**	**19**	**19**	**0.0**	**134**	**134**	**0.1**	**81**	**81**	**0.0**

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC											
		Kidnapping & Abduction											
		Kidnapping & Abduction (Total)			Kidnapping & Abduction (Section 363 IPC)			K & A for Murder (Section 364 IPC)			K & A for Ransom (Section 364A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		18	19	20	18A	19A	20A	18B	19B	20B	18C	19C	20C
	STATES:												
1	Andhra Pradesh	21	21	0.2	12	12	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	57	57	1.4	22	22	0.5	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1
8	Haryana	41	41	0.8	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	32	33	0.3	14	14	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	6	6	0.2	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	61	62	0.5	34	35	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	40	41	0.3	19	20	0.1	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	14	14	0.2	5	5	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	67	69	0.5	16	18	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	8	8	0.1	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	16	22	0.3	4	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	483	483	1.2	16	16	0.0	9	9	0.0	1	1	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	0.1	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**855**	**866**	**0.4**	**152**	**156**	**0.1**	**11**	**11**	**0.0**	**5**	**5**	**0.0**
	UNION TERRITORIES:												
30	A & N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**855**	**866**	**0.4**	**152**	**156**	**0.1**	**11**	**11**	**0.0**	**5**	**5**	**0.0**

Col.18=Col.18A+Col.18B+Col.18C+Col.18D+Col.18E

Col.19=Col.19A+Col.19B+Col.19C+Col.19D+Col.19E

Col.20=Col.20A+Col.20B+Col.20C+Col.20D+Col.20E

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC											
		Kidnapping & Abduction						Rape (Section 376 IPC)			Attempt To Commit Rape (Section 376/511 IPC)		
		K & A of SC Women to Compel Her For Marriage (Sec 366 IPC)			K & A for Other Reasons (Sec 363A, 365, 366A, 366B, 367, 368, 369 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		18D	19D	20D	18E	19E	20E	21	22	23	24	25	26
	STATES:												
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	3	0.0	6	6	0.1	90	90	1.1	17	17	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	45	45	0.3	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0	94	94	2.9	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	22	22	0.5	10	10	0.2	70	72	1.7	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	7	7	0.1	33	33	0.6	97	97	1.9	12	12	0.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	9	0.5	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.1	1	1	0.0
12	Karnataka	16	17	0.2	2	2	0.0	93	93	0.9	1	1	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	142	142	4.7	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	18	18	0.2	9	9	0.1	439	439	3.9	3	3	0.0
15	Maharashtra	16	16	0.1	3	3	0.0	220	220	1.7	1	1	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	1	1	0.0	8	8	0.1	119	119	1.7	2	2	0.0
21	Punjab	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	16	16	0.2	1	1	0.0
22	Rajasthan	10	10	0.1	41	41	0.3	327	329	2.7	25	25	0.2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	4	4	0.0	1	1	0.0	40	40	0.3	1	1	0.0
25	Telangana	3	3	0.1	8	14	0.1	160	160	2.9	4	4	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	455	455	1.1	2	2	0.0	557	557	1.3	77	77	0.2
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	12	0.6	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.0	1	1	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**559**	**560**	**0.3**	**128**	**134**	**0.1**	**2536**	**2540**	**1.3**	**148**	**148**	**0.1**
	UNION TERRITORIES:												
30	A & N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.2	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**5**	**5**	**0.2**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**559**	**560**	**0.3**	**128**	**134**	**0.1**	**2541**	**2545**	**1.3**	**148**	**148**	**0.1**

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Rioting (Sections 147 to 151 IPC)			Robbery (Section 392 to 394 IPC)			Dacoity (Sec 395 to 398 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
	STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	15	35	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	7	7	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	1	3	3.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	99	180	2.4	16	16	0.4	8	10	0.2
8	Haryana	40	40	0.8	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	59	161	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	44	49	1.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	56	110	0.5	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	235	268	1.8	10	10	0.1	12	12	0.1
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	155	166	2.2	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	113	152	0.8	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	891	933	2.2	22	22	0.1	3	3	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1725**	**2114**	**0.9**	**58**	**58**	**0.0**	**26**	**28**	**0.0**
	UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1725**	**2114**	**0.9**	**58**	**58**	**0.0**	**26**	**28**	**0.0**

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Arson (Section 435, 436, 438 IPC)			Other IPC Crimes *			Total Crime/Atrocities under SC/ST (POA) Act r/w IPC		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
	STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	11	11	0.1	1320	1371	15.6	1889	1960	22.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	23	23	0.1	5080	5292	30.7	5448	5688	32.9
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	68	68	2.1	243	243	7.4
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	3	4	11.8	4	7	15.7
7	Gujarat	11	11	0.3	688	752	16.9	1156	1327	28.4
8	Haryana	7	7	0.1	233	236	4.6	604	607	11.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	15	15	0.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	18	18	0.5
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	108	125	1.0	429	562	4.1
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	386	399	12.7	721	742	23.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	21	21	0.2	3369	3464	29.7	4918	5069	43.4
15	Maharashtra	15	17	0.1	488	518	3.7	1518	1606	11.4
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	2	2	2.1	2	2	2.1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
20	Odisha	21	21	0.3	1097	1097	15.3	1796	1822	25.0
21	Punjab	0	0	0.0	46	48	0.5	91	93	1.0
22	Rajasthan	11	11	0.1	4353	4437	35.6	5028	5119	41.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	2	0.0	873	907	6.0	1205	1285	8.3
25	Telangana	2	2	0.0	733	752	13.5	1101	1126	20.3
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	44	48	0.1	5401	5414	13.1	9361	9427	22.6
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.2	36	36	1.9
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	68	72	0.3	93	101	0.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**168**	**174**	**0.1**	**24324**	**24966**	**12.3**	**35676**	**36855**	**18.0**
	UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.1	16	16	0.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**4**	**4**	**0.1**	**16**	**16**	**0.5**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**168**	**174**	**0.1**	**24328**	**24970**	**12.1**	**35692**	**36871**	**17.7**

Note : * May Include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief, Use of Abuse Language/Act and Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 7A.2 - Page 7 of 8

Col.42 = Col.3 + Col.6 + Col.9 + Col.12 + Col.15 + Col.18 + Col.21 + Col.24 + Col.27 + Col.30 + Col.33 + Col.36 + Col.39

Col.43 = Col.4 + Col.7 + Col.10 + Col.13 + Col.16 + Col.19 + Col.22 + Col.25 + Col.28 + Col.31 + Col.34 + Col.37 + Col.40

Col.44 = Col.5 +Col.8 + Col.11 + Col.14 + Col.17 + Col.20 + Col.23 + Col.26 + Col.29 + Col.32 + Col.35 + Col.38 + Col.41

TABLE 7A.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Without IPC)			Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)			Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs			Total Crime/ Atrocities Against Scheduled Caste		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
		45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
	STATES:												
1	Andhra Pradesh	446	464	5.3	2335	2424	27.6	0	0	0.0	**2335**	**2424**	**27.6**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**-**
3	Assam	4	4	0.2	4	4	0.2	0	0	0.0	**4**	**4**	**0.2**
4	Bihar	253	253	1.5	5701	5941	34.4	0	0	0.0	**5701**	**5941**	**34.4**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	243	243	7.4	0	0	0.0	**243**	**243**	**7.4**
6	Goa	6	6	23.6	10	13	39.3	1	1	3.9	**11**	**14**	**43.2**
7	Gujarat	165	166	4.0	1321	1493	32.4	1	1	0.0	**1322**	**1494**	**32.4**
8	Haryana	35	35	0.7	639	642	12.5	0	0	0.0	**639**	**642**	**12.5**
9	Himachal Pradesh	100	100	5.8	115	115	6.7	1	1	0.1	**116**	**116**	**6.7**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	**1**	**1**	**0.1**
11	Jharkhand	507	507	12.7	525	525	13.2	0	0	0.0	**525**	**525**	**13.2**
12	Karnataka	1437	1535	13.7	1866	2097	17.8	3	10	0.0	**1869**	**2107**	**17.8**
13	Kerala	89	93	2.9	810	835	26.6	0	0	0.0	**810**	**835**	**26.6**
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	4	0.0	4922	5073	43.4	0	0	0.0	**4922**	**5073**	**43.4**
15	Maharashtra	218	219	1.6	1736	1825	13.1	14	14	0.1	**1750**	**1839**	**13.2**
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	2	2	2.1	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**2.1**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
19	Nagaland	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	**0**	**0**	**-**
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	1796	1822	25.0	0	0	0.0	**1796**	**1822**	**25.0**
21	Punjab	41	42	0.5	132	135	1.5	0	0	0.0	**132**	**135**	**1.5**
22	Rajasthan	106	107	0.9	5134	5226	42.0	0	0	0.0	**5134**	**5226**	**42.0**
23	Sikkim	1	1	3.5	1	1	3.5	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**3.5**
24	Tamil Nadu	82	117	0.6	1287	1402	8.9	4	4	0.0	**1291**	**1406**	**8.9**
25	Telangana	428	470	7.9	1529	1596	28.1	0	0	0.0	**1529**	**1596**	**28.1**
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
27	Uttar Pradesh	1065	1065	2.6	10426	10492	25.2	0	0	0.0	**10426**	**10492**	**25.2**
28	Uttarakhand	29	29	1.5	65	65	3.4	0	0	0.0	**65**	**65**	**3.4**
29	West Bengal	26	26	0.1	119	127	0.6	0	0	0.0	**119**	**127**	**0.6**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5042**	**5243**	**2.5**	**40718**	**42098**	**20.5**	**25**	**32**	**0.0**	**40743**	**42130**	**20.6**
	UNION TERRITORIES:												
30	A & N Islands	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	**0**	**0**	**-**
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.5**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
34	Delhi UT	37	39	1.3	53	55	1.9	1	1	0.0	**54**	**56**	**1.9**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	**0**	**0**	**-**
36	Puducherry	2	29	1.0	2	29	1.0	1	1	0.5	**3**	**30**	**1.5**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**40**	**69**	**1.2**	**56**	**85**	**1.7**	**2**	**2**	**0.1**	**58**	**87**	**1.8**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**5082**	**5312**	**2.5**	**40774**	**42183**	**20.2**	**27**	**34**	**0.0**	**40801**	**42217**	**20.3**

Col.48 = Col.42 + Col.45

Col.54 = Col.48 + Col.51

TABLE 7A.2 - Page 8 of 8

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS or Magistrate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but Insufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1 SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC										
1.1	Murder	239	786	1025	0	1	0	31	41	12
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	168	733	901	1	1	0	44	31	9
1.3	Grievous Hurt	647	1071	1718	1	1	0	53	49	5
1.3.1	Hurt	646	1065	1711	1	1	0	53	48	5
1.3.2	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	1	0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	622	3172	3794	1	0	1	138	252	29
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	188	1467	1655	1	0	1	112	77	4
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	57	284	341	0	0	0	11	20	5
1.4.3	Voyeurism	5	19	24	0	0	0	1	0	0
1.4.4	Stalking	27	134	161	0	0	0	2	4	0
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	345	1268	1613	0	0	0	12	151	20
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	41	81	122	0	0	0	1	11	0
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	206	855	1061	1	0	0	142	120	19
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	35	152	187	0	0	0	9	26	4
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	4	11	15	0	0	0	2	3	0
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	2	0
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	118	559	677	0	0	0	128	49	12
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	47	128	175	1	0	0	3	40	3
1.7	Rape	717	2541	3258	0	7	1	68	240	12
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	15	148	163	0	0	0	17	29	1
1.9	Riots	430	1725	2155	1	1	1	132	69	15
1.10	Robbery	23	58	81	0	0	0	7	3	2
1.11	Dacoity	20	26	46	1	0	0	0	1	1
1.12	Arson	70	168	238	0	0	0	10	13	4
1.13	Other IPC Crimes *	7699	24328	32027	8	6	3	1170	3659	639
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**4550**	**5082**	**9632**	**2**	**23**	**0**	**335**	**826**	**119**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**15447**	**40774**	**56221**	**16**	**40**	**6**	**2148**	**5344**	**867**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**51**	**27**	**78**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3**	**2**
	Total Crime/Atrocities Against SCs (1+2+3)	**15498**	**40801**	**56299**	**16**	**40**	**6**	**2150**	**5347**	**869**

Note: * May include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief and Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 7A.3 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7A.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13+ 14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6+ Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cogniz-able	Total (Col.9+ Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1 SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC								
1.1	Murder	3	87	665	753	272	88.3	26.5
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	2	86	563	650	250	86.6	27.7
1.3	Grievous Hurt	0	107	1020	1128	589	90.4	34.3
1.3.1	Hurt	0	106	1015	1122	588	90.5	34.4
1.3.2	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	1	5	6	1	83.3	16.7
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	423	2598	3022	771	86.0	20.3
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	0	193	1220	1414	240	86.3	14.5
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	1	37	209	246	95	85.0	27.9
1.4.3	Voyeurism	0	1	17	18	6	94.4	25.0
1.4.4	Stalking	0	6	116	122	39	95.1	24.2
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	3	186	1036	1222	391	84.8	24.2
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	12	32	44	78	72.7	63.9
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	2	283	541	824	236	65.7	22.2
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	0	39	90	129	58	69.8	31.0
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	5	8	13	2	61.5	13.3
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	2	5	7	0	71.4	0.0
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	2	191	354	545	132	65.0	19.5
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	0	46	84	130	44	64.6	25.1
1.7	Rape	3	323	2066	2397	861	86.2	26.4
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	47	85	132	31	64.4	19.0
1.9	Riots	8	224	1416	1642	512	86.2	23.8
1.10	Robbery	0	12	41	53	28	77.4	34.6
1.11	Dacoity	0	2	24	26	19	92.3	41.3
1.12	Arson	2	29	136	165	73	82.4	30.7
1.13	Other IPC Crimes	98	5566	17315	22890	9129	75.6	28.5
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**51**	**1331**	**4497**	**5851**	**3779**	**76.9**	**39.2**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**173**	**8532**	**30999**	**39577**	**16628**	**78.3**	**29.6**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**2**	**9**	**43**	**52**	**26**	**82.7**	**33.3**
	Total Crime/Atrocities Against SCs (1+2+3)	**175**	**8541**	**31042**	**39629**	**16654**	**78.3**	**29.6**

TABLE 7A.3 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7A.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Trans-ferred to other PS/ Magist-rate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insuffi-cient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2147	2335	4482	0	1	0	16	723	87
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	4089	5701	9790	0	0	0	46	135	46
5	Chhattisgarh	58	243	301	0	0	0	2	0	0
6	Goa	5	11	16	0	0	0	2	0	1
7	Gujarat	112	1322	1434	13	0	0	18	26	7
8	Haryana	100	639	739	0	0	0	4	169	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	28	116	144	0	0	0	1	19	7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	921	525	1446	0	0	0	115	69	8
12	Karnataka	833	1869	2702	0	21	0	15	294	34
13	Kerala	537	810	1347	2	3	2	32	194	28
14	Madhya Pradesh	244	4922	5166	0	0	0	2	18	13
15	Maharashtra	826	1750	2576	1	2	4	20	119	60
16	Manipur	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1296	1796	3092	0	2	0	42	250	78
21	Punjab	137	132	269	0	0	0	6	45	6
22	Rajasthan	732	5134	5866	0	1	0	11	2632	292
23	Sikkim	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	614	1291	1905	0	2	0	97	0	172
25	Telangana	957	1529	2486	0	7	0	75	242	30
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1575	10426	12001	0	0	0	1624	411	0
28	Uttarakhand	24	65	89	0	0	0	10	1	0
29	West Bengal	197	119	316	0	1	0	8	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**15437**	**40743**	**56180**	**16**	**40**	**6**	**2146**	**5347**	**869**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	55	54	109	0	0	0	3	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**61**	**58**	**119**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**15498**	**40801**	**56299**	**16**	**40**	**6**	**2150**	**5347**	**869**

TABLE 7A.4 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 7A.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investigation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	830	1206	2037	2445	59.2	54.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
3	Assam	0	0	3	3	4	100.0	57.1
4	Bihar	24	251	5228	5479	4311	95.4	44.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	2	250	252	49	99.2	16.3
6	Goa	0	3	3	6	10	50.0	62.5
7	Gujarat	19	70	1198	1268	153	94.5	10.7
8	Haryana	1	174	476	650	89	73.2	12.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	27	86	113	31	76.1	21.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	22	214	281	495	951	56.8	65.8
12	Karnataka	0	343	1493	1857	845	80.4	31.3
13	Kerala	3	257	444	706	639	62.9	47.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	19	52	4611	4663	503	98.9	9.7
15	Maharashtra	59	258	1490	1754	821	84.9	31.9
16	Manipur	0	0	3	3	1	100.0	25.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	2	372	1436	1810	1282	79.3	41.5
21	Punjab	0	57	82	139	130	59.0	48.3
22	Rajasthan	18	2953	2391	5345	521	44.7	8.9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	269	992	1263	642	78.5	33.7
25	Telangana	2	349	780	1136	1350	68.7	54.3
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	2035	8387	10422	1579	80.5	13.2
28	Uttarakhand	2	13	39	52	37	75.0	41.6
29	West Bengal	0	8	127	136	180	93.4	57.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**175**	**8537**	**31007**	**39590**	**16574**	**78.3**	**29.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
34	Delhi UT	0	3	32	35	74	91.4	67.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	1	3	4	2	75.0	33.3
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**4**	**35**	**39**	**80**	**89.7**	**67.2**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**175**	**8541**	**31042**	**39629**	**16654**	**78.3**	**29.6**

TABLE 7A.4 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases With-drawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC							
1.1	Murder	2831	665	3496	0	0	0
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	837	563	1400	0	0	0
1.3	Grievous Hurt	6924	1020	7944	0	0	41
1.3.1	Hurt	6920	1015	7935	0	0	41
1.3.2	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	4	5	9	0	0	0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	3996	2598	6594	0	0	41
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	1603	1220	2823	0	0	14
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	178	209	387	0	0	0
1.4.3	Voyeurism	31	17	48	0	0	0
1.4.4	Stalking	135	116	251	0	0	0
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	2049	1036	3085	0	0	27
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	102	32	134	0	0	2
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	1865	541	2406	0	0	5
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	404	90	494	0	0	2
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	19	8	27	0	0	0
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	3	5	8	0	0	0
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	1119	354	1473	0	0	2
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	320	84	404	0	0	1
1.7	Rape	6193	2066	8259	0	0	4
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	117	85	202	0	0	0
1.9	Riots	2274	1416	3690	0	0	3
1.10	Robbery	266	41	307	0	0	0
1.11	Dacoity	161	24	185	0	0	0
1.12	Arson	745	136	881	0	0	0
1.13	Other IPC Crimes *	46288	17315	63603	10	61	319
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**40789**	**4497**	**45286**	**0**	**0**	**47**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	113388	30999	144387	10	61	462
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**549**	**43**	**592**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	Total Crime/Atrocities Against SCs (1+2+3)	**113937**	**31042**	**144979**	**10**	**61**	**462**

Note : * May include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief and Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 7A.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No. Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convict-ed	Cases Acquit-ted or Dis-charged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7 + Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Convict-ion Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percent-age (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC							
1.1 Murder	371	178	193	371	3125	48.0	89.4
1.2 Attempt to Commit Murder	175	42	133	175	1225	24.0	87.5
1.3 Grievous Hurt	608	220	388	649	7295	36.2	91.8
1.3.1 Hurt	608	220	388	649	7286	36.2	91.8
1.3.2 Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	9	-	100.0
1.4 Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	998	240	758	1039	5555	24.0	84.2
1.4.1 Sexual Harassment	331	129	202	345	2478	39.0	87.8
1.4.2 Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	31	4	27	31	356	12.9	92.0
1.4.3 Voyeurism	4	0	4	4	44	0.0	91.7
1.4.4 Stalking	21	4	17	21	230	19.0	91.6
1.4.5 Other Sexual Harassment	611	103	508	638	2447	16.9	79.3
1.5 Insult to the Modesty of Women	14	2	12	16	118	14.3	88.1
1.6 Kidnapping & Abduction	242	95	147	247	2159	39.3	89.7
1.6.1 Kidnaping & Abduction	68	23	45	70	424	33.8	85.8
1.6.2 Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	27	-	100.0
1.6.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	1	1	0	1	7	100.0	87.5
1.6.4 Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	145	64	81	147	1326	44.1	90.0
1.6.5 Other Kidnapping	28	7	21	29	375	25.0	92.8
1.7 Rape	1064	309	755	1068	7191	29.0	87.1
1.8 Attempt to Commit Rape	22	5	17	22	180	22.7	89.1
1.9 Riots	334	38	296	337	3353	11.4	90.9
1.10 Robbery	14	3	11	14	293	21.4	95.4
1.11 Dacoity	8	0	8	8	177	0.0	95.7
1.12 Arson	56	14	42	56	825	25.0	93.6
1.13 Other IPC Crimes	6600	1947	4653	6990	56613	29.5	89.0
2 SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	**4048**	**659**	**3389**	**4095**	**41191**	**16.3**	**91.0**
Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	14554	3752	10802	15087	129300	25.8	89.6
3 Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	**61**	**1**	**60**	**61**	**531**	**1.6**	**89.7**
Total Crime/Atrocities Against SCs (1+2+3)	**14615**	**3753**	**10862**	**15148**	**129831**	**25.7**	**89.6**

TABLE 7A.5 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7A.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2394	1206	3600	10	0	10
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	3	4	0	0	0
4	Bihar	22584	5228	27812	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1105	250	1355	0	0	0
6	Goa	31	3	34	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	6650	1198	7848	0	0	2
8	Haryana	532	476	1008	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	260	86	346	0	0	8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	1	3	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	1285	281	1566	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	5770	1493	7263	0	0	0
13	Kerala	1800	444	2244	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	11621	4611	16232	0	0	342
15	Maharashtra	7449	1490	8939	0	0	14
16	Manipur	0	3	3	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	6538	1436	7974	0	0	0
21	Punjab	170	82	252	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	11420	2391	13811	0	61	29
23	Sikkim	2	0	2	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	4062	992	5054	0	0	1
25	Telangana	1737	780	2517	0	0	9
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	27928	8387	36315	0	0	47
28	Uttarakhand	114	39	153	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	308	127	435	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**113763**	**31007**	**144770**	**10**	**61**	**462**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	2	0	2	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	4	0	4	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	167	32	199	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	3	4	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**174**	**35**	**209**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**113937**	**31042**	**144979**	**10**	**61**	**462**

TABLE 7A.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	979	31	948	999	2601	3.2	72.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	4		100.0
4	Bihar	1127	204	923	1127	26685	18.1	95.9
5	Chhattisgarh	137	56	81	137	1218	40.9	89.9
6	Goa	13	1	12	13	21	7.7	61.8
7	Gujarat	480	22	458	482	7366	4.6	93.9
8	Haryana	302	39	263	302	706	12.9	70.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	31	1	30	39	307	3.2	88.7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
11	Jharkhand	213	87	126	213	1353	40.8	86.4
12	Karnataka	779	22	757	779	6484	2.8	89.3
13	Kerala	165	13	152	165	2079	7.9	92.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	2842	886	1956	3184	13048	31.2	80.4
15	Maharashtra	1012	106	906	1026	7913	10.5	88.5
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	1017	34	983	1017	6957	3.3	87.2
21	Punjab	58	16	42	58	194	27.6	77.0
22	Rajasthan	1215	541	674	1305	12506	44.5	90.6
23	Sikkim	2	0	2	2	0	0.0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	982	76	906	983	4071	7.7	80.6
25	Telangana	372	24	348	381	2136	6.5	84.9
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	2813	1570	1243	2860	33455	55.8	92.1
28	Uttarakhand	42	24	18	42	111	57.1	72.5
29	West Bengal	28	0	28	28	407	0.0	93.6
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**14609**	**3753**	**10856**	**15142**	**129628**	**25.7**	**89.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi UT	6	0	6	6	193	0.0	97.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**6**	**0**	**6**	**6**	**203**	**0.0**	**97.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**14615**	**3753**	**10862**	**15148**	**129831**	**25.7**	**89.6**

TABLE 7A.6 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	**SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC**						
1.1	Murder	2068	58	2126	1826	51	1877
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	1944	50	1994	1626	43	1669
1.3	Grievous Hurt	2460	25	2485	2245	25	2270
1.3.1	Hurt	2451	25	2476	2239	25	2264
1.3.2	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	9	0	9	6	0	6
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4107	50	4157	3668	48	3716
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	2189	14	2203	1863	10	1873
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	389	6	395	318	7	325
1.4.3	Voyeurism	24	0	24	21	0	21
1.4.4	Stalking	158	0	158	162	0	162
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	1347	30	1377	1304	31	1335
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	77	0	77	56	0	56
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	1430	12	1442	996	10	1006
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	191	1	192	148	1	149
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	18	0	18	15	0	15
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	18	0	18	18	0	18
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	1060	8	1068	670	6	676
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	143	3	146	145	3	148
1.7	Rape	3361	32	3393	2934	24	2958
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	164	1	165	110	1	111
1.9	Riots	9758	217	9975	7959	166	8125
1.10	Robbery	129	0	129	112	0	112
1.11	Dacoity	159	3	162	137	0	137
1.12	Arson	404	9	413	385	9	394
1.13	Other IPC Crimes *	38521	938	39459	32401	757	33158
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**10529**	**448**	**10977**	**9915**	**351**	**10266**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**75111**	**1843**	**76954**	**64370**	**1485**	**65855**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**43**	**1**	**44**	**68**	**1**	**69**
	Total Crime/Atrocities Against SCs (1+2+3)	**75154**	**1844**	**76998**	**64438**	**1486**	**65924**

Note : * May include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief and Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 7A.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	**SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC**									
1.1	Murder	383	1	384	510	12	522	3	0	3
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	76	2	78	359	25	384	0	0	0
1.3	Grievous Hurt	467	0	467	728	1	729	1	0	1
1.3.1	Hurt	467	0	467	728	1	729	1	0	1
1.3.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	284	0	284	946	8	954	2	0	2
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	149	0	149	287	3	290	0	0	0
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	5	0	5	27	0	27	2	0	2
1.4.3	Voyeurism	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
1.4.4	Stalking	4	0	4	19	0	19	0	0	0
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	126	0	126	609	5	614	0	0	0
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2	0	2	15	0	15	0	0	0
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	153	1	154	229	2	231	3	0	3
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	38	0	38	66	0	66	1	0	1
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	104	1	105	110	2	112	1	0	1
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	9	0	9	53	0	53	1	0	1
1.7	Rape	415	0	415	929	8	937	3	0	3
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	5	0	5	17	0	17	0	0	0
1.9	Riots	243	0	243	1966	42	2008	34	3	37
1.10	Robbery	3	0	3	19	0	19	0	0	0
1.11	Dacoity	0	0	0	44	0	44	0	0	0
1.12	Arson	26	0	26	132	4	136	0	0	0
1.13	Other IPC Crimes	3653	36	3689	8404	223	8627	81	14	95
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**1234**	**13**	**1247**	**5997**	**161**	**6158**	**17**	**1**	**18**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**6944**	**53**	**6997**	**20295**	**486**	**20781**	**144**	**18**	**162**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**4**	**0**	**4**	**306**	**0**	**306**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	Total Crime/Atrocities Against SCs (1+2+3)	**6948**	**53**	**7001**	**20601**	**486**	**21087**	**144**	**18**	**162**

TABLE 7A.7 - Page 2 of 2

Table 7A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge-Sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2078	103	2181	1409	76	1485
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	4	0	4	3	0	3
4	Bihar	6947	152	7099	6363	86	6449
5	Chhattisgarh	395	15	410	419	15	434
6	Goa	5	1	6	6	2	8
7	Gujarat	3395	187	3582	3251	187	3438
8	Haryana	897	15	912	880	14	894
9	Himachal Pradesh	143	33	176	147	30	177
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	1	0	1
11	Jharkhand	570	16	586	368	0	368
12	Karnataka	3398	240	3638	3065	189	3254
13	Kerala	720	19	739	555	8	563
14	Madhya Pradesh	8168	179	8347	8115	179	8294
15	Maharashtra	4380	229	4609	4242	194	4436
16	Manipur	1	0	1	3	0	3
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1964	22	1986	1910	26	1936
21	Punjab	214	11	225	161	6	167
22	Rajasthan	4548	86	4634	4508	86	4594
23	Sikkim	1	0	1	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2829	228	3057	2278	117	2395
25	Telangana	1452	61	1513	1039	52	1091
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	32770	237	33007	25432	212	25644
28	Uttarakhand	65	6	71	61	6	67
29	West Bengal	140	0	140	162	0	162
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**75085**	**1840**	**76925**	**64378**	**1485**	**65863**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	60	4	64	50	1	51
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	9	0	9	10	0	10
	TOTAL UT(S)	**69**	**4**	**73**	**60**	**1**	**61**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**75154**	**1844**	**76998**	**64438**	**1486**	**65924**

Table 7A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs(State/UT-wise) - 2016
(Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	37	0	37	835	38	873	4	0	4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	319	4	323	1338	12	1350	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	105	6	111	112	1	113	3	0	3
6	Goa	1	0	1	5	0	5	1	0	1
7	Gujarat	41	0	41	787	28	815	0	0	0
8	Haryana	53	0	53	411	9	420	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1	56	6	62	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	89	0	89	136	0	136	1	0	1
12	Karnataka	27	0	27	1937	50	1987	5	1	6
13	Kerala	21	0	21	244	3	247	1	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	1629	13	1642	3443	43	3486	16	4	20
15	Maharashtra	197	4	201	2827	81	2908	46	0	46
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	67	0	67	1611	17	1628	0	0	0
21	Punjab	21	0	21	71	2	73	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	873	4	877	1196	35	1231	42	3	45
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	140	4	144	2271	134	2405	0	0	0
25	Telangana	38	0	38	466	15	481	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3258	18	3276	2775	10	2785	22	10	32
28	Uttarakhand	31	0	31	22	1	23	1	0	1
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	48	1	49	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**6948**	**53**	**7001**	**20593**	**486**	**21079**	**142**	**18**	**160**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	8	0	8	2	0	2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**8**	**2**	**0**	**2**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**6948**	**53**	**7001**	**20601**	**486**	**21087**	**144**	**18**	**162**

Table 7A.8 - Page 2 of 2

Chapter 7B

Crime/Atrocities Against Scheduled Castes in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 7B.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes(SCs) in Metropolitan Cities – 2014-2016

S. No.	City	2014	2015	2016	Percentage City Share To Total (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	66	60	96	5.9	7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	159	140	207	12.8	4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	16	13	10	0.6	17
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	9	3	3	0.2	19
5	Delhi	70	33	46	2.8	9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	38	39	64	3.9	8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	160	116	139	8.6	5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	60	55	36	2.2	11
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	297	297	219	13.5	3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	146	94	107	6.6	6
11	Kochi (Kerala)	26	20	35	2.2	12
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	9	10	9	0.6	18
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	18	26	29	1.8	14
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	61	146	262	16.2	1
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	35	34	30	1.8	13
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	33	27	29	1.8	15
17	Patna (Bihar)	249	321	241	14.9	2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	55	19	41	2.5	10
19	Surat (Gujarat)	6	11	19	1.2	16
	TOTAL CITIES	**1513**	**1464**	**1622**	**100.0**	

Note:i) Crime Rae not Calculated due to non-availability SCs Population in Metropolitan Cities

Table 7B.1 - Page 1 of 1

ii) No ranking for States/UTs where figures are '0'.

iii) Atrocities refers to Crimes committed against SCs by Non-SCs/STs. Cases under IPC only (without SC/ST Act) have been excluded as those cases refers to Crime against SCs by SCs/STs.

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC									
		Murder (Section 302 IPC)		Attempt To Commit Murder (Section 307 IPC)		Grievous Hurt (Section 325,326,326A & 326B IPC)		Assault on SC Women to Outrage Her Modesty			
								Assault on SC Women to Outrage Her Modesty (Total)		Assault on Women (Section 354)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	9A	10A
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	7	7	6	6	3	3	5	5	3	3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	6	6	2	2	3	3	11	11	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	1	1	0	0	11	11	6	6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	0	0	2	2	4	4	1	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	1	5	5	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	8	8	0	0	9	9	21	21	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	5	5
17	Patna (Bihar)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	5	2	3	4	4	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3	3	2	2	0	0	4	4	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**40**	**40**	**15**	**19**	**21**	**22**	**88**	**88**	**17**	**17**

Col.9 = Col.9A+Col.9B+Col.9C+Col.9D

Col.10 = Col.10A+Col.10B+Col.10C+Col.10D

Table 7B.2 - Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC							
		Assault on SC Women to Outrage Her Modesty						Insult to Modesty of SC Women (Sec 509 IPC)	
		Sexual Harassment (Section 354A IPC)		Assault or Use of Criminal Force to Women With Intent to Disrobe (Section 354B IPC)		Stalking (Section 354D IPC)			
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	9B	10B	9C	10C	9D	10D	11	12
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	10	10	1	1	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2	2	0	0	3	3	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**60**	**60**	**7**	**7**	**4**	**4**	**4**	**4**

Note: No Cases Reported under Voyeurism (Section 354C IPC)

Table 7B.2 - Page 2 of 4

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC													
		Kidnapping & Abduction								Rape (Section 376 IPC)		Attempt To Commit Rape (Section 376/511 IPC)		Rioting (Sections 147 to 151 IPC)	
		Kidnapping & Abduction (Total)		Kidnapping & Abduction (Section 363 IPC)		K & A for Ransom (Section 364A IPC)		K & A of SC Women to Compel Her For Marriage (Sec 366 IPC)							
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
		13	14	13A	14A	13B	14B	13C	14C	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	14	14	0	0	6	6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	9	9	1	1	2	2
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	3	3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	7	7	0	0	9	9
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	31	31	0	0	48	48
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	3	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	9	9	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	5	9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**25**	**25**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**22**	**22**	**159**	**159**	**1**	**1**	**77**	**81**

Note: No Cases Reported under Kidnapping & Abduction for Murder (Section 364 IPC)

Col.13 = Col.13A+Col.13B+Col.13C

Col.14 = Col.14A+Col.14B+Col.14C

Table 7B.2 - Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7B.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	SC/ST(POA) Act r/w IPC				SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (without IPC)		Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)		Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs		Total Crime/ Atrocities Against Scheduled Caste	
		Other IPC Crimes *		Total SC/ST (POA) Act r/w IPC									
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	22	22	69	69	27	27	**96**	**96**	0	0	**96**	**96**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	4	4	17	17	190	190	**207**	**207**	0	0	**207**	**207**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	4	4	3	3	**7**	**7**	3	3	**10**	**10**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1	1	3	3	0	0	**3**	**3**	0	0	**3**	**3**
5	Delhi	1	1	8	8	37	39	**45**	**47**	1	1	**46**	**48**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	27	27	64	64	0	0	**64**	**64**	0	0	**64**	**64**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	34	35	47	48	92	111	**139**	**159**	0	0	**139**	**159**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	11	11	34	34	2	2	**36**	**36**	0	0	**36**	**36**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	174	182	216	224	3	3	**219**	**227**	0	0	**219**	**227**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	72	72	107	107	0	0	**107**	**107**	0	0	**107**	**107**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	20	23	33	36	2	2	**35**	**38**	0	0	**35**	**38**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	7	7	7	7	2	2	**9**	**9**	0	0	**9**	**9**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	12	12	23	23	6	6	**29**	**29**	0	0	**29**	**29**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	117	117	239	239	23	23	**262**	**262**	0	0	**262**	**262**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	15	15	25	25	5	5	**30**	**30**	0	0	**30**	**30**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	7	7	25	25	4	4	**29**	**29**	0	0	**29**	**29**
17	Patna (Bihar)	239	239	241	241	0	0	**241**	**241**	0	0	**241**	**241**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	11	12	34	44	7	7	**41**	**51**	0	0	**41**	**51**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	2	13	13	6	6	**19**	**19**	0	0	**19**	**19**
	TOTAL CITIES	**779**	**792**	**1209**	**1231**	**409**	**430**	**1618**	**1661**	**4**	**4**	**1622**	**1665**

Note : * May Include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief, Use of Abuse Language/Act and Criminal Intimidation etc.

Table 7B.2 - Page 4 of 4

Col.23 = Col.3+Col.5+Col.7+Col.9+Col.11+Col.13+Col.15+Col.17+Col.19+Col.21

Col.24 = Col.4+Col.6+Col.8+Col.10+Col.12+Col.14+Col.16+Col.18+Col.20+Col.22

Col.31=Col.27+Col.29

Col.32=Col.28+Col.30

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS or Magistrate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but Insufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	**SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC**									
1.1	Murder	13	40	53	0	0	0	2	0	1
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	4	15	19	0	1	0	0	1	0
1.3	Grievous Hurt	24	21	45	0	0	0	2	1	0
1.3.1	Hurt	24	21	45	0	0	0	2	1	0
1.3.2	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	29	88	117	0	0	0	6	0	1
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	16	60	76	0	0	0	5	0	1
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.3	Voyeurism	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1.4.4	Stalking	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.5	Assault on Women	12	17	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	7	25	32	0	0	0	1	1	0
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	5	22	27	0	0	0	1	1	0
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.7	Rape	50	159	209	0	1	0	4	20	0
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1.9	Riots	38	77	115	0	1	0	4	2	0
1.10	Robbery	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
1.11	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.13	Other IPC Crimes *	235	779	1014	2	1	0	58	94	68
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**491**	**409**	**900**	**1**	**10**	**0**	**31**	**81**	**19**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**898**	**1618**	**2516**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**109**	**200**	**90**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**10**	**4**	**14**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	Total Crime/Atrocities Against SCs (1+2+3)	**908**	**1622**	**2530**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**109**	**200**	**90**

Note: * May include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief and Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 7B.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13+ 14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6+ Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cogniz-able	Total (Col.9+ Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	**SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC**							
1.1	Murder	1	4	33	37	16	89.2	30.2
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	1	11	13	6	84.6	31.6
1.3	Grievous Hurt	0	3	15	18	27	83.3	60.0
1.3.1	Hurt	0	3	15	18	27	83.3	60.0
1.3.2	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	7	78	85	32	91.8	27.4
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	0	6	54	60	16	90.0	21.1
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	0	0	6	6	1	100.0	14.3
1.4.3	Voyeurism	0	1	0	1	0	0.0	0.0
1.4.4	Stalking	0	0	3	3	1	100.0	25.0
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	0	0	15	15	14	100.0	48.3
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	1	1	6	100.0	85.7
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	0	2	15	17	15	88.2	46.9
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	0	0	2	2	1	100.0	33.3
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	0	2	12	14	13	85.7	48.1
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	0	0	0	0	1	0.0	100.0
1.7	Rape	0	24	124	149	60	83.2	28.7
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	1	0	1	0	0.0	0.0
1.9	Riots	0	6	69	76	39	90.8	33.9
1.10	Robbery	0	1	0	1	3	0.0	75.0
1.11	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1.12	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1.13	Other IPC Crimes	0	220	250	471	541	53.1	53.4
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**1**	**132**	**350**	**492**	**407**	**71.1**	**45.2**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**2**	**401**	**946**	**1361**	**1152**	**69.5**	**45.8**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**12**	**100.0**	**85.7**
	Total Crime/Atrocities Against SCs (1+2+3)	**2**	**401**	**948**	**1363**	**1164**	**69.6**	**46.0**

TABLE 7B.3 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7B.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

Sl	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Trans-ferred to other PS/ Magist-rate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insuffi-cient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	8	96	104	3	0	0	0	2	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	120	207	327	0	9	0	0	61	8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	29	10	39	0	0	0	1	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	6	3	9	0	0	0	1	0	5
5	Delhi	31	46	77	0	0	0	3	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	7	64	71	0	0	0	9	2	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	239	139	378	0	2	0	20	15	17
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1	36	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	92	219	311	0	1	0	1	99	57
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	21	107	128	0	0	0	26	4	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	8	35	43	0	0	0	6	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	7	9	16	0	0	0	2	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10	29	39	0	1	0	4	3	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	48	262	310	0	0	0	29	4	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	112	30	142	0	1	0	0	1	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	25	29	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	112	241	353	0	0	0	6	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	32	41	73	0	0	0	1	9	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	1
	TOTAL CITIES	**908**	**1622**	**2530**	**3**	**14**	**0**	**109**	**200**	**90**

TABLE 7B.4 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 7B.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	City	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investigation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	2	79	81	20	97.5	19.2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	69	80	158	169	50.6	51.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	11	12	27	91.7	69.2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	6	2	8	1	25.0	11.1
5	Delhi	0	3	26	29	48	89.7	62.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	11	43	54	17	79.6	23.9
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	52	117	171	207	68.4	54.8
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	30	30	7	100.0	18.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	157	93	251	60	37.1	19.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	30	63	93	35	67.7	27.3
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	6	12	18	25	66.7	58.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	2	4	6	10	66.7	62.5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	7	16	24	15	66.7	38.5
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	33	175	208	102	84.1	32.9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	2	7	10	132	70.0	93.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	32	32	22	100.0	40.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	6	103	109	244	94.5	69.1
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	12	38	50	23	76.0	31.5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	2	17	19	0	89.5	0.0
TOTAL CITIES		**2**	**401**	**948**	**1363**	**1164**	**69.6**	**46.0**

TABLE 7B.4 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 7B.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases With-drawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	**SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC**						
1.1	Murder	122	33	155	0	0	0
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	26	11	37	0	0	0
1.3	Grievous Hurt	159	15	174	0	0	0
1.3.1	Hurt	159	15	174	0	0	0
1.3.2	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	143	78	221	0	0	2
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	85	54	139	0	0	0
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	6	6	12	0	0	0
1.4.3	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.4	Stalking	5	3	8	0	0	0
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	47	15	62	0	0	2
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3	1	4	0	0	0
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	82	15	97	0	0	1
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	25	2	27	0	0	0
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	3	0	3	0	0	0
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	1	1	0	0	0
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	45	12	57	0	0	1
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	9	0	9	0	0	0
1.7	Rape	318	124	442	0	0	1
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.9	Riots	39	69	108	0	0	0
1.10	Robbery	12	0	12	0	0	0
1.11	Dacoity	4	0	4	0	0	0
1.12	Arson	7	0	7	0	0	0
1.13	Other IPC Crimes *	1647	250	1897	0	0	9
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**1429**	**350**	**1779**	**0**	**0**	**1**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**3991**	**946**	**4937**	**0**	**0**	**14**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**61**	**2**	**63**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	Total Crime/Atrocities Against SCs (1+2+3)	**4052**	**948**	**5000**	**0**	**0**	**14**

Note : * May include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief and Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 7B.5 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7B.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No. Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convict-ed	Cases Acquit-ted or Dis-charged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7 + Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Convict-ion Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percent-age (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC							
1.1 Murder	6	3	3	6	149	50.0	96.1
1.2 Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	1	1	36	0.0	97.3
1.3 Grievous Hurt	9	5	4	9	165	55.6	94.8
1.3.1 Hurt	9	5	4	9	165	55.6	94.8
1.3.2 Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.4 Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	16	6	10	18	203	37.5	91.9
1.4.1 Sexual Harassment	7	3	4	7	132	42.9	95.0
1.4.2 Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	12	-	100.0
1.4.3 Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.4.4 Stalking	0	0	0	0	8	-	100.0
1.4.5 Other Sexual Harassment	9	3	6	11	51	33.3	82.3
1.5 Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	0	1	1	3	0.0	75.0
1.6 Kidnapping & Abduction	7	4	3	8	89	57.1	91.8
1.6.1 Kidnaping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	27	-	100.0
1.6.2 Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
1.6.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1.6.4 Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	4	3	1	5	52	75.0	91.2
1.6.5 Other Kidnapping	3	1	2	3	6	33.3	66.7
1.7 Rape	48	8	40	49	393	16.7	88.9
1.8 Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.9 Riots	3	1	2	3	105	33.3	97.2
1.10 Robbery	0	0	0	0	12	-	100.0
1.11 Dacoity	0	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
1.12 Arson	0	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
1.13 Other IPC Crimes	162	63	99	171	1726	38.9	91.0
2 SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	**78**	**2**	**76**	**79**	**1700**	**2.6**	**95.6**
Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**331**	**92**	**239**	**345**	**4592**	**27.8**	**93.0**
3 Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	**4**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**59**	**0.0**	**93.7**
Total Crime/Atrocities Against SCs (1+2+3)	**335**	**92**	**243**	**349**	**4651**	**27.5**	**93.0**

TABLE 7B.5 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7B.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S. No.	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	382	79	461	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	283	80	363	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	22	11	33	0	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	7	2	9	0	0	0
5	Delhi	145	26	171	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	59	43	102	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	122	117	239	0	0	4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	488	30	518	0	0	9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	482	93	575	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	505	63	568	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	68	12	80	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	8	4	12	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	46	16	62	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	441	175	616	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	80	7	87	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	69	32	101	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	704	103	807	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	98	38	136	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	43	17	60	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		**4052**	**948**	**5000**	**0**	**0**	**14**

TABLE 7B.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against SCs Cases in Metropolitan Cities – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	1	2	3	458	33.3	99.3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	28	0	28	28	335	0.0	92.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7	0	7	8	25	0.0	75.8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	6	0	6	6	3	0.0	33.3
5	Delhi	6	0	6	6	165	0.0	96.5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	102	-	100.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	16	0	16	20	219	0.0	91.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	64	21	43	73	445	32.8	85.9
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4	1	3	4	571	25.0	99.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	82	40	42	82	486	48.8	85.6
11	Kochi (Kerala)	5	0	5	5	75	0.0	93.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	12	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	21	0	21	21	41	0.0	66.1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	66	28	38	66	550	42.4	89.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3	0	3	3	84	0.0	96.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	12	1	11	12	89	8.3	88.1
17	Patna (Bihar)	3	0	3	3	804	0.0	99.6
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	9	0	9	9	127	0.0	93.4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	60	-	100.0
TOTAL CITIES		**335**	**92**	**243**	**349**	**4651**	**27.5**	**93.0**

TABLE 7B.6 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	**SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC**						
1.1	Murder	90	0	90	75	0	75
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	43	0	43	29	0	29
1.3	Grievous Hurt	27	0	27	22	0	22
1.3.1	Hurt	27	0	27	22	0	22
1.3.2	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	99	1	100	106	1	107
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	70	0	70	75	0	75
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	8	0	8	8	0	8
1.4.3	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.4	Stalking	3	0	3	3	0	3
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	18	1	19	20	1	21
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	1	0	1
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	36	0	36	23	0	23
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	1	0	1	2	0	2
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	3	0	3	3	0	3
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	32	0	32	18	0	18
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.7	Rape	147	3	150	151	0	151
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	1	0	1	0	0	0
1.9	Riots	194	1	195	145	0	145
1.10	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.11	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.13	Other IPC Crimes *	1012	16	1028	583	14	597
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**494**	**63**	**557**	**467**	**58**	**525**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**2143**	**84**	**2227**	**1602**	**73**	**1675**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**2**
	Total Crime/Atrocities Against SCs (1+2+3)	**2145**	**84**	**2229**	**1604**	**73**	**1677**

Note : * May include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief and Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 7B.7 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	**SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC**									
1.1	Murder	3	0	3	9	0	9	0	0	0
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1.3	Grievous Hurt	8	0	8	5	0	5	0	0	0
1.3.1	Hurt	8	0	8	5	0	5	0	0	0
1.3.2	Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7	0	7	15	1	16	0	0	0
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	3	0	3	7	0	7	0	0	0
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.3	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.4	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	4	0	4	8	1	9	0	0	0
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	6	0	6	4	0	4	0	0	0
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel	5	0	5	2	0	2	0	0	0
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
1.7	Rape	8	0	8	47	0	47	0	0	0
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.9	Riots	3	0	3	16	2	18	0	0	0
1.10	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.11	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.13	Other IPC Crimes	107	0	107	151	2	153	2	0	2
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**117**	**5**	**122**	**3**	**1**	**4**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**144**	**0**	**144**	**366**	**10**	**376**	**5**	**1**	**6**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	Total Crime/Atrocities Against SCs (1+2+3)	**144**	**0**	**144**	**372**	**10**	**382**	**5**	**1**	**6**

TABLE 7B.7 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

Sl	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge-Sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	208	14	222	154	16	170
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	210	44	254	153	37	190
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	9	1	10	15	0	15
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	24	0	24	16	0	16
5	Delhi	56	3	59	44	1	45
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	191	3	194	114	2	116
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	99	7	106	114	6	120
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	62	0	62	62	0	62
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	174	3	177	174	3	177
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	520	0	520	282	0	282
11	Kochi (Kerala)	30	0	30	20	0	20
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	0	5	5	0	5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	25	2	27	20	0	20
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	123	0	123	180	0	180
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	10	0	10	7	1	8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	45	0	45	40	0	40
17	Patna (Bihar)	241	0	241	121	0	121
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	70	4	74	40	4	44
19	Surat (Gujarat)	43	3	46	43	3	46
TOTAL CITIES		**2145**	**84**	**2229**	**1604**	**73**	**1677**

Table 7B.8 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against SCs in Metropolitan Cities - 2016
(Concluded)

Sl	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	39	4	43	2	1	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	8	0	8	2	0	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	22	0	22	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	31	0	31	85	4	89	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0	1	2	1	3	1	0	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	82	0	82	88	0	88	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	28	0	28	38	0	38	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	1	11	0	11	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	24	1	25	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		**144**	**0**	**144**	**372**	**10**	**382**	**5**	**1**	**6**

Table 7B.8 - Page 2 of 2

Chapter 7C

Crime/Atrocities

Against

Scheduled Tribes

(States & UTs)

TABLE 7C.1

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes(STs) – 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	Percent-age State Share To All–India Total (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence / % share (2016)	Population of STs # (in Lakhs)	Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	390	362	405	6.2	4	26.3	15.4	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	1	0.0	24	9.5	0.1	24
3	Assam	1	0	1	0.0	25	38.8	0.0	25
4	Bihar	77	5	25	0.4	13	13.4	1.9	15
5	Chhattisgarh	475	373	402	6.1	6	78.2	5.1	10
6	Goa	6	8	11	0.2	15	1.5	7.4	8
7	Gujarat	223	248	281	4.3	9	89.2	3.2	13
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	6	2	0.0	20	3.9	0.5	20
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0.0	-	14.9	0.0	-
11	Jharkhand	402	266	280	4.3	10	86.5	3.2	12
12	Karnataka	397	386	374	5.7	8	42.5	8.8	7
13	Kerala	120	165	182	2.8	11	4.8	37.5	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	1577	1358	1823	27.8	1	153.2	11.9	5
15	Maharashtra	443	482	403	6.1	5	105.1	3.8	11
16	Manipur	1	0	1	0.0	26	9.0	0.1	23
17	Meghalaya	1	0	0	0.0	-	25.6	0.0	-
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	0.0	-	10.4	0.0	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0.0	-	17.1	0.0	-
20	Odisha	533	691	681	10.4	3	95.9	7.1	9
21	Punjab	0	0	2	0.0	21	0.0	0.0	-
22	Rajasthan	1681	1409	1195	18.2	2	92.4	12.9	4
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	0.0	-	2.1	0.0	-
24	Tamil Nadu	18	25	19	0.3	14	7.9	2.4	14
25	Telangana	333	386	375	5.7	7	32.9	11.4	6
26	Tripura	0	3	3	0.0	18	11.7	0.3	22
27	Uttar Pradesh	24	6	4	0.1	17	11.3	0.4	21
28	Uttarakhand	1	6	3	0.0	19	2.9	1.0	19
29	West Bengal	107	84	83	1.3	12	53.0	1.6	17
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**6815**	**6270**	**6556**	**99.8**		**1040.0**	**6.3**	
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	6	3	6	0.1	16	0.3	21.0	2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	-
32	D&N Haveli	3	3	2	0.0	22	1.8	1.1	18
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.2	0.0	-
34	Delhi UT	2	0	2	0.0	23	0.0	0.0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	0.0	27	0.6	1.6	16
36	Puducherry	1	0	1	0.0	28	0.0	0.0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	**12**	**6**	**12**	**0.2**		**2.8**	**4.2**	
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**6827**	**6276**	**6568**	**100.0**		**1042.8**	**6.3**	

Note : i) '# Actual Population of STs as per the Population Census 2011 (RGI).

TABLE 7C.1 - Page: 1 of 1

ii) Adjusted figures of population on the basis of district population which are part of Andhra Pradesh and Telangana States.

iii) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

iv) No ranking for States/UTs where figures are '0'.

v) Atrocities refers to Crimes committed against SCs by Non-SCs/STs. Cases under only IPC (without SC/ST Act) have been excluded as those cases refers to Crime against STs by SCs/STs.

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Murder (Section 302 IPC)			Attempt To Commit Murder (Section 307 IPC)			Grievous Hurt * (Section 325,326,326A & 326B IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	8	8	0.3	7	7	0.3	2	2	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	6	9	0.1	3	6	0.0	5	5	0.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	1	2	0.7	1	1	0.7
7	Gujarat	15	17	0.2	10	17	0.1	18	20	0.2
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.0
12	Karnataka	10	10	0.2	6	9	0.1	2	2	0.0
13	Kerala	1	1	0.2	3	3	0.6	4	4	0.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	41	41	0.3	24	25	0.2	26	26	0.2
15	Maharashtra	18	19	0.2	9	9	0.1	13	16	0.1
16	Manipur	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	12	12	0.1	13	13	0.1	41	52	0.4
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	16	16	0.2	2	2	0.0	7	7	0.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	10	10	0.3	12	12	0.4	16	16	0.5
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0	4	5	0.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**139**	**145**	**0.1**	**93**	**108**	**0.1**	**144**	**161**	**0.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**139**	**145**	**0.1**	**93**	**108**	**0.1**	**144**	**161**	**0.1**

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Assault on ST Women to Outrage Her Modesty								
		Assault on ST Women to Outrage Her Modesty(Total)			Assault on Women (Section 354)			Sexual Harassment (Section 354A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	12	13	14	12A	13A	14A	12B	13B	14B
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	39	39	1.5	24	24	0.9	6	6	0.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	88	88	1.1	61	61	0.8	17	17	0.2
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	24	25	0.3	9	9	0.1	11	12	0.1
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
12	Karnataka	6	6	0.1	2	2	0.0	2	2	0.0
13	Kerala	31	31	6.4	18	18	3.7	12	12	2.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	399	399	2.6	191	191	1.2	173	173	1.1
15	Maharashtra	109	112	1.0	47	47	0.4	51	54	0.5
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	43	44	0.4	32	32	0.3	5	5	0.1
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	31	31	0.3	26	26	0.3	2	2	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	49	49	1.5	25	25	0.8	13	13	0.4
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.3	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	12	12	0.2	10	10	0.2	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**835**	**840**	**0.8**	**446**	**446**	**0.4**	**294**	**298**	**0.3**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**835**	**840**	**0.8**	**446**	**446**	**0.4**	**294**	**298**	**0.3**

Col.12=Col.12A+Col.12B+Col.12C+Col.12D+Col.12E

Col.13=Col.13A+Col.13B+Col.13C+Col.13D+Col.13E

Col.14=Col.14A+Col.14B+Col.14C+Col.14D+Col.14E

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC											
		Assault on ST Women to Outrage Her Modesty									Insult to Modesty of ST Women (Sec 509 IPC)		
		Assault or Use of Criminal Force to Women With Intent to Disrobe (Sec.354B IPC)			Voyeurism (Section 354C IPC)			Stalking (Section 354D IPC)					
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	12C	13C	14C	12D	13D	14D	12E	13E	14E	15	16	17
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	5	0.2	1	1	0.0	3	3	0.1	10	10	0.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
13	Kerala	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	15	15	0.1	4	4	0.0	16	16	0.1	2	2	0.0
15	Maharashtra	5	5	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	6	0.1	1	1	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	6	7	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	11	11	0.3	13	13	0.4
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**50**	**51**	**0.0**	**7**	**7**	**0.0**	**38**	**38**	**0.0**	**31**	**31**	**0.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**50**	**51**	**0.0**	**7**	**7**	**0.0**	**38**	**38**	**0.0**	**31**	**31**	**0.0**

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC											
		Kidnapping & Abduction											
		Kidnapping & Abduction (Total)			Kidnapping & Abduction (Section 363 IPC)			K & A for Murder (Section 364 IPC)			K & A for Ransom (Section 364A IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	18	19	20	18A	19A	20A	18B	19B	20B	18C	19C	20C
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	5	0.2	2	2	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	14	14	0.2	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	25	25	0.3	7	7	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	5	8	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0
12	Karnataka	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	2	2	0.4	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	51	51	0.3	26	26	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	10	10	0.1	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	18	18	0.2	9	9	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	1	1	-	1	1	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	15	15	0.2	3	3	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	15	15	0.5	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**162**	**165**	**0.2**	**60**	**60**	**0.1**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**2**	**2**	**0.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	1	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**1**	**0.4**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**163**	**166**	**0.2**	**60**	**60**	**0.1**	**1**	**1**	**0.0**	**2**	**2**	**0.0**

Col.18=Col.18A+Col.18B+Col.18C+Col.18D+Col.18E

Col.19=Col.19A+Col.19B+Col.19C+Col.19D+Col.19E

Col.20=Col.20A+Col.20B+Col.20C+Col.20D+Col.20E

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC											
		Kidnapping & Abduction						Rape (Section 376 IPC)			Attempt To Commit Rape (Section 376/511 IPC)		
		K & A of ST Women to Compel Her For Marriage (Sec 366 IPC)			K & A for Other Reasons (Sec.363A, 365, 366A, 366B, 367, 368, 369 IPC)								
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	18D	19D	20D	18E	19E	20E	21	22	23	24	25	26
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0.1	1	1	0.0	29	29	1.1	3	3	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	5	5	0.1	3	3	0.0	157	157	2.0	1	1	0.0
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	14	14	0.2	4	4	0.0	34	34	0.4	1	1	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0.0	3	6	0.0	14	14	0.2	4	4	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	19	19	0.4	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	47	47	9.7	2	2	0.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	21	21	0.1	4	4	0.0	377	377	2.5	0	0	0.0
15	Maharashtra	3	3	0.0	3	3	0.0	85	85	0.8	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	2	2	0.0	7	7	0.1	91	91	0.9	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	3	3	0.0	9	9	0.1	71	71	0.8	1	1	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	1	1	0.0	12	12	0.4	41	41	1.2	1	1	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	7	0.1	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**51**	**51**	**0.0**	**48**	**51**	**0.0**	**972**	**973**	**0.9**	**13**	**13**	**0.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	7.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	1	1	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**1**	**1**	**0.4**	**2**	**2**	**0.7**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**51**	**51**	**0.0**	**49**	**52**	**0.0**	**974**	**975**	**0.9**	**13**	**13**	**0.0**

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Riots (Sections 147, 148, 149, 150 & 151 IPC)			Robbery (Section 392 to 394 IPC)			Dacoity (Sec 395 to 398 IPC)		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	4	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	6	6	0.1	0	0	0.0	5	9	0.1
6	Goa	1	45	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
7	Gujarat	21	28	0.2	4	4	0.0	0	0	0.0
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
13	Kerala	8	8	1.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	17	23	0.1	2	2	0.0	1	1	0.0
15	Maharashtra	47	58	0.4	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	34	41	0.4	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
25	Telangana	3	18	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	1	2	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**143**	**236**	**0.1**	**10**	**10**	**0.0**	**6**	**10**	**0.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**143**	**236**	**0.1**	**10**	**10**	**0.0**	**6**	**10**	**0.0**

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC								
		Arson (Section 435, 436, 438 IPC)			Other IPC Crimes *			Total SC/ST (POA) Act r/w IPC		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	2	0.1	231	237	8.8	338	346	12.8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0.0	14	14	1.0	14	14	1.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0.0	114	118	1.5	401	415	5.1
6	Goa	0	0	0.0	2	3	1.3	5	51	3.3
7	Gujarat	1	2	0.0	91	98	1.0	244	271	2.7
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0.0	2	2	0.0	37	40	0.4
12	Karnataka	0	0	0.0	22	23	0.5	67	71	1.6
13	Kerala	0	0	0.0	74	75	15.3	172	173	35.5
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	5	0.0	879	910	5.7	1823	1862	11.9
15	Maharashtra	1	1	0.0	73	77	0.7	367	389	3.5
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	2	2	0.0	424	436	4.4	681	712	7.1
21	Punjab	0	0	-	0	0	-	1	1	-
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0.0	1013	1017	11.0	1157	1161	12.5
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0.0	15	27	1.9	16	28	2.0
25	Telangana	0	0	0.0	163	171	5.0	323	346	9.8
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	3	3	0.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	3	3	0.3
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.7
29	West Bengal	2	2	0.0	35	37	0.7	62	67	1.2
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**13**	**15**	**0.0**	**3156**	**3249**	**3.0**	**5717**	**5956**	**5.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	7.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	0	0	-	1	1	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**3**	**3**	**1.1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**13**	**15**	**0.0**	**3156**	**3249**	**3.0**	**5720**	**5959**	**5.5**

Note : * May include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief and Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 7C.2 - PAGE 7 OF 8

Col.42 = Col.3 + Col.6 + Col.9 + Col.12 +Col.15 + Col.18 + Col.21 + Col.24 + Col.27 + Col.30 + Col.33 + Col.36 + Col.39

Col.43 = Col.4 + Col.7 + Col.10 + Col.13 + Col.16 + Col.19 + Col.22 + Col.25 + Col.28 + Col.31 + Col.34 + Col.37 + Col.40

Col.44 = Col.5 + Col.8 + Col.11 + Col.14 + Col.17 + Col.20 + Col.23 + Col.26 + Col.29 + Col.32 + Col.35 + Col.38 + Col.41

TABLE 7C.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (without IPC)			Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (with & without IPC)			Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs			Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes		
		I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R	I	V	R
1	2	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	67	67	2.5	405	413	15.4	0	0	0.0	**405**	**413**	**15.4**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	**1**	**1**	**0.1**
3	Assam	1	1	0.0	1	1	0.0	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.0**
4	Bihar	11	11	0.8	25	25	1.9	0	0	0.0	**25**	**25**	**1.9**
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0.0	402	416	5.1	0	0	0.0	**402**	**416**	**5.1**
6	Goa	6	10	4.0	11	61	7.4	0	0	0.0	**11**	**61**	**7.4**
7	Gujarat	37	38	0.4	281	309	3.2	0	0	0.0	**281**	**309**	**3.2**
8	Haryana	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	**0**	**0**	**-**
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	0.5	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**0.5**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
11	Jharkhand	243	244	2.8	280	284	3.2	0	0	0.0	**280**	**284**	**3.2**
12	Karnataka	304	346	7.2	371	417	8.7	3	7	0.1	**374**	**424**	**8.8**
13	Kerala	10	10	2.1	182	183	37.5	0	0	0.0	**182**	**183**	**37.5**
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0.0	1823	1862	11.9	0	0	0.0	**1823**	**1862**	**11.9**
15	Maharashtra	36	36	0.3	403	425	3.8	0	0	0.0	**403**	**425**	**3.8**
16	Manipur	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**0.1**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
20	Odisha	0	0	0.0	681	712	7.1	0	0	0.0	**681**	**712**	**7.1**
21	Punjab	1	1	-	2	2	-	0	0	-	**2**	**2**	**-**
22	Rajasthan	38	39	0.4	1195	1200	12.9	0	0	0.0	**1195**	**1200**	**12.9**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	0.4	19	31	2.4	0	0	0.0	**19**	**31**	**2.4**
25	Telangana	52	59	1.6	375	405	11.4	0	0	0.0	**375**	**405**	**11.4**
26	Tripura	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.3	0	0	0.0	**3**	**3**	**0.3**
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	0.1	4	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	**4**	**4**	**0.4**
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0.3	3	3	1.0	0	0	0.0	**3**	**3**	**1.0**
29	West Bengal	21	22	0.4	83	89	1.6	0	0	0.0	**83**	**89**	**1.6**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**835**	**892**	**0.8**	**6552**	**6848**	**6.3**	**4**	**8**	**0.0**	**6556**	**6856**	**6.3**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	4	8	14.0	6	10	21.0	0	0	0.0	**6**	**10**	**21.0**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	0	-	**0**	**0**	**-**
32	D&N Haveli	2	2	1.1	2	2	1.1	0	0	0.0	**2**	**2**	**1.1**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	**0**	**0**	**0.0**
34	Delhi UT	2	2	-	2	2	-	0	0	-	**2**	**2**	**-**
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	1.6	1	1	1.6	0	0	0.0	**1**	**1**	**1.6**
36	Puducherry	0	0	-	1	1	-	0	0	-	**1**	**1**	**-**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**9**	**13**	**3.2**	**12**	**16**	**4.2**	**0**	**0**	**0.0**	**12**	**16**	**4.2**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**844**	**905**	**0.8**	**6564**	**6864**	**6.3**	**4**	**8**	**0.0**	**6568**	**6872**	**6.3**

Col.48 = Col.42 + Col.45

Col.49 = Col.43 + Col.46

Col.54 = Col.48 + Col.51

Col.55 = Col.49 + Col.52

TABLE 7C.2 - PAGE 8 OF 8

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Transfer-red to other PS/ Magis-trate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but In-sufficient Evidence	False	Mis-take of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	**SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC**									
	1.1 Murder	45	139	184	0	0	0	1	8	2
	1.2 Attempt to Commit Murder	31	93	124	0	0	0	1	7	0
	1.3 Grievous Hurt	99	144	243	0	0	0	3	3	2
	1.3.1 Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)	99	144	243	0	0	0	3	3	2
	1.3.2 Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1.4 Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	179	835	1014	0	0	1	4	43	5
	1.4.1 Sexual Harassment	56	294	350	0	0	1	1	7	3
	1.4.2 Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	16	50	66	0	0	0	0	3	0
	1.4.3 Voyeurism	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1.4.4 Stalking	5	38	43	0	0	0	0	2	0
	1.4.5 Other Sexual Harassment	102	446	548	0	0	0	3	31	2
	1.5 Insult to the Modesty of Women	7	31	38	0	1	0	1	2	0
	1.6 Kidnapping & Abduction	58	163	221	1	0	0	5	11	9
	1.6.1 Kidnaping & Abduction	11	60	71	1	0	0	1	2	1
	1.6.2 Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1.6.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1.6.4 Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	24	51	75	0	0	0	3	3	4
	1.6.5 Other Kidnapping	23	49	72	0	0	0	1	6	4
	1.7 Rape	298	974	1272	0	0	0	2	42	4
	1.8 Attempt to Commit Rape	11	13	24	0	0	0	0	3	0
	1.9 Riots	55	143	198	0	0	0	3	12	1
	1.10 Robbery	4	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1.11 Dacoity	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1.12 Arson	12	13	25	0	0	0	0	0	1
	1.13 Other IPC Crimes	1137	3156	4293	2	5	0	44	672	101
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**584**	**844**	**1428**	**1**	**3**	**0**	**55**	**109**	**25**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**2525**	**6564**	**9089**	**4**	9	**1**	**119**	**912**	**150**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**3**	**4**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
	Total Crime/Atrocities Against STs (1+2+3)	**2528**	**6568**	**9096**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**120**	**912**	**151**

Note: No Cases were reported under Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack.

TABLE 7C.3 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7C.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No. Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - (Col.6+15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
	Non Cogniza-ble	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 +Col.11+ Col.12)					
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1 SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC							
1.1 Murder	0	11	125	136	48	91.9	26.1
1.2 Attempt to Commit Murder	0	8	82	90	34	91.1	27.4
1.3 Grievous Hurt	2	10	139	149	94	93.3	38.7
1.3.1 Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)	2	10	139	149	94	93.3	38.7
1.3.2 Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1.4 Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	53	779	833	181	93.5	17.9
1.4.1 Sexual Harassment	0	11	298	310	40	96.1	11.4
1.4.2 Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	0	3	48	51	15	94.1	22.7
1.4.3 Voyeurism	0	0	6	6	1	100.0	14.3
1.4.4 Stalking	0	2	32	34	9	94.1	20.9
1.4.5 Other Sexual Harassment	1	37	395	432	116	91.4	21.2
1.5 Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	3	24	28	10	85.7	26.3
1.6 Kidnapping & Abduction	0	25	128	153	67	83.7	30.8
1.6.1 Kidnaping & Abduction	0	4	40	44	26	90.9	38.0
1.6.2 Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1.6.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	1	1	1	100.0	50.0
1.6.4 Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	0	10	42	52	23	80.8	30.7
1.6.5 Other Kidnapping	0	11	45	56	16	80.4	22.2
1.7 Rape	0	48	917	965	307	95.0	24.1
1.8 Attempt to Commit Rape	0	3	13	16	8	81.3	33.3
1.9 Riots	4	20	102	122	76	83.6	38.4
1.10 Robbery	0	0	8	8	6	100.0	42.9
1.11 Dacoity	1	1	9	10	1	90.0	9.1
1.12 Arson	0	1	13	14	11	92.9	44.0
1.13 Other IPC Crimes	5	822	2306	3133	1158	73.6	27.0
2 SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	**7**	**196**	**627**	**826**	**601**	**75.9**	**42.2**
Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**20**	**1201**	**5272**	**6483**	**2602**	**81.3**	**28.7**
3 Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	**0**	**2**	**5**	**7**	**0**	**71.4**	**0.0**
Total Crime/Atrocities Against STs (1+2+3)	**20**	**1203**	**5277**	**6490**	**2602**	**81.3**	**28.6**

TABLE 7C.3 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7C.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+4)	Cases Withdrawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	374	405	779	0	0	0	2	91	16
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
3	Assam	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	17	25	42	0	0	0	0	3	0
5	Chhattisgarh	53	402	455	0	0	0	1	2	0
6	Goa	5	11	16	0	0	0	2	0	0
7	Gujarat	39	281	320	4	0	0	6	2	3
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	331	280	611	0	0	0	54	5	9
12	Karnataka	170	374	544	0	2	0	4	41	7
13	Kerala	141	182	323	0	0	0	17	15	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	117	1823	1940	0	0	0	0	8	1
15	Maharashtra	237	403	640	0	1	1	3	33	12
16	Manipur	4	1	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	390	681	1071	0	0	0	8	41	13
21	Punjab	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	201	1195	1396	0	3	0	3	612	79
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	8	19	27	0	0	0	0	0	1
25	Telangana	260	375	635	0	3	0	8	59	10
26	Tripura	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	163	83	246	0	0	0	8	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**2519**	**6556**	**9075**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**119**	**912**	**151**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	8	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**9**	**12**	**21**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**2528**	**6568**	**9096**	**4**	**9**	**1**	**120**	**912**	**151**

TABLE 7C.4 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 7C.4
Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi- gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	109	265	374	405	70.9	52.0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	2	0	2	0	0.0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
4	Bihar	0	3	22	25	17	88.0	40.5
5	Chhattisgarh	0	3	393	396	59	99.2	13.0
6	Goa	0	2	6	8	8	75.0	50.0
7	Gujarat	2	13	237	250	66	94.8	20.6
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	1	1	4	100.0	80.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Jharkhand	6	74	170	244	367	69.7	60.1
12	Karnataka	0	52	304	358	186	84.9	34.2
13	Kerala	0	32	133	165	158	80.6	48.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	10	1795	1805	135	99.4	7.0
15	Maharashtra	9	57	396	455	185	87.0	28.9
16	Manipur	0	1	1	2	3	50.0	60.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	0	62	618	680	391	90.9	36.5
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	2	-	-
22	Rajasthan	2	696	538	1237	159	43.5	11.4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	0	1	19	20	7	95.0	25.9
25	Telangana	0	77	229	309	326	74.1	51.3
26	Tripura	0	0	1	1	3	100.0	75.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	4	4	1	100.0	20.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	3	3	3	100.0	50.0
29	West Bengal	0	8	136	144	102	94.4	41.5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**20**	**1202**	**5272**	**6484**	**2587**	**81.3**	**28.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	5	5	2	100.0	28.6
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	0	1	9	0.0	90.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**1**	**5**	**6**	**15**	**83.3**	**71.4**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**20**	**1203**	**5277**	**6490**	**2602**	**81.3**	**28.6**

TABLE 7C.4 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Comp-ounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	**SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC**						
1.1	Murder	611	125	736	0	0	0
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	147	82	229	0	0	0
1.3	Grievous Hurt	1317	139	1456	0	0	13
1.3.1	Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)	1316	139	1455	0	0	13
1.3.2	Acid Attack (Sec 326A & 326B)	1	0	1	0	0	0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1323	779	2102	0	0	23
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	424	298	722	0	0	9
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	62	48	110	0	0	1
1.4.3	Voyeurism	5	6	11	0	0	0
1.4.4	Stalking	26	32	58	0	0	0
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	806	395	1201	0	0	13
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	46	24	70	0	0	0
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	434	128	562	0	0	1
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	88	40	128	0	0	1
1.6.2	Kidnapping & Abduction in Order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.2	Kidnapping for Ransom	1	1	2	0	0	0
1.6.3	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	190	42	232	0	0	0
1.6.4	Other Kidnapping	155	45	200	0	0	0
1.7	Rape	2646	917	3563	0	0	2
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	29	13	42	0	0	0
1.9	Riots	249	102	351	0	0	2
1.10	Robbery	46	8	54	0	0	0
1.11	Dacoity	28	9	37	0	0	0
1.12	Arson	139	13	152	0	0	0
1.13	Other IPC Crimes *	6652	2306	8958	1	38	45
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**4444**	**627**	**5071**	**0**	**0**	**2**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**18111**	**5272**	**23383**	**1**	**38**	**88**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**20**	**5**	**25**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	Total Crime/Atrocities against STs(1+2)	**18131**	**5277**	**23408**	**1**	**38**	**88**

Note : * May include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief and Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 7C.5 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7C.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No. Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Total Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC							
1.1 Murder	84	30	54	84	652	35.7	88.6
1.2 Attempt to Commit Murder	31	6	25	31	198	19.4	86.5
1.3 Grievous Hurt	174	32	142	187	1269	18.4	87.2
1.3.1 Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)	174	32	142	187	1268	18.4	87.1
1.3.2 Acid Attack (Sec 326A & 326B)	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1.4 Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	322	76	246	345	1757	23.6	83.6
1.4.1 Sexual Harassment	114	36	78	123	599	31.6	83.0
1.4.2 Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	5	2	3	6	104	40.0	94.5
1.4.3 Voyeurism	2	1	1	2	9	50.0	81.8
1.4.4 Stalking	5	1	4	5	53	20.0	91.4
1.4.5 Other Sexual Harassment	196	36	160	209	992	18.4	82.6
1.5 Insult to the Modesty of Women	20	10	10	20	50	50.0	71.4
1.6 Kidnapping & Abduction	40	7	33	41	521	17.5	92.7
1.6.1 Kidnaping & Abduction	12	2	10	13	115	16.7	89.8
1.6.2 Kidnapping & Abduction in Order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
1.6.2 Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
1.6.3 Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	17	3	14	17	215	17.6	92.7
1.6.4 Other Kidnapping	11	2	9	11	189	18.2	94.5
1.7 Rape	467	101	366	469	3094	21.6	86.8
1.8 Attempt to Commit Rape	3	0	3	3	39	0.0	92.9
1.9 Riots	56	3	53	58	293	5.4	83.5
1.10 Robbery	0	0	0	0	54	-	100.0
1.11 Dacoity	1	0	1	1	36	0.0	97.3
1.12 Arson	6	1	5	6	146	16.7	96.1
1.13 Other IPC Crimes	1193	294	899	1277	7681	24.6	85.7
2 SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	**498**	**42**	**456**	**500**	**4571**	**8.4**	**90.1**
Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**2895**	**602**	**2293**	**3022**	**20361**	**20.8**	**87.1**
3 Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**25**	**-**	**100.0**
Total Atrocities against STs(1+2)	**2895**	**602**	**2293**	**3022**	**20386**	**20.8**	**87.1**

TABLE 7C.5 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7C.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	445	265	710	0	0	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	12	0	12	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	1	1	0	0	0
4	Bihar	247	22	269	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1161	393	1554	0	0	0
6	Goa	13	6	19	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1607	237	1844	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	1	10	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	678	170	848	0	0	14
12	Karnataka	1140	304	1444	0	0	0
13	Kerala	428	133	561	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	4049	1795	5844	0	0	61
15	Maharashtra	2131	396	2527	0	0	4
16	Manipur	1	1	2	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	2487	618	3105	1	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	2704	538	3242	0	38	5
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	57	19	76	0	0	0
25	Telangana	500	229	729	0	0	2
26	Tripura	1	1	2	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	103	4	107	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	3	3	6	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	301	136	437	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**18077**	**5272**	**23349**	**1**	**38**	**88**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	31	5	36	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	16	0	16	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	7	0	7	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**54**	**5**	**59**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**18131**	**5277**	**23408**	**1**	**38**	**88**

TABLE 7C.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	175	2	173	177	533	1.1	75.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	1	11	100.0	91.7
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
4	Bihar	11	5	6	11	258	45.5	95.9
5	Chhattisgarh	227	78	149	227	1327	34.4	85.4
6	Goa	4	1	3	4	15	25.0	78.9
7	Gujarat	110	1	109	110	1734	0.9	94.0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	10	-	100.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Jharkhand	70	34	36	84	764	48.6	90.1
12	Karnataka	190	0	190	190	1254	0.0	86.8
13	Kerala	49	4	45	49	512	8.2	91.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	944	273	671	1005	4839	28.9	82.8
15	Maharashtra	259	21	238	263	2264	8.1	89.6
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
20	Odisha	317	18	299	318	2787	5.7	89.8
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
22	Rajasthan	336	139	197	379	2863	41.4	88.3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	9	1	8	9	67	11.1	88.2
25	Telangana	156	12	144	158	571	7.7	78.3
26	Tripura	1	0	1	1	1	0.0	50.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	17	12	5	17	90	70.6	84.1
28	Uttarakhand	2	0	2	2	4	0.0	66.7
29	West Bengal	14	0	14	14	423	0.0	96.8
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**2892**	**602**	**2290**	**3019**	**20330**	**20.8**	**87.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	2	0	2	2	34	0.0	94.4
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	16	-	100.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi UT	1	0	1	1	6	0.0	85.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	**3**	**0**	**3**	**3**	**56**	**0.0**	**94.9**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**2895**	**602**	**2293**	**3022**	**20386**	**20.8**	**87.1**

TABLE 7C.6 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	**SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC**						
1.1	Murder	317	20	337	311	17	328
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	259	2	261	269	2	271
1.3	Grievous Hurt	303	4	307	289	4	293
1.3.1	Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)	303	4	307	289	4	293
1.3.2	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1030	6	1036	1031	6	1037
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	390	3	393	398	3	401
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	82	1	83	80	1	81
1.4.3	Voyeurism	8	0	8	7	0	7
1.4.4	Stalking	41	0	41	38	0	38
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	509	2	511	508	2	510
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	37	0	37	28	0	28
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	166	3	169	152	3	155
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	50	1	51	45	1	46
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	1	0	1	0	0	0
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	2	0	2	1	0	1
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	50	2	52	50	2	52
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	63	0	63	56	0	56
1.7	Rape	1308	31	1339	1267	28	1295
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	16	0	16	14	0	14
1.9	Riots	702	24	726	680	21	701
1.10	Robbery	21	0	21	17	0	17
1.11	Dacoity	16	0	16	26	0	26
1.12	Arson	38	0	38	37	0	37
1.13	Other IPC Crimes *	3943	135	4078	3790	129	3919
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**1246**	**80**	**1326**	**1080**	**51**	**1131**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**9402**	**305**	**9707**	**8991**	**261**	**9252**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**34**	**5**	**39**	**11**	**1**	**12**
	Total Crime/Atrocities against STs(1+2)	**9436**	**310**	**9746**	**9002**	**262**	**9264**

Note: i) No cases reported under Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack

ii) * May include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief and Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 7C.7 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7C.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	**SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC**									
1.1	Murder	44	0	44	140	0	140	0	0	0
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	12	0	12	63	2	65	0	0	0
1.3	Grievous Hurt	60	0	60	207	1	208	0	0	0
1.3.1	Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)	60	0	60	207	1	208	0	0	0
1.3.2	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	80	0	80	297	2	299	2	0	2
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	39	0	39	102	1	103	0	0	0
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	2	0	2	5	0	5	0	0	0
1.4.3	Voyeurism	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
1.4.4	Stalking	1	0	1	5	0	5	0	0	0
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	37	0	37	184	1	185	2	0	2
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	15	0	15	14	0	14	0	0	0
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	10	0	10	53	1	54	0	0	0
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	2	0	2	18	1	19	0	0	0
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	3	0	3	19	0	19	0	0	0
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	5	0	5	16	0	16	0	0	0
1.7	Rape	128	1	129	509	3	512	1	0	1
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
1.9	Riots	18	1	19	285	0	285	0	0	0
1.10	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.11	Dacoity	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
1.12	Arson	4	0	4	11	0	11	0	0	0
1.13	Other IPC Crimes	470	4	474	1651	43	1694	5	0	5
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**66**	**0**	**66**	**825**	**23**	**848**	**16**	**0**	**16**
Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)		**907**	**6**	**913**	**4062**	**75**	**4137**	**24**	**0**	**24**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Total Crime/Atrocities against STs(1+2)		**907**	**6**	**913**	**4062**	**75**	**4137**	**24**	**0**	**24**

TABLE 7C.7 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7C.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (State/UT-wise) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge-Sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	406	45	451	272	18	290
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	0	1	1	0	1
4	Bihar	85	0	85	64	0	64
5	Chhattisgarh	582	20	602	557	19	576
6	Goa	4	0	4	3	0	3
7	Gujarat	681	31	712	647	31	678
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	0	4	3	0	3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	276	1	277	207	0	207
12	Karnataka	688	38	726	608	27	635
13	Kerala	176	3	179	145	4	149
14	Madhya Pradesh	3043	76	3119	3034	76	3110
15	Maharashtra	930	34	964	965	26	991
16	Manipur	8	0	8	1	0	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	846	9	855	792	9	801
21	Punjab	2	1	3	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	1036	28	1064	1037	28	1065
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	40	1	41	39	0	39
25	Telangana	531	22	553	460	23	483
26	Tripura	3	0	3	1	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	8	1	9	6	1	7
28	Uttarakhand	3	0	3	3	0	3
29	West Bengal	76	0	76	152	0	152
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**9429**	**310**	**9739**	**8997**	**262**	**9259**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	6	0	6	5	0	5
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	1	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**7**	**0**	**7**	**5**	**0**	**5**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**9436**	**310**	**9746**	**9002**	**262**	**9264**

TABLE 7C.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs (State/UT-wise) - 2016

(Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	2	166	2	168	2	0	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	6	0	6	8	0	8	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	93	0	93	231	4	235	2	0	2
6	Goa	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	4	0	4	312	3	315	1	0	1
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	40	0	40	43	0	43	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	425	15	440	0	0	0
13	Kerala	6	1	7	69	0	69	1	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	423	3	426	1139	22	1161	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	37	1	38	556	7	563	11	0	11
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	25	0	25	429	5	434	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	225	1	226	355	10	365	7	0	7
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	1	39	0	39	0	0	0
25	Telangana	18	0	18	243	7	250	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	26	0	26	11	0	11	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	23	0	23	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**907**	**6**	**913**	**4056**	**75**	**4131**	**24**	**0**	**24**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**6**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**907**	**6**	**913**	**4062**	**75**	**4137**	**24**	**0**	**24**

TABLE 7C.8 - Page 2 of 2

Chapter 7D

Crime/Atrocities Against Scheduled Tribes in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 7D.1
Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes(STs) in Metropolitan Cities – 2014-2016

S. No.	City	2014	2015	2016	Percentage City Share To Total (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	8	4	10	6.3	3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	11	12	10	6.3	4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0.0	-
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0.0	-
5	Delhi	2	0	2	1.3	11
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0.0	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	8	16	21	13.2	2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	10	8	6	3.8	6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	129	101	88	55.3	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0.0	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	2	2	1.3	9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2	4	2	1.3	10
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	0	0	0.0	-
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	11	0	0	0.0	-
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4	6	3	1.9	8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	9	4	5	3.1	7
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0.0	-
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	1	1	0.6	12
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	11	9	5.7	5
	TOTAL CITIES	**199**	**169**	**159**	**100.0**	

Note: i) Crime Rae not Calculated due to non-availability of City-wise STs Population
ii) No ranking for States/UTs where figures are '0'.
iii) Atrocities refers to Crimes committed against STs by Non-SCs/STs. Cases under IPC Only(Without SC/ST Act) have been excluded as those cases refers to Crime against STs by SCs/STs.

TABLE 7D.1 - PAGE 1 OF 1

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC											
		Murder (Section 302 IPC)		Assault on ST Women to Outrage Her Modesty								Insult to Modesty of ST Women (Sec 509 IPC)	
				Assault on ST Women to Outrage Her Modesty (Total)		Assault on Women (Section 354)		Sexual Harassment (Section 354A IPC)		Assault or Use of Criminal Force to Women With Intent to Disrobe (Section 354B IPC)			
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
1	2	3	4	5	6	5A	6A	5B	6B	5C	6C	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**7**	**8**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**

Note: No Cases Registered under Attempt to commit Murder, Greivious Hurt, Attempt to Rape, Rioting,Robbery, Dacoity & Arson

Col.5 = Col.5A+Col.5B+Col.5C

Col.6 = Col.6A+Col.6B+Col.6C

Table 7D.2 - Page 1 of 4

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Kidnapping & Abduction					
		Kidnapping & Abduction (Total)		K & A of ST Women to Compel Her For Marriage (Sec 366 IPC)		K & A for Other Reasons (Sec 363A, 365, 366A, 366B, 367, 368, 369 IPC)	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
		9	10	9A	10A	9B	10B
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	2	1	1	1	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**1**

Col.13 = Col.13A+Col.13B

Col.14 = Col.14A+Col.14B

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	City	SC/ST(Prevention of Atrocities) Act r/w IPC					
		Rape (Section 376 IPC)		Other IPC Crimes *		Total SC/ST (POA) Act r/w IPC	
		I	V	I	V	I	V
		11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	2	2	9	9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	1	1	1	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3	3	7	8	11	12
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3	3	2	4	6	8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	5	5	79	81	86	88
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	1	1	2	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	1	1	1	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	3	3	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5	5	0	0	5	5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	3	3	8	9
	TOTAL CITIES	**20**	**20**	**99**	**104**	**132**	**138**

Note : * May include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief, Use of Abuse Language/Act and Criminal Intimidation etc.

Col.15 = Col.3+Col.5+Col.7+Col.9+Col.11+Col.13

Col.16 = Col.4+Col.6+Col.8+Col.10+Col.12+Col.14

Table 7D.2 - Page 3 of 4

TABLE 7D.2

Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act only (Without IPC)		Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (With & Without IPC)		Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs		Total Crime/ Atrocities Against Scheduled Tribes	
		I	V	I	V	I	V	I	V
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	10	10	0	0	10	10
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9	9	10	10	0	0	10	10
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	10	10	21	22	0	0	21	22
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	6	8	0	0	6	8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2	2	88	90	0	0	88	90
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	3	3	0	0	3	3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	5	5	0	0	5	5
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1	9	10	0	0	9	10
	TOTAL CITIES	**27**	**27**	**159**	**165**	**0**	**0**	**159**	**165**

Col.19 = Col.15 + Col.17
Col.20 = Col.16 + Col.18
Col.23 = Col.19 + Col.21
Col.24 = Col.20 + Col.22

Table 7D.2 - Page 4 of 4

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Transfer-red to other PS/ Magis-trate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but In-sufficient Evidence	False	Mis-take of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1 SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC										
1.1	Murder	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.3	Grievous Hurt	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.3.1	Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.3.2	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.3	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.4	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.7	Rape	4	20	24	0	0	0	0	3	0
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.9	Riots	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.10	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.11	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.13	Other IPC Crimes	61	99	160	0	4	0	7	48	19
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**26**	**27**	**53**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**2**	**9**	**2**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**98**	**159**	**257**	**1**	5	**0**	**9**	**61**	**21**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	Total Crime/Atrocities Against STs (1+2+3)	**98**	**159**	**257**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**9**	**61**	**21**

Note: No Cases were reported under Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack.

TABLE 7D.3 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7D.3

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No. Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - (Col.6+15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
	Non Cogniza-ble	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 +Col.11+ Col.12)					
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1 SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC							
1.1 Murder	0	0	5	5	2	100.0	28.6
1.2 Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.3 Grievous Hurt	0	0	1	1	1	100.0	50.0
1.3.1 Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)	0	0	1	1	1	100.0	50.0
1.3.2 Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.4 Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	0	1	2	3	2	66.7	40.0
1.4.1 Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1.4.2 Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	0	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
1.4.3 Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.4.4 Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.4.5 Other Sexual Harassment	0	1	1	2	1	50.0	33.3
1.5 Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
1.6 Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	3	3	0	100.0	0.0
1.6.1 Kidnaping & Abduction	0	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
1.6.2 Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.6.3 Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.6.4 Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	0	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
1.6.5 Other Kidnapping	0	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
1.7 Rape	0	3	10	13	11	76.9	45.8
1.8 Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.9 Riots	0	0	1	1	1	100.0	50.0
1.10 Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.11 Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.12 Arson	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.13 Other IPC Crimes	0	74	36	114	46	31.6	28.8
2 SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	**0**	**13**	**10**	**24**	**28**	**41.7**	**52.8**
Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**0**	**91**	**69**	**165**	**91**	**41.8**	**35.4**
3 Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**	**-**
Total Crime/Atrocities Against STs (1+2+3)	**0**	**91**	**69**	**165**	**91**	**41.8**	**35.4**

TABLE 7D.3 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7D.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

Sl	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Trans-ferred to other PS/ Magist-rate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insuffi-cient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	10	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	8	10	18	0	0	0	0	6	1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	15	21	36	0	1	0	1	1	3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	49	88	137	0	3	0	2	53	17
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	2	7	0	0	0	4	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	15	3	18	0	1	0	0	1	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**98**	**159**	**257**	**1**	**5**	**0**	**9**	**61**	**21**

TABLE 7D.4 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 7D.4

Police Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	City	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi- gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	7	7	4	100.0	33.3
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	7	5	12	6	41.7	33.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	5	4	10	26	40.0	72.2
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	5	5	1	100.0	16.7
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	72	30	105	32	28.6	23.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	2	0	2	2	0.0	50.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	4	2	6	1	33.3	14.3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	1	1	3	15	33.3	83.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	4	4	1	100.0	20.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	1	1	100.0	50.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	10	10	0	100.0	0.0
TOTAL CITIES		**0**	**91**	**69**	**165**	**91**	**41.8**	**35.4**

TABLE 7D.4 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 7D.5

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Comp-ounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC							
1.1	Murder	13	5	18	0	0	0
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	6	0	6	0	0	0
1.3	Grievous Hurt	12	1	13	0	0	0
1.3.1	Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)	12	1	13	0	0	0
1.3.2	Acid Attack (Sec 326A & 326B)	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	21	2	23	0	0	0
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	7	0	7	0	0	0
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	0	1	1	0	0	0
1.4.3	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.4	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	14	1	15	0	0	0
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	1	1	0	0	0
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	1	3	4	0	0	0
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	0	1	1	0	0	0
1.6.2	Kidnapping & Abduction in Order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.2	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.3	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	1	1	2	0	0	0
1.6.4	Other Kidnapping	0	1	1	0	0	0
1.7	Rape	50	10	60	0	0	2
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.9	Riots	1	1	2	0	0	0
1.10	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.11	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Arson	1	0	1	0	0	0
1.13	Other IPC Crimes *	227	36	263	0	0	1
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**81**	**10**	**91**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**413**	**69**	**482**	**0**	**0**	**3**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (1+2)	**416**	**69**	**485**	**0**	**0**	**3**

Note : * May include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief and Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 7D.5 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7D.5
Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No. Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Complet-ed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convict-ed	Cases Acquitt-ed or Discharg-ed	Total Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col. 7 +Col.8+Col .9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Convictio n Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC							
1.1 Murder	5	2	3	5	13	40.0	72.2
1.2 Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	6	-	100.0
1.3 Grievous Hurt	3	1	2	3	10	33.3	76.9
1.3.1 Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)	3	1	2	3	10	33.3	76.9
1.3.2 Acid Attack (Sec 326A & 326B)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.4 Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	1	3	4	19	25.0	82.6
1.4.1 Sexual Harassment	2	1	1	2	5	50.0	71.4
1.4.2 Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1.4.3 Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.4.4 Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.4.5 Other Sexual Harassment	2	0	2	2	13	0.0	86.7
1.5 Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1.6 Kidnapping & Abduction	1	1	0	1	3	100.0	75.0
1.6.1 Kidnaping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1.6.2 Kidnapping & Abduction in Order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.6.2 Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.6.3 Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
1.6.4 Other Kidnapping	1	1	0	1	0	100.0	0.0
1.7 Rape	6	1	5	8	52	16.7	86.7
1.8 Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.9 Riots	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
1.10 Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.11 Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
1.12 Arson	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
1.13 Other IPC Crimes	10	4	6	11	252	40.0	95.8
2 SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act	**4**	**0**	**4**	**4**	**87**	**0.0**	**95.6**
Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)	**33**	**10**	**23**	**36**	**446**	**30.3**	**92.5**
3 Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**-**	**100.0**
Total Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (1+2)	**33**	**10**	**23**	**36**	**449**	**30.3**	**92.6**

TABLE 7D.5 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7D.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S. No.	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	23	7	30	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	10	5	15	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	6	0	6	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	9	4	13	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	122	5	127	0	0	3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	178	30	208	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	0	1	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	2	2	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	3	0	3	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	9	0	9	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	8	1	9	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	16	4	20	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	4	0	4	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	1	3	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	25	10	35	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		**416**	**69**	**485**	**0**	**0**	**3**

TABLE 7D.6 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7D.6

Court Disposal of Crime/Atrocities against STs Cases in Metropolitan Cities – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1	1	0	1	29	100.0	96.7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	15	-	100.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
5	Delhi	1	0	1	1	5	0.0	83.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	1	1	12	0.0	92.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	25	8	17	28	99	32.0	78.0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	208	-	100.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	9	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	0	2	2	7	0.0	77.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	1	2	3	17	33.3	85.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	35	-	100.0
TOTAL CITIES		**33**	**10**	**23**	**36**	**449**	**30.3**	**92.6**

TABLE 7D.6 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1 SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC							
1.1 Murder		22	0	22	21	0	21
1.2 Attempt to Commit Murder		0	0	0	0	0	0
1.3 Grievous Hurt		1	0	1	1	0	1
1.3.1 Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)		1	0	1	1	0	1
1.3.2 Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack		0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4 Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty		14	0	14	14	0	14
1.4.1 Sexual Harassment		0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.2 Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe		13	0	13	13	0	13
1.4.3 Voyeurism		0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.4 Stalking		0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.5 Other Sexual Harassment		1	0	1	1	0	1
1.5 Insult to the Modesty of Women		3	0	3	3	0	3
1.6 Kidnapping & Abduction		5	0	5	6	0	6
1.6.1 Kidnaping & Abduction		0	0	0	1	0	1
1.6.2 Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder		0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.3 Kidnapping for Ransom		0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.4 Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage		1	0	1	1	0	1
1.6.5 Other Kidnapping		4	0	4	4	0	4
1.7 Rape		16	0	16	12	0	12
1.8 Attempt to Commit Rape		0	0	0	0	0	0
1.9 Riots		1	0	1	30	0	30
1.10 Robbery		0	0	0	0	0	0
1.11 Dacoity		0	0	0	0	0	0
1.12 Arson		0	0	0	0	0	0
1.13 Other IPC Crimes *		72	5	77	59	4	63
2 SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act		**26**	**2**	**28**	**13**	**1**	**14**
Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)		**160**	**7**	**167**	**159**	**5**	**164**
3 Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955		**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (1+2)		**160**	**7**	**167**	**159**	**5**	**164**

Note: i) No cases reported under Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack

ii) * May include cases under Simple hurt, Tresspass, Mischief and Criminal Intimidation etc.

TABLE 7D.7 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 7D.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested For Crime/Atrocities against STs (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted / Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14
1	**SC/ST POA ACT r/w (in Conjunction with) Sections of IPC**						
1.1	Murder	2	0	2	8	0	8
1.2	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.3	Grievous Hurt	3	0	3	4	0	4
1.3.1	Hurt (Sec 325 & 326 IPC)	3	0	3	4	0	4
1.3.2	Acid Attack & Attempt to Acid Attack	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1	0	1	3	0	3
1.4.1	Sexual Harassment	1	0	1	1	0	1
1.4.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.3	Voyeurism	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.4	Stalking	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.4.5	Other Sexual Harassment	0	0	0	2	0	2
1.5	Insult to the Modesty of Women	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6	Kidnapping & Abduction	4	0	4	0	0	0
1.6.1	Kidnaping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.2	Kidnaping & Abduction in order to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.3	Kidnapping for Ransom	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.4	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.6.5	Other Kidnapping	4	0	4	0	0	0
1.7	Rape	2	0	2	7	0	7
1.8	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.9	Riots	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.10	Robbery	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.11	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.12	Arson	0	0	0	0	0	0
1.13	Other IPC Crimes	8	0	8	11	0	11
2	**SC / ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10**	**0**	**10**
Total of SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act (1+2)		**20**	**0**	**20**	**43**	**0**	**43**
3	**Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Total Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (1+2)		**20**	**0**	**20**	**43**	**0**	**43**

Note: Persons Discharged Figure is zero

TABLE 7D.7 Page 2 of 2

Table 7D.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge-Sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	26	0	26	20	0	20
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	14	2	16	7	1	8
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	12	0	12	4	0	4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	17	0	17	16	0	16
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	53	4	57	53	4	57
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	1	2	0	2
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	9	1	10	1	0	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5	0	5	4	0	4
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	0	2	1	0	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	21	0	21	51	0	51
TOTAL CITIES		**160**	**7**	**167**	**159**	**5**	**164**

Table 7D.8 - Page 1 of 2

Table 7D.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested for Crime/Atrocities against STs in Metropolitan Cities - 2016
(Concluded)

S. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted / Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	0	4	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	0	0	0	4	0	4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	1	0	1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	15	0	15	34	0	34
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	2	0	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	0	1	2	0	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CITIES		**20**	**0**	**20**	**43**	**0**	**43**

Note: Persons Discharged Figure is zero

Chapter 8A

Economic Offences

(States & UTs)

TABLE 8A.1
Economic Offences - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	Percentage State Share To All–India (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2016)+	Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes (2016)++	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	6387	6669	5931	4.1	10	517.4	11.5	14
2	Arunachal Pradesh	151	188	167	0.1	26	13.2	12.7	10
3	Assam	5069	6733	6519	4.5	8	325.8	20.0	4
4	Bihar	7683	8973	8628	6.0	6	1043.0	8.3	22
5	Chhattisgarh	1180	1215	1282	0.9	20	259.9	4.9	32
6	Goa	366	213	199	0.1	25	19.9	10.0	18
7	Gujarat	2986	3204	3463	2.4	16	630.8	5.5	28
8	Haryana	3417	5057	5123	3.6	12	276.1	18.6	5
9	Himachal Pradesh	569	564	507	0.4	22	71.2	7.1	25
10	Jammu & Kashmir	630	689	642	0.4	21	124.6	5.2	30
11	Jharkhand	3007	3566	3119	2.2	17	338.0	9.2	20
12	Karnataka	7772	8386	7980	5.6	7	625.7	12.8	9
13	Kerala	6679	5360	5217	3.6	11	357.5	14.6	8
14	Madhya Pradesh	2721	2586	2825	2.0	18	782.6	3.6	35
15	Maharashtra	13411	13733	13008	9.1	3	1205.5	10.8	16
16	Manipur	171	201	137	0.1	29	26.0	5.3	29
17	Meghalaya	283	296	324	0.2	23	27.8	11.6	13
18	Mizoram	91	117	119	0.1	30	10.7	11.2	15
19	Nagaland	86	96	140	0.1	28	23.9	5.9	27
20	Odisha	2788	3489	3756	2.6	14	425.9	8.8	21
21	Punjab	4073	4134	4271	3.0	13	292.0	14.6	7
22	Rajasthan	26221	27071	23589	16.4	1	732.8	32.2	1
23	Sikkim	57	46	61	0.0	33	6.5	9.4	19
24	Tamil Nadu	5107	5308	3499	2.4	15	695.2	5.0	31
25	Telangana	9413	8979	9286	6.5	5	368.5	25.2	3
26	Tripura	217	197	146	0.1	27	38.4	3.8	34
27	Uttar Pradesh	15390	14545	15765	11.0	2	2192.4	7.2	24
28	Uttarakhand	736	1064	1289	0.9	19	106.8	12.1	11
29	West Bengal	9683	9737	9663	6.7	4	938.3	10.3	17
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**136344**	**142416**	**136655**	**95.2**		**12476.2**	**11.0**	
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	82	77	82	0.1	32	5.5	14.8	6
31	Chandigarh	274	372	210	0.1	24	18.0	11.7	12
32	D&N Haveli	24	18	19	0.0	35	4.3	4.5	33
33	Daman & Diu	43	34	26	0.0	34	3.3	7.8	23
34	Delhi UT	5710	7144	6427	4.5	9	214.9	29.9	2
35	Lakshadweep	4	0	1	0.0	36	0.8	1.2	36
36	Puducherry	79	109	104	0.1	31	16.8	6.2	26
	TOTAL UT(S)	**6216**	**7754**	**6869**	**4.8**		**263.7**	**26.0**	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**142560**	**150170**	**143524**	**100.0**		**12739.9**	**11.3**	

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

iii) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

TABLE 8A.2

Cases Registered under Economic Offences - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec 406 to 409 IPC)	Cheating (Sec 420 IPC)	Forgery (Sec 465,468 & 471 IPC)	Counterfeiting (231-243, 255 and 489A to 489E IPC)	Total Economic Crimes
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	764	4877	228	62	5931
2	Arunachal Pradesh	33	107	24	3	167
3	Assam	1767	4171	515	66	6519
4	Bihar	1361	5889	1358	20	8628
5	Chhattisgarh	139	1068	40	35	1282
6	Goa	39	141	15	4	199
7	Gujarat	1330	1693	364	76	3463
8	Haryana	1184	3155	760	24	5123
9	Himachal Pradesh	119	346	38	4	507
10	Jammu & Kashmir	78	538	19	7	642
11	Jharkhand	292	2254	565	8	3119
12	Karnataka	395	7117	372	96	7980
13	Kerala	274	4623	277	43	5217
14	Madhya Pradesh	498	1957	344	26	2825
15	Maharashtra	2036	9792	1056	124	13008
16	Manipur	18	88	24	7	137
17	Meghalaya	63	197	55	9	324
18	Mizoram	31	71	11	6	119
19	Nagaland	22	57	59	2	140
20	Odisha	449	3197	88	22	3756
21	Punjab	285	3947	17	22	4271
22	Rajasthan	406	18602	4550	31	23589
23	Sikkim	6	52	3	0	61
24	Tamil Nadu	122	3093	185	99	3499
25	Telangana	639	8394	193	60	9286
26	Tripura	30	79	33	4	146
27	Uttar Pradesh	3912	10553	1141	159	15765
28	Uttarakhand	161	888	195	45	1289
29	West Bengal	1646	6893	797	327	9663
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**18099**	**103839**	**13326**	**1391**	**136655**
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A & N Islands	5	76	1	0	82
31	Chandigarh	22	188	0	0	210
32	D&N Haveli	6	13	0	0	19
33	Daman & Diu	3	21	2	0	26
34	Delhi UT	559	5396	392	80	6427
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	14	77	8	5	104
	TOTAL UT(S)	**609**	**5772**	**403**	**85**	**6869**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**18708**	**109611**	**13729**	**1476**	**143524**

TABLE 8A.2 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 8A.3

Economic Offence Cases - Loss of Property More than 1 Crore – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases where the loss of Property more than 1 Crore											
		Criminal Breach of Trust						Cheating					
		1-10 Crore	10-25 Crore	25-50 Crore	50-100 Crore	Above 100 Crore	Total	1-10 Crore	10-25 Crore	25-50 Crore	50-100 Crore	Above 100 Crore	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	21	0	1	0	0	22	13	0	0	1	0	14
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	98	0	0	0	0	98	186	0	0	0	0	186
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	6	0	0	0	0	6	55	0	1	0	0	56
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	8
7	Gujarat	31	1	1	0	0	33	54	2	0	0	0	56
8	Haryana	0	1	492	0	0	493	40	5	3	2	0	50
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	7	0	0	0	0	7	33	3	2	0	0	38
13	Kerala	2	0	0	0	0	2	53	3	0	1	0	57
14	Madhya Pradesh	39	0	0	0	0	39	120	0	0	0	0	120
15	Maharashtra	54	17	9	3	7	90	122	13	4	5	5	149
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	2	0	0	0	0	2	33	1	0	0	0	34
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
25	Telangana	33	5	1	0	0	39	25	2	0	0	1	28
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	48
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	29	0	0	0	0	29	71	0	0	0	0	71
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**322**	**24**	**504**	**3**	**7**	**860**	**865**	**29**	**10**	**10**	**6**	**920**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	3	2	0	0	10
32	D&N Haveli	5	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	0	12
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	8	0	0	0	0	8	111	9	4	1	2	127
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**129**	**12**	**6**	**1**	**2**	**150**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**337**	**24**	**504**	**3**	**7**	**875**	**994**	**41**	**16**	**11**	**8**	**1070**

Note: Information on cases in which property lost is less than 1 Crore is not being collected at present.

TABLE 8A.3
Economic Offences - Loss of Property Cases (More than 1 Crore) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Cases where the loss of Property more than 1 Crore											
		Fraud/Forgery						Grand Total (CBT + Cheating + Fraud/Forgery)					
		1-10 Crore	10-25 Crore	25-50 Crore	50-100 Crore	Above 100 Crore	Total	1-10 Crore	10-25 Crore	25-50 Crore	50-100 Crore	Above 100 Crore	Total
		(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
STATES:													
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	1	1	0	36
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	55	0	0	0	0	55	339	0	0	0	0	339
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	1	0	0	62
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	8
7	Gujarat	9	0	0	0	0	9	94	3	1	0	0	98
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	6	495	2	0	543
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1	0	0	0	0	1	41	3	2	0	0	46
13	Kerala	2	0	0	0	0	2	57	3	0	1	0	61
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	1	160	0	0	0	0	160
15	Maharashtra	22	1	1	0	0	24	198	31	14	8	12	263
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	1	0	0	0	36
22	Rajasthan	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
25	Telangana	19	0	0	0	1	20	77	7	1	0	2	87
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	0	0	0	0	2	50	0	0	0	0	50
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	14	0	0	0	0	14	114	0	0	0	0	114
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**126**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**129**	**1313**	**54**	**515**	**13**	**14**	**1909**
UNION TERRITORIES:													
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	2	0	0	11
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	17
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	28	2	2	0	1	33	147	11	6	1	3	168
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
	TOTAL UT(S)	**28**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**1**	**33**	**172**	**14**	**8**	**1**	**3**	**198**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**154**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**162**	**1485**	**68**	**523**	**14**	**17**	**2107**

TABLE 8A.3 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 8A.4
Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases with-drawn by Govt	Cases Transferr-ed to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report	
								True but Insuffici-ent Evidence	False
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Economic Offences									
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	21334	18708	40042	14	67	0	4472	834
2	Cheating	105900	109611	215511	38	594	12	24166	11420
3	Forgery	9956	13729	23685	7	72	0	1755	2727
4	Counterfeiting	2868	1476	4344	0	31	0	588	11
Total Economic Offences		**140058**	**143524**	**283582**	**59**	**764**	**12**	**30981**	**14992**

S. No.	Crime Head	Final Report			Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submit-ted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ 13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - (Col.6+15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Mistake of Fact	Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Economic Offences									
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	565	94	5965	11972	18004	22024	66.5	55.0
2	Cheating	11501	1092	48179	55738	104523	110950	53.3	51.5
3	Forgery	1656	44	6182	6169	12423	11255	49.7	47.5
4	Counterfeiting	19	22	640	916	1587	2757	57.7	63.5
Total Economic Offences		**13741**	**1252**	**60966**	**74795**	**136537**	**146986**	**54.8**	**51.8**

Table 8A.4 - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8A.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+4)	Cases Withdrawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	7821	5931	13752	0	39	0	415	648	241
2	Arunachal Pradesh	205	167	372	0	3	0	93	7	9
3	Assam	8909	6519	15428	0	26	0	3452	3	0
4	Bihar	8524	8628	17152	0	0	0	860	326	259
5	Chhattisgarh	811	1282	2093	0	0	0	200	29	24
6	Goa	784	199	983	0	1	0	132	2	24
7	Gujarat	1625	3463	5088	37	3	0	635	11	34
8	Haryana	3127	5123	8250	0	0	0	1510	1030	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	460	507	967	0	0	0	82	189	49
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1375	642	2017	0	0	0	111	183	3
11	Jharkhand	4162	3119	7281	0	3	0	822	72	194
12	Karnataka	9151	7980	17131	0	246	5	1705	1549	396
13	Kerala	6064	5217	11281	0	88	0	824	363	154
14	Madhya Pradesh	2026	2825	4851	0	3	1	132	51	222
15	Maharashtra	20629	13008	33637	6	94	5	4043	262	620
16	Manipur	1638	137	1775	0	0	0	34	0	0
17	Meghalaya	604	324	928	0	1	0	187	3	43
18	Mizoram	54	119	173	0	0	0	10	0	0
19	Nagaland	70	140	210	0	0	0	27	0	0
20	Odisha	2960	3756	6716	14	0	0	235	133	510
21	Punjab	4864	4271	9135	0	1	0	295	517	108
22	Rajasthan	6759	23589	30348	1	70	1	1509	8615	9731
23	Sikkim	62	61	123	0	6	0	10	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	8160	3499	11659	0	13	0	1135	0	389
25	Telangana	8616	9286	17902	0	67	0	1813	701	540
26	Tripura	224	146	370	0	0	0	47	11	29
27	Uttar Pradesh	6151	15765	21916	0	1	0	6026	241	0
28	Uttarakhand	624	1289	1913	1	3	0	320	33	0
29	West Bengal	9368	9663	19031	0	80	0	1623	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**125827**	**136655**	**262482**	**59**	**748**	**12**	**28287**	**14979**	**13579**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	158	82	240	0	0	0	5	1	1
31	Chandigarh	490	210	700	0	0	0	57	0	38
32	D&N Haveli	53	19	72	0	0	0	4	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	50	26	76	0	0	0	3	1	4
34	Delhi UT	13354	6427	19781	0	14	0	2619	11	117
35	Lakshadweep	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	122	104	226	0	2	0	6	0	2
	TOTAL UT(S)	**14231**	**6869**	**21100**	**0**	**16**	**0**	**2694**	**13**	**162**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**140058**	**143524**	**283582**	**59**	**764**	**12**	**30981**	**14992**	**13741**

TABLE 8A.5 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 8A.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi- gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	55	1359	3911	5309	8443	73.7	61.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	15	124	101	228	144	44.3	38.7
3	Assam	0	3455	1668	5149	10279	32.4	66.6
4	Bihar	59	1504	8241	9745	7407	84.6	43.2
5	Chhattisgarh	0	253	1117	1370	723	81.5	34.5
6	Goa	2	160	133	294	689	45.2	70.1
7	Gujarat	3	683	2494	3180	1871	78.4	36.8
8	Haryana	23	2563	2258	4821	3429	46.8	41.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	320	169	489	478	34.6	49.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	297	343	640	1377	53.6	68.3
11	Jharkhand	69	1157	2022	3182	4099	63.5	56.3
12	Karnataka	0	3650	2830	6731	10400	42.0	60.7
13	Kerala	82	1423	4107	5618	5663	73.1	50.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	124	529	2100	2633	2218	79.8	45.7
15	Maharashtra	90	5015	7468	12582	21049	59.4	62.6
16	Manipur	0	34	42	76	1699	55.3	95.7
17	Meghalaya	0	233	97	331	597	29.3	64.3
18	Mizoram	0	10	105	115	58	91.3	33.5
19	Nagaland	0	27	100	127	83	78.7	39.5
20	Odisha	4	882	2463	3345	3357	73.6	50.0
21	Punjab	0	920	2649	3570	5565	74.2	60.9
22	Rajasthan	394	20249	4683	25003	5344	18.7	17.6
23	Sikkim	0	10	33	49	74	67.3	60.2
24	Tamil Nadu	0	1524	2055	3592	8067	57.2	69.2
25	Telangana	164	3218	5893	9178	8724	64.2	48.7
26	Tripura	6	93	88	181	189	48.6	51.1
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	6267	8498	14766	7150	57.6	32.6
28	Uttarakhand	1	354	594	951	961	62.5	50.2
29	West Bengal	161	1784	6402	8266	10765	77.4	56.6
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1252**	**58097**	**72664**	**131521**	**130902**	**55.2**	**49.9**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	7	18	25	215	72.0	89.6
31	Chandigarh	0	95	136	231	469	58.9	67.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	4	19	23	49	82.6	68.1
33	Daman & Diu	0	8	32	40	36	80.0	47.4
34	Delhi UT	0	2747	1872	4633	15148	40.4	76.6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	1	4	100.0	80.0
36	Puducherry	0	8	53	63	163	84.1	72.1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**2869**	**2131**	**5016**	**16084**	**42.5**	**76.2**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1252**	**60966**	**74795**	**136537**	**146986**	**54.8**	**51.8**

TABLE 8A.6

Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	10179	3911	14090	1	0	1068
2	Arunachal Pradesh	920	101	1021	0	0	13
3	Assam	6611	1668	8279	0	0	0
4	Bihar	31575	8241	39816	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	6413	1117	7530	0	0	0
6	Goa	748	133	881	0	0	7
7	Gujarat	29713	2494	32207	7	0	15
8	Haryana	8600	2258	10858	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2060	169	2229	0	0	12
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3377	343	3720	0	0	29
11	Jharkhand	4181	2022	6203	0	0	87
12	Karnataka	17377	2830	20207	0	0	201
13	Kerala	25217	4107	29324	1	34	200
14	Madhya Pradesh	15682	2100	17782	0	0	45
15	Maharashtra	84263	7468	91731	9	0	327
16	Manipur	322	42	364	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	824	97	921	0	0	2
18	Mizoram	63	105	168	0	0	8
19	Nagaland	83	100	183	0	0	1
20	Odisha	12765	2463	15228	21	0	8
21	Punjab	13114	2649	15763	0	75	16
22	Rajasthan	27317	4683	32000	2	140	184
23	Sikkim	54	33	87	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	10202	2055	12257	0	0	13
25	Telangana	17522	5893	23415	0	2	1285
26	Tripura	485	88	573	0	0	25
27	Uttar Pradesh	41962	8498	50460	0	0	75
28	Uttarakhand	2209	594	2803	1	0	0
29	West Bengal	32462	6402	38864	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**406300**	**72664**	**478964**	**42**	**251**	**3621**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	227	18	245	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	859	136	995	0	0	12
32	D&N Haveli	177	19	196	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	38	32	70	0	0	1
34	Delhi UT	13039	1872	14911	3	0	48
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	2	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	86	53	139	0	0	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**14427**	**2131**	**16558**	**3**	**0**	**62**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**420727**	**74795**	**495522**	**45**	**251**	**3683**

TABLE 8A.6 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 8A.6

Court Disposal of Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	2393	257	2136	3462	10628	10.7	75.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	19	3	16	32	989	15.8	96.9
3	Assam	726	92	634	726	7553	12.7	91.2
4	Bihar	1304	167	1137	1304	38512	12.8	96.7
5	Chhattisgarh	1205	327	878	1205	6325	27.1	84.0
6	Goa	31	6	25	38	843	19.4	95.7
7	Gujarat	589	22	567	611	31596	3.7	98.1
8	Haryana	1438	296	1142	1438	9420	20.6	86.8
9	Himachal Pradesh	117	25	92	129	2100	21.4	94.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	274	24	250	303	3417	8.8	91.9
11	Jharkhand	1086	247	839	1173	5030	22.7	81.1
12	Karnataka	1609	70	1539	1810	18397	4.4	91.0
13	Kerala	1700	203	1497	1935	27389	11.9	93.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	1734	450	1284	1779	16003	26.0	90.0
15	Maharashtra	2354	261	2093	2690	89041	11.1	97.1
16	Manipur	21	9	12	21	343	42.9	94.2
17	Meghalaya	65	27	38	67	854	41.5	92.7
18	Mizoram	53	51	2	61	107	96.2	63.7
19	Nagaland	64	36	28	65	118	56.3	64.5
20	Odisha	1206	145	1061	1235	13993	12.0	91.9
21	Punjab	2640	573	2067	2731	13032	21.7	82.7
22	Rajasthan	1828	692	1136	2154	29846	37.9	93.3
23	Sikkim	10	2	8	10	77	20.0	88.5
24	Tamil Nadu	973	141	832	986	11271	14.5	92.0
25	Telangana	2179	236	1943	3466	19949	10.8	85.2
26	Tripura	68	10	58	93	480	14.7	83.8
27	Uttar Pradesh	3129	1668	1461	3204	47256	53.3	93.7
28	Uttarakhand	267	100	167	268	2535	37.5	90.4
29	West Bengal	809	43	766	809	38055	5.3	97.9
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**29891**	**6183**	**23708**	**33805**	**445159**	**20.7**	**92.9**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	16	2	14	16	229	12.5	93.5
31	Chandigarh	151	42	109	163	832	27.8	83.6
32	D&N Haveli	10	0	10	10	186	0.0	94.9
33	Daman & Diu	12	0	12	13	57	0.0	81.4
34	Delhi UT	1254	488	766	1305	13606	38.9	91.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	1	0	1	2	137	0.0	98.6
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1444**	**532**	**912**	**1509**	**15049**	**36.8**	**90.9**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**31335**	**6715**	**24620**	**35314**	**460208**	**21.4**	**92.9**

TABLE 8A.6 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 8A.7

Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compound-ed	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Economic Offences								
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	95810	11972	107782	8	3	404	5665
2	Cheating	300755	55738	356493	29	224	3183	23021
3	Forgery	16708	6169	22877	8	24	92	2112
4	Counterfeiting	7454	916	8370	0	0	4	537
Total Economic Offences		**420727**	**74795**	**495522**	**45**	**251**	**3683**	**31335**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		10	11	12	13	14	15
Economic Offences							
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	1268	4397	6080	101702	22.4	94.4
2	Cheating	4607	18414	26457	330036	20.0	92.6
3	Forgery	672	1440	2236	20641	31.8	90.2
4	Counterfeiting	168	369	541	7829	31.3	93.5
Total Economic Offences		**6715**	**24620**	**35314**	**460208**	**21.4**	**92.9**

TABLE 8A.7 - PAGE 1 OF 1

Table 8A.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Economic Offences							
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	23669	704	24373	18864	599	19463
2	Cheating	109878	4567	114445	88865	3451	92316
3	Forgery	13807	634	14441	11075	409	11484
4	Counterfeiting	1689	45	1734	1589	38	1627
Total Economic Offences		**149043**	**5950**	**154993**	**120393**	**4497**	**124890**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Economic Offences										
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	1959	26	1985	6350	137	6487	184	1	185
2	Cheating	7979	150	8129	26439	976	27415	1062	42	1104
3	Forgery	1043	40	1083	2373	65	2438	28	1	29
4	Counterfeiting	289	4	293	578	4	582	25	0	25
Total Economic Offences		**11270**	**220**	**11490**	**35740**	**1182**	**36922**	**1299**	**44**	**1343**

Table 8A.8 - Page 1 of 1

Table 8A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	6633	636	7269	4736	374	5110
2	Arunachal Pradesh	127	16	143	110	10	120
3	Assam	6779	33	6812	1745	5	1750
4	Bihar	8448	87	8535	9420	73	9493
5	Chhattisgarh	1794	93	1887	1824	87	1911
6	Goa	120	30	150	188	6	194
7	Gujarat	5562	476	6038	5287	475	5762
8	Haryana	4021	120	4141	3076	112	3188
9	Himachal Pradesh	265	23	288	226	26	252
10	Jammu & Kashmir	775	13	788	665	13	678
11	Jharkhand	3723	74	3797	2362	19	2381
12	Karnataka	5696	523	6219	4396	328	4724
13	Kerala	6151	280	6431	5635	208	5843
14	Madhya Pradesh	4347	179	4526	3823	169	3992
15	Maharashtra	12455	936	13391	13286	780	14066
16	Manipur	77	9	86	53	8	61
17	Meghalaya	142	7	149	141	17	158
18	Mizoram	120	22	142	91	20	111
19	Nagaland	131	7	138	111	10	121
20	Odisha	2952	85	3037	2962	81	3043
21	Punjab	4460	391	4851	4253	269	4522
22	Rajasthan	7733	456	8189	7904	462	8366
23	Sikkim	47	7	54	31	6	37
24	Tamil Nadu	3717	337	4054	3063	212	3275
25	Telangana	9118	393	9511	7731	277	8008
26	Tripura	129	9	138	98	3	101
27	Uttar Pradesh	40364	351	40715	27306	171	27477
28	Uttarakhand	870	44	914	812	43	855
29	West Bengal	8669	147	8816	6620	152	6772
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**145425**	**5784**	**151209**	**117955**	**4416**	**122371**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	40	0	40	20	0	20
31	Chandigarh	220	18	238	186	19	205
32	D&N Haveli	32	3	35	40	3	43
33	Daman & Diu	42	5	47	70	3	73
34	Delhi UT	3198	131	3329	2059	53	2112
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	86	9	95	63	3	66
	TOTAL UT(S)	**3618**	**166**	**3784**	**2438**	**81**	**2519**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**149043**	**5950**	**154993**	**120393**	**4497**	**124890**

Table 8A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	345	13	358	2664	110	2774	177	0	177
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	0	3	14	0	14	2	0	2
3	Assam	93	0	93	663	15	678	0	0	0
4	Bihar	232	0	232	1578	0	1578	10	0	10
5	Chhattisgarh	477	12	489	1008	24	1032	102	2	104
6	Goa	6	2	8	33	0	33	6	0	6
7	Gujarat	33	0	33	1111	42	1153	33	0	33
8	Haryana	481	5	486	1760	58	1818	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	50	2	52	178	11	189	8	0	8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	53	0	53	446	10	456	5	0	5
11	Jharkhand	249	3	252	878	11	889	9	0	9
12	Karnataka	110	5	115	1992	87	2079	26	0	26
13	Kerala	256	5	261	1683	52	1735	89	4	93
14	Madhya Pradesh	784	9	793	1973	50	2023	99	0	99
15	Maharashtra	504	10	514	3599	144	3743	79	3	82
16	Manipur	8	3	11	1	0	1	15	2	17
17	Meghalaya	31	0	31	30	1	31	25	0	25
18	Mizoram	39	12	51	1	1	2	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	36	5	41	9	1	10	16	2	18
20	Odisha	228	0	228	1489	19	1508	0	0	0
21	Punjab	900	41	941	2804	150	2954	145	24	169
22	Rajasthan	1004	32	1036	1630	70	1700	113	3	116
23	Sikkim	3	0	3	14	6	20	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	227	13	240	1489	160	1649	18	0	18
25	Telangana	334	0	334	2868	90	2958	4	0	4
26	Tripura	11	0	11	64	0	64	5	0	5
27	Uttar Pradesh	3922	25	3947	3367	25	3392	26	3	29
28	Uttarakhand	135	0	135	195	5	200	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	57	0	57	1216	22	1238	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**10611**	**197**	**10808**	**34757**	**1164**	**35921**	**1012**	**43**	**1055**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	6	0	6	10	0	10	7	1	8
31	Chandigarh	65	2	67	211	2	213	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	28	1	29	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	12	0	12	7	0	7
34	Delhi UT	588	21	609	722	15	737	272	0	272
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**659**	**23**	**682**	**983**	**18**	**1001**	**287**	**1**	**288**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**11270**	**220**	**11490**	**35740**	**1182**	**36922**	**1299**	**44**	**1343**

Chapter 8B

Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 8B.1

Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities - 2014-2016

S. No.	City	2014	2015	2016	Percentage City Share To Total (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected City Population (in Lakhs) (2016)+	Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes (2016)++	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	399	378	479	1.6	12	63.5	7.5	16
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3224	3519	3505	11.4	4	85.0	41.2	4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	700	558	426	1.4	16	87.0	4.9	19
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	188	171	118	0.4	19	21.5	5.5	18
5	Delhi	5138	6396	5942	19.3	1	163.1	36.4	5
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	455	433	439	1.4	15	23.6	18.6	12
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2734	2326	2239	7.3	5	77.5	28.9	6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	238	205	319	1.0	17	21.7	14.7	14
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4961	5613	4742	15.4	2	30.7	154.5	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	468	428	551	1.8	11	29.2	18.9	10
11	Kochi (Kerala)	768	598	577	1.9	10	21.2	27.2	7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2276	2171	2155	7.0	6	141.1	15.3	13
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	305	263	142	0.5	18	20.3	7.0	17
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1351	1222	1584	5.2	7	29.0	54.6	3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4285	4502	4191	13.6	3	184.1	22.8	8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	451	464	468	1.5	13	25.0	18.7	11
17	Patna (Bihar)	1163	1608	1292	4.2	8	20.5	63.0	2
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	862	907	1109	3.6	9	50.5	22.0	9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	380	421	456	1.5	14	45.8	10.0	15
	TOTAL CITIES	**30346**	**32183**	**30734**	**100.0**		**1140.3**	**27.0**	

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

iii) 19 Metropolitan Cities which have population more than 2 Million have been covered. (% Share Calculated on Total of 19 Metropolitan Cities)

iv) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

TABLE 8B.1 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 8B.2

Cases Registered under Economic Crimes in Metropolitan Cities (City wise) - 2016

S. No.	City	Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec 406 to 409 IPC)	Cheating (Sec 420 IPC)	Forgery (Sec 465, 468 & 471 IPC)	Counterfeiting (Sec 231-235,237-240 & 242-243, 255 and 489-A to 489-E IPC)	Total Economic Crimes
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	254	202	11	12	479
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	105	3309	52	39	3505
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	13	262	106	45	426
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4	109	4	1	118
5	Delhi	519	4957	387	79	5942
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	122	308	0	9	439
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	113	2081	22	23	2239
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	35	160	121	3	319
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	143	4596	1	2	4742
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	135	392	0	24	551
11	Kochi (Kerala)	15	553	9	0	577
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	249	1823	65	18	2155
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	9	121	11	1	142
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	429	1151	0	4	1584
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	722	2637	808	24	4191
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	72	380	15	1	468
17	Patna (Bihar)	15	1274	0	3	1292
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	132	952	20	5	1109
19	Surat (Gujarat)	33	391	25	7	456
	TOTAL CITIES	**3119**	**25658**	**1657**	**300**	**30734**

TABLE 8B.2 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 8B.3

Economic Offences – Loss of Property More than 1 Crore (Metropolitan Cities) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Where The Loss Of Property more than 1 Crore											
		Criminal Breach of Trust						Cheating					
		1-10 Crore	10-25 Crore	25-50 Crore	50-100 Crore	Above 100 Crore	Total	1-10 Crore	10-25 Crore	25-50 Crore	50-100 Crore	Above 100 Crore	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3	1	0	0	29
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	8	0	0	0	0	8	111	9	4	1	2	127
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	28	5	1	0	0	34	24	2	0	0	1	27
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	1	0	9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	34	16	8	3	7	68	15	6	2	1	3	27
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	0	0	1	45	0	1	0	0	46
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**75**	**21**	**10**	**3**	**7**	**116**	**235**	**24**	**8**	**3**	**6**	**276**

Note: Information on Cases in which property lost less than 1 Crore is not being collected at present

TABLE 8B.3 - Page: 1 of 2

Table 8B.3 Economic Offences – Loss of Property More than 1 Crore (Metropolitan Cities)–2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	No. of Reported Cases Where The Loss Of Property more than 1 Crore											
		Fraud/Forgery						Grand Total (CBT + Cheating+Fraud/Forgery)					
		1-10 Crore	10-25 Crore	25-50 Crore	50-100 Crore	Above 100 Crore	Total	1-10 Crore	10-25 Crore	25-50 Crore	50-100 Crore	Above 100 Crore	Total
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	3	1	0	0	29
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	28	2	2	0	1	33	147	11	6	1	3	168
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	18	0	0	0	1	19	70	7	1	0	2	80
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	1	0	9
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	7
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	22	1	1	0	0	24	71	23	11	4	10	119
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	2	0	0	47
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**73**	**3**	**3**	**0**	**2**	**81**	**383**	**48**	**21**	**6**	**15**	**473**

TABLE 8B.3 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 8B.4

Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities (City wise) - 2016

S. No.	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases with-drawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report	
								True but Insufficient Evidence	False
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	247	479	726	7	1	0	78	4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	3661	3505	7166	0	157	5	989	568
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1355	426	1781	0	0	0	209	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	622	118	740	0	1	0	193	0
5	Delhi	11907	5942	17849	0	14	0	2502	11
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	127	439	566	0	0	0	144	12
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	3152	2239	5391	0	29	0	1004	49
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	181	319	500	0	0	0	62	5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2175	4742	6917	0	37	0	320	790
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	265	551	816	0	0	0	157	1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	332	577	909	0	0	0	194	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1868	2155	4023	0	0	0	529	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	280	142	422	0	1	0	65	9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	457	1584	2041	0	0	0	645	16
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	10814	4191	15005	2	74	0	1376	62
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	627	468	1095	3	0	0	136	5
17	Patna (Bihar)	1731	1292	3023	0	0	0	421	149
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1031	1109	2140	1	3	0	278	18
19	Surat (Gujarat)	98	456	554	4	0	0	126	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**40930**	**30734**	**71664**	**17**	**317**	**5**	**9428**	**1701**

TABLE 8B.4 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 8B.4

Police Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities (City wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Final Report			Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - (Col.6+15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Mistake of Fact	Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	0	86	329	416	303	79.1	41.7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	90	0	1647	1178	2987	4179	39.4	58.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	209	189	398	1383	47.5	77.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	97	0	290	102	393	347	26.0	46.9
5	Delhi	109	0	2622	1805	4441	13408	40.6	75.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	156	179	335	231	53.4	40.8
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	315	3	1371	1563	2963	2428	52.8	45.0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	67	224	291	209	77.0	41.8
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2941	175	4226	877	5140	1777	17.1	25.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	158	225	383	433	58.7	53.1
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	0	199	439	638	271	68.8	29.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	529	759	1288	2735	58.9	68.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	0	81	145	227	195	63.9	46.2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	661	391	1052	989	37.2	48.5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	54	11	1503	1859	3436	11567	54.1	77.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	11	12	164	377	541	551	69.7	50.3
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	570	1012	1582	1441	64.0	47.7
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	65	3	364	418	785	1354	53.2	63.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3	0	129	337	466	84	72.3	15.2
	TOTAL CITIES	**3699**	**204**	**15032**	**12408**	**27762**	**43885**	**44.7**	**61.2**

TABLE 8B.4 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 8B.5
Police Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases with-drawn by Govt	Cases Transferr-ed to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report	
								True but Insuffici-ent Evidence	False
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Economic Offences									
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	4495	3119	7614	6	31	0	769	58
2	Cheating	32208	25658	57866	9	254	5	8228	1626
3	Forgery	2699	1657	4356	2	30	0	210	16
4	Counterfeiting	1528	300	1828	0	2	0	221	1
Total Economic Offences		**40930**	**30734**	**71664**	**17**	**317**	**5**	**9428**	**1701**

S. No.	Crime Head	Final Report			Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6+15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Mistake of Fact	Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Economic Offences									
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	142	7	976	1665	2672	4936	62.3	64.8
2	Cheating	3535	196	13585	9782	23626	34231	41.4	59.2
3	Forgery	16	0	242	856	1128	3226	75.9	74.1
4	Counterfeiting	6	1	229	105	336	1492	31.3	81.6
Total Economic Offences		**3699**	**204**	**15032**	**12408**	**27762**	**43885**	**44.7**	**61.2**

TABLE 8B.5 - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8B.6
Court Disposal of Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities- 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compound-ed	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Economic Offences								
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	16423	1665	18088	1	2	78	492
2	Cheating	66091	9782	75873	2	6	566	2725
3	Forgery	3736	856	4592	5	0	11	360
4	Counterfeiting	1247	105	1352	0	0	0	46
Total Economic Offences		**87497**	**12408**	**99905**	**8**	**8**	**655**	**3623**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7 +Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		10	11	12	13	14	15
Economic Offences							
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	112	380	573	17515	22.8	96.8
2	Cheating	590	2135	3299	72574	21.7	95.7
3	Forgery	163	197	376	4216	45.3	91.8
4	Counterfeiting	21	25	46	1306	45.7	96.6
Total Economic Offences		**886**	**2737**	**4294**	**95611**	**24.5**	**95.7**

TABLE 8B.6 - PAGE 1 OF 1

TABLE 8B.7
Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities (City wise) - 2016

S. No.	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3809	329	4138	0	0	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	6599	1178	7777	0	0	146
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	1604	189	1793	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	456	102	558	0	0	9
5	Delhi	12052	1805	13857	3	0	30
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	993	179	1172	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4617	1563	6180	0	2	331
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2672	224	2896	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	6436	877	7313	0	6	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1465	225	1690	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3516	439	3955	0	0	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2903	759	3662	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	857	145	1002	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2637	391	3028	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	16770	1859	18629	5	0	123
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4436	377	4813	0	0	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	4685	1012	5697	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	8639	418	9057	0	0	9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2351	337	2688	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**87497**	**12408**	**99905**	**8**	**8**	**655**

TABLE 8B.7 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 8B.7

Court Disposal of Economic Offences in Metropolitan Cities (City wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7 +Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	49	0	49	50	4088	0.0	98.8
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	466	11	455	612	7165	2.4	92.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	137	47	90	137	1656	34.3	92.4
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	24	5	19	33	525	20.8	94.1
5	Delhi	1223	474	749	1256	12601	38.8	90.9
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	64	37	27	64	1108	57.8	94.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	400	40	360	733	5447	10.0	88.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	19	9	10	19	2877	47.4	99.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	115	24	91	122	7191	20.9	98.3
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	90	42	48	90	1600	46.7	94.7
11	Kochi (Kerala)	76	8	68	79	3876	10.5	98.0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	37	5	32	37	3625	13.5	99.0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	43	8	35	43	959	18.6	95.7
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	22	10	12	22	3006	45.5	99.3
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	554	123	431	682	17947	22.2	96.3
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	68	3	65	70	4743	4.4	98.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	142	23	119	142	5555	16.2	97.5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	94	17	77	103	8954	18.1	98.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	2688	-	100.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**3623**	**886**	**2737**	**4294**	**95611**	**24.5**	**95.7**

TABLE 8B.7 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 8B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (Crime Head-wise)
in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Economic Offences							
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	3187	108	3295	2332	104	2436
2	Cheating	16616	762	17378	12745	627	13372
3	Forgery	1702	208	1910	1388	93	1481
4	Counterfeiting	193	4	197	240	6	246
Total Economic Offences		**21698**	**1082**	**22780**	**16705**	**830**	**17535**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Economic Offences										
1	Criminal Breach of Trust	147	2	149	481	4	485	14	0	14
2	Cheating	1160	14	1174	2348	72	2420	310	0	310
3	Forgery	199	20	219	358	18	376	4	1	5
4	Counterfeiting	35	1	36	52	1	53	3	0	3
Total Economic Offences		**1541**	**37**	**1578**	**3239**	**95**	**3334**	**331**	**1**	**332**

TABLE 8B.8 - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8B.9
Disposal of Persons Arrested under Economic Offences (City wise) in Metropolitan Cities- 2016

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted			Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	728	82	810	764	87	851	0	0	0	83	0	83	2	0	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2156	265	2421	1514	179	1693	10	2	12	479	33	512	24	0	24
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	139	16	155	191	11	202	47	4	51	88	3	91	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	131	19	150	118	24	142	9	0	9	28	0	28	0	0	0
5	Delhi	3055	126	3181	2003	51	2054	571	21	592	693	15	708	272	0	272
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1177	3	1180	428	3	431	102	1	103	93	1	94	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1782	66	1848	1844	57	1901	42	0	42	383	4	387	4	0	4
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	532	34	566	476	31	507	27	2	29	20	4	24	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1202	61	1263	1193	59	1252	54	0	54	141	4	145	1	0	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1385	0	1385	863	0	863	410	0	410	231	0	231	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	452	36	488	582	49	631	10	1	11	93	0	93	6	0	6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2163	20	2183	766	12	778	11	0	11	32	0	32	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	158	7	165	159	6	165	12	0	12	43	0	43	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1653	0	1653	391	0	391	10	0	10	12	0	12	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2132	188	2320	2698	161	2859	151	4	155	524	19	543	18	1	19
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	427	46	473	417	6	423	3	0	3	65	3	68	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	872	0	872	1014	0	1014	30	0	30	119	0	119	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	963	79	1042	711	60	771	42	2	44	112	9	121	4	0	4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	591	34	625	573	34	607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**21698**	**1082**	**22780**	**16705**	**830**	**17535**	**1541**	**37**	**1578**	**3239**	**95**	**3334**	**331**	**1**	**332**

TABLE 8B.9 - PAGE 1 OF 1

Chapter 8C

Corruption Offences

(States & UTs)

TABLE 8C.1

Prevention of Corruption Act & Related Sections of IPC Cases Reported - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016*	Percentage State Share To All–India (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	174	185	164	3.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	11	15	14	0.3
3	Assam	0	14	23	0.5
4	Bihar	128	112	164	3.7
5	Chhattisgarh	55	50	61	1.4
6	Goa	22	11	11	0.2
7	Gujarat	275	305	258	5.8
8	Haryana	139	206	139	3.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	68	39	28	0.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	79	98	55	1.2
11	Jharkhand	37	76	119	2.7
12	Karnataka	401	259	25	0.6
13	Kerala	149	377	430	9.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	562	634	402	9.1
15	Maharashtra	1316	1279	1016	22.9
16	Manipur	3	2	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	1	7	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	9	6	5	0.1
19	Nagaland	11	2	10	0.2
20	Odisha	400	456	569	12.8
21	Punjab	145	146	171	3.9
22	Rajasthan	503	401	387	8.7
23	Sikkim	6	8	14	0.3
24	Tamil Nadu	212	204	170	3.8
25	Telangana	139	193	89	2.0
26	Tripura	3	8	2	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	28	60	30	0.7
28	Uttarakhand	12	20	28	0.6
29	West Bengal	0	18	16	0.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**4888**	**5191**	**4400**	**99.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:					
30	A & N Islands	8	13	3	0.1
31	Chandigarh	4	13	15	0.3
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	64	31	16	0.4
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	2	2	5	0.1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**78**	**59**	**39**	**0.9**
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**4966**	**5250**	**4439**	**100.0**

Note: * Excludes Cases Registered by CBI as above data is received from States/UTs only.

TABLE 8C.1 - PAGE 1 OF 1

TABLE 8C.2

Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 (PC Act) and Related Sections of IPC Cases Registered by Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lokayukta in States/UTs - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Reported (2016)	Percentage Share of Cases to Total PCA Cases
1	2	3	4
Offences under Prevention of Corruption Act			
1)	Public Servant Taking Gratification in Remuneration (Section 7 of PC Act) (Trap Cases)	1336	30.1
2)	Criminal misconduct by a public servant (Section 13 of PC Act) (Including Disproporationate Assets Cases)	2661	59.9
3)	Other Crimes under P C Act	110	2.5
IPC - Crimes r/w P C Act			
4)	Criminal Breach of Trust (Section 409 of IPC r/w P C Act)	162	3.6
5)	Criminal Conspiracy (Section 120B of IPC r/w PC Act)	154	3.5
6)	Abetment of Offence (Section 109 of IPC r/w PC Act)	16	0.4
	Total Crimes under PCA & IPC	**4439**	**100.0**

TABLE 8C.2 - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 8C.3

Disposal of Cases by Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lok Ayukta under Prevention of Corruption Act 1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Disposal during Investigation Stage/Disposal by Police			
		Cases Pending Investigation From Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases For Investigation (Col.3+Col.4)	Cases Not Investigated Or Investigation Dropped
1	2	3	4	5	6
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	284	164	448	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	45	14	59	0
3	Assam	76	23	99	0
4	Bihar	268	164	432	0
5	Chhattisgarh	81	61	142	0
6	Goa	52	11	63	0
7	Gujarat	425	258	683	0
8	Haryana	124	139	263	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	178	28	206	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	298	55	353	1
11	Jharkhand	73	119	192	0
12	Karnataka	754	25	779	20
13	Kerala	580	430	1010	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	340	402	742	0
15	Maharashtra	993	1016	2009	0
16	Manipur	18	0	18	0
17	Meghalaya	7	0	7	0
18	Mizoram	10	5	15	0
19	Nagaland	20	10	30	0
20	Odisha	756	569	1325	0
21	Punjab	162	171	333	9
22	Rajasthan	1502	387	1889	0
23	Sikkim	41	14	55	0
24	Tamil Nadu	179	170	349	0
25	Telangana	206	89	295	0
26	Tripura	10	2	12	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	44	30	74	1
28	Uttarakhand	8	28	36	0
29	West Bengal	30	16	46	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**7564**	**4400**	**11964**	**31**
UNION TERRITORIES:					
30	A & N Islands	18	3	21	0
31	Chandigarh	22	15	37	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	220	16	236	0
35	Lakshadweep	3	0	3	0
36	Puducherry	19	5	24	2
	TOTAL UT(S)	**282**	**39**	**321**	**2**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**7846**	**4439**	**12285**	**33**

TABLE 8C.3

Disposal of Cases by Anti-Corruption Bureau, Vigilance and Lok Ayukta under Prevention of Corruption Act 1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Disposal during Investigation Stage/Disposal by Police						
		Final Report			Cases Charge Sheeted	Cases Pending Investigation at the End of the Year *	Percentage of Cases Charge Sheeted To Total Cases Investigated	Pendency Percentage (Col.10/ Col.5) * 100
		True but Insuffi-cient Evidence	False, Mistake of Fact or Non-Cogn. or Civil in Nature	Total (Col.7 + Col.8)				
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	80	0	80	148	220	64.9	49.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	6	12	3	44	20.0	74.6
3	Assam	2	0	2	2	95	50.0	96.0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	118	314	100.0	72.7
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	44	98	100.0	69.0
6	Goa	0	0	0	1	62	100.0	98.4
7	Gujarat	1	3	4	129	550	97.0	80.5
8	Haryana	7	2	9	159	95	94.6	36.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	10	4	14	26	166	65.0	80.6
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	1	1	30	321	93.8	90.9
11	Jharkhand	1	12	13	91	88	87.5	45.8
12	Karnataka	48	15	63	201	495	70.8	63.5
13	Kerala	54	19	73	65	872	47.1	86.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	415	327	100.0	44.1
15	Maharashtra	20	5	25	987	997	97.5	49.6
16	Manipur	0	3	3	0	15	0.0	83.3
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	9	6	100.0	40.0
19	Nagaland	5	0	5	5	20	50.0	66.7
20	Odisha	11	12	23	348	954	93.8	72.0
21	Punjab	17	8	25	82	217	70.7	65.2
22	Rajasthan	89	18	107	284	1498	72.6	79.3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	1	54	100.0	98.2
24	Tamil Nadu	79	0	79	129	141	62.0	40.4
25	Telangana	125	0	125	114	56	47.7	19.0
26	Tripura	1	0	1	1	10	50.0	83.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	30	43	96.8	58.1
28	Uttarakhand	2	1	3	19	14	86.4	38.9
29	West Bengal	1	1	2	7	37	77.8	80.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**559**	**110**	**669**	**3448**	**7816**	**83.1**	**65.3**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	5	16	100.0	76.2
31	Chandigarh	0	3	3	11	23	78.6	62.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	6	230	100.0	97.5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	3	19	60.0	79.2
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**3**	**3**	**25**	**291**	**83.3**	**90.7**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**559**	**113**	**672**	**3473**	**8107**	**83.1**	**66.0**

Note: * Data is under Clarification for the States/UTs : Andhra Pradesh, Assam, Chhatisgarh, Haryana, Jammu & Kashmir, Jharkhand, Karnataka, Kerala, Madhya Pradesh, Maharashtra, Odisha, Rajasthan, Tamil Nadu, Telangana, Tripura, Uttar Pradesh, Uttarakhand, West Bengal, Daman & Diu, Puducherry.

Col.11 = Col.5 - (Col.6 + Col.9 + Col.10)

TABLE 8C.3 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 8C.4

Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption, Vigilance and Lok Ayukta Cases under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Disposal during Trial Stage/Disposal by Court				
		Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent Up For Trial During the Year	Total Cases For Trial	Cases Withdrawn/ Other Wise Disposed off	Cases in Which Trials were Completed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	647	148	795	0	59
2	Arunachal Pradesh	24	3	27	0	0
3	Assam	39	2	41	0	3
4	Bihar	1362	118	1480	0	25
5	Chhattisgarh	352	44	396	2	73
6	Goa	6	1	7	0	1
7	Gujarat	1463	129	1592	5	141
8	Haryana	320	159	479	12	184
9	Himachal Pradesh	200	26	226	1	24
10	Jammu & Kashmir	470	30	500	0	21
11	Jharkhand	196	91	287	6	18
12	Karnataka	1632	201	1833	11	261
13	Kerala	1102	65	1167	2	49
14	Madhya Pradesh	340	415	755	0	173
15	Maharashtra	3896	987	4883	8	439
16	Manipur	11	0	11	0	0
17	Meghalaya	2	0	2	0	0
18	Mizoram	35	9	44	0	3
19	Nagaland	2	5	7	0	0
20	Odisha	3494	348	3842	18	177
21	Punjab	298	82	380	3	107
22	Rajasthan	2925	284	3209	24	159
23	Sikkim	4	1	5	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	1770	129	1899	17	188
25	Telangana	598	114	712	0	37
26	Tripura	1	1	2	1	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	614	30	644	2	39
28	Uttarakhand	125	19	144	1	4
29	West Bengal	38	7	45	0	1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**21966**	**3448**	**25414**	**113**	**2187**
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A & N Islands	38	5	43	1	2
31	Chandigarh	18	11	29	0	7
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	25	2	27	0	0
34	Delhi UT	39	6	45	1	8
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	1	0	0
36	Puducherry	20	3	23	2	6
	TOTAL UT(S)	**141**	**27**	**168**	**4**	**23**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**22107**	**3475**	**25582**	**117**	**2210**

TABLE 8C.4 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 8C.4

Court Disposal of Anti-Corruption, Vigilance and Lok Ayukta Cases under Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988 and Related Sections of IPC (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Disposal during Trial Stage/Disposal by Court				
		Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year	Conviction Rate (Col8/Col.7) * 100	Pendency Rate (Col.10/Col .5) * 100
		8	9	10	11	12
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	37	22	736	62.7	92.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	27	-	100.0
3	Assam	3	0	38	100.0	92.7
4	Bihar	18	7	1455	72.0	98.3
5	Chhattisgarh	33	40	321	45.2	81.1
6	Goa	1	0	6	100.0	85.7
7	Gujarat	33	108	1446	23.4	90.8
8	Haryana	43	141	283	23.4	59.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	3	21	201	12.5	88.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7	14	479	33.3	95.8
11	Jharkhand	0	18	263	0.0	91.6
12	Karnataka	70	191	1561	26.8	85.2
13	Kerala	32	17	1048	65.3	89.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	137	36	582	79.2	77.1
15	Maharashtra	91	348	4436	20.7	90.8
16	Manipur	0	0	11	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	2	-	100.0
18	Mizoram	0	3	41	0.0	93.2
19	Nagaland	0	0	7	-	100.0
20	Odisha	83	94	3647	46.9	94.9
21	Punjab	34	73	270	31.8	71.1
22	Rajasthan	75	84	3026	47.2	94.3
23	Sikkim	1	0	4	100.0	80.0
24	Tamil Nadu	75	113	1694	39.9	89.2
25	Telangana	22	15	675	59.5	94.8
26	Tripura	0	0	1	-	50.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	5	34	603	12.8	93.6
28	Uttarakhand	2	2	139	50.0	96.5
29	West Bengal	0	1	44	0.0	97.8
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**805**	**1382**	**23046**	**36.8**	**90.7**
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A & N Islands	0	2	40	0.0	93.0
31	Chandigarh	3	4	22	42.9	75.9
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	27	-	100.0
34	Delhi UT	2	6	36	25.0	80.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	4	2	15	66.7	65.2
	TOTAL UT(S)	**9**	**14**	**141**	**39.1**	**83.9**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**814**	**1396**	**23187**	**36.8**	**90.6**

TABLE 8C.4 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 8C.5

Statement of Persons Arrested In Offences under P.C. Act and Related Sections of IPC - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested During the Year	Persons Charge Sheeted	Persons Convicted	Persons Acquitted/ Discharged
1	2	3	4	5	6
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	168	181	41	29
2	Arunachal Pradesh	27	12	0	0
3	Assam	25	2	4	0
4	Bihar	143	127	27	10
5	Chhattisgarh	27	49	33	56
6	Goa	6	1	1	0
7	Gujarat	378	173	44	136
8	Haryana	165	273	103	249
9	Himachal Pradesh	93	63	10	45
10	Jammu & Kashmir	49	49	18	47
11	Jharkhand	139	125	0	27
12	Karnataka	73	274	128	219
13	Kerala	68	83	36	14
14	Madhya Pradesh	415	415	137	36
15	Maharashtra	1320	1378	106	478
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	49	13	0	3
19	Nagaland	7	28	0	0
20	Odisha	1090	562	98	158
21	Punjab	273	112	34	67
22	Rajasthan	523	465	94	138
23	Sikkim	43	1	5	0
24	Tamil Nadu	178	135	104	152
25	Telangana	101	122	26	19
26	Tripura	3	1	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	30	30	5	34
28	Uttarakhand	37	32	2	2
29	West Bengal	17	3	0	1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5447**	**4709**	**1056**	**1920**
UNION TERRITORIES:					
30	A & N Islands	0	5	0	5
31	Chandigarh	9	21	7	13
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	2	0	0
34	Delhi UT	9	23	2	7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	8	4	6	2
	TOTAL UT(S)	**26**	**55**	**15**	**27**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**5473**	**4764**	**1071**	**1947**

TABLE 8C.6
Departmental Actions against Persons Arrested In Offences under P.C. Act and Related Sections of IPC - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	No. of Persons Reported For Regular Deptt. Action	No. of Persons Reported For Suitable Action	Departmental Action against Persons Arrested				
				Dismissed from Service	Removed from Service	Awarded Other Major Punishment	Awarded Minor Punish-ment	Total (Col.5+ Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	13	0	0	0	4	4	8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	212	210	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	61	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	5	0	0	4	0	0	4
7	Gujarat	16	11	33	97	17	14	161
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	124	70	8	0	0	0	8
13	Kerala	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	635	635	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	2	0	8	0	10
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
20	Odisha	514	8	4	4	9	8	25
21	Punjab	7	0	10	0	0	0	10
22	Rajasthan	60	0	8	8	47	74	137
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	12	279	16	0	8	5	29
25	Telangana	1	0	2	0	9	5	16
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	7	2	9
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1626**	**1275**	**83**	**113**	**110**	**114**	**420**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1626**	**1275**	**83**	**113**	**110**	**114**	**420**

TABLE 8C.6 Page 1 of 1

Chapter 9A

Cyber Crimes

(States & UTs)

TABLE 9A.1
Cyber Crimes - 2014-2016

S. No	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	% Share of State (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) (2016)+	Crime Rate (2016)++	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	282	536	616	5.0	6	517.4	1.2	11
2	Arunachal Pradesh	18	6	4	0.0	28	13.2	0.3	25
3	Assam	379	483	696	5.7	5	325.8	2.1	1
4	Bihar	114	242	309	2.5	12	1043	0.3	26
5	Chhattisgarh	123	103	90	0.7	19	259.9	0.3	23
6	Goa	62	17	31	0.3	22	19.9	1.6	5
7	Gujarat	227	242	362	2.9	10	630.8	0.6	16
8	Haryana	151	224	401	3.3	9	276.1	1.5	6
9	Himachal Pradesh	38	50	31	0.3	23	71.2	0.4	20
10	Jammu & Kashmir	37	34	28	0.2	24	124.6	0.2	28
11	Jharkhand	93	180	259	2.1	14	338	0.8	13
12	Karnataka	1020	1447	1101	8.9	3	625.7	1.8	3
13	Kerala	450	290	283	2.3	13	357.5	0.8	12
14	Madhya Pradesh	289	231	258	2.1	15	782.6	0.3	24
15	Maharashtra	1879	2195	2380	19.3	2	1205.5	2.0	2
16	Manipur	13	6	11	0.1	26	26.0	0.4	21
17	Meghalaya	60	56	39	0.3	21	27.8	1.4	8
18	Mizoram	22	8	1	0.0	32	10.7	0.1	33
19	Nagaland	0	0	2	0.0	30	23.9	0.1	34
20	Odisha	124	386	317	2.6	11	425.9	0.7	14
21	Punjab	226	149	102	0.8	17	292	0.3	22
22	Rajasthan	697	949	941	7.6	4	732.8	1.3	9
23	Sikkim	4	1	1	0.0	33	6.5	0.2	31
24	Tamil Nadu	172	142	144	1.2	16	695.2	0.2	30
25	Telangana	703	687	593	4.8	7	368.5	1.6	4
26	Tripura	5	13	8	0.1	27	38.4	0.2	29
27	Uttar Pradesh	1737	2208	2639	21.4	1	2192.4	1.2	10
28	Uttarakhand	42	48	62	0.5	20	106.8	0.6	15
29	West Bengal	355	398	478	3.9	8	938.3	0.5	18
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**9322**	**11331**	**12187**	**98.9**		**12476.2**	**1.0**	
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	13	6	3	0.0	29	5.5	0.5	17
31	Chandigarh	55	77	26	0.2	25	18.0	1.4	7
32	D&N Haveli	3	0	1	0.0	34	4.3	0.2	27
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	0	0.0	-	3.3	0.0	-
34	Delhi UT	226	177	98	0.8	18	214.9	0.5	19
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	0.0	-	0.8	0.0	-
36	Puducherry	1	0	2	0.0	31	16.8	0.1	32
	TOTAL UT(S)	**300**	**261**	**130**	**1.1**		**263.7**	**0.5**	
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**9622**	**11592**	**12317**	**100.0**		**12739.9**	**1.0**	

Note : i) '++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

ii) '+ Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

iii) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

iv) No ranking for States/UTs where figures are '0'.

TABLE 9A.2(i)
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Tampering Computer Source Documents (Section 65)	IT Act - Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66 B to E)						Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)
			Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66 B to E) (Total)	Under Section 66*	Under Section 66B*	Under Section 66C*	Under Section 66D*	Under Section 66E*	
1	2	3	4	4A	4B	4C	4D	4E	5
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	304	28	12	196	61	7	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	582	299	22	33	215	13	0
4	Bihar	0	272	255	8	9	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	26	24	0	2	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	20	6	0	1	13	0	0
7	Gujarat	9	68	16	5	40	3	4	0
8	Haryana	1	337	44	13	33	244	3	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	16	13	0	1	1	1	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	18	9	0	8	1	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	258	124	16	111	7	0	0
12	Karnataka	3	996	224	27	344	370	31	0
13	Kerala	2	146	60	2	26	28	30	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	152	34	2	53	63	0	0
15	Maharashtra	5	235	69	3	69	85	9	1
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	36	3	0	19	11	3	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
19	Nagaland	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	6	5	0	0	0	1	0
21	Punjab	4	59	38	3	3	8	7	0
22	Rajasthan	2	243	103	7	96	31	6	0
23	Sikkim	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	71	21	0	16	22	12	0
25	Telangana	4	495	119	15	152	205	4	0
26	Tripura	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	35	2197	1731	56	247	144	19	7
28	Uttarakhand	3	29	26	1	0	2	0	0
29	West Bengal	4	181	42	3	64	66	6	3
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**75**	**6756**	**3298**	**195**	**1525**	**1581**	**157**	**12**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	13	0	1	4	8	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	3	48	22	0	16	8	2	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**3**	**62**	**23**	**1**	**20**	**16**	**2**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**78**	**6818**	**3321**	**196**	**1545**	**1597**	**159**	**12**

Note: * Details of the Sections provided in Glossary

TABLE 9A.2(i) - Page: 1 of 2

Col.4 = Col.4A+Col.4B+Col.4C+Col.4D+Col.4E

TABLE 9A.2(i)
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	IT Act - Publication/Transmission of Obscene / Sexually Explicit Act, etc in Electronic Form				Breach of Confidentiality/ Privacy (Section 72) & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Lawful Contract (Section 72A)	Other Cyber Crimes (IT Act)	Total Cyber Crimes under IT Act
		Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act, etc in electronic form (Total)	Under Section 67A *	Under Section 67B *	Under Section 67C *			
		6	6A	6B	6C	7	8	9
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	10	7	0	3	0	81	**396**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
3	Assam	114	114	0	0	0	0	**696**
4	Bihar	9	9	0	0	0	18	**299**
5	Chhattisgarh	17	17	0	0	0	12	**55**
6	Goa	1	1	0	0	0	0	**21**
7	Gujarat	15	14	1	0	2	4	**98**
8	Haryana	29	29	0	0	7	12	**386**
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	4	0	2	0	1	**23**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	0	0	1	**20**
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0	0	0	0	**259**
12	Karnataka	73	70	2	1	3	16	**1091**
13	Kerala	43	42	1	0	2	24	**218**
14	Madhya Pradesh	36	36	0	0	1	3	**194**
15	Maharashtra	88	83	3	2	4	26	**359**
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	2	**2**
17	Meghalaya	2	2	0	0	1	0	**39**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
20	Odisha	7	7	0	0	0	12	**25**
21	Punjab	26	26	0	0	1	5	**95**
22	Rajasthan	46	43	3	0	0	334	**625**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
24	Tamil Nadu	27	27	0	0	2	4	**104**
25	Telangana	20	20	0	0	6	13	**538**
26	Tripura	1	1	0	0	0	0	**3**
27	Uttar Pradesh	284	277	5	2	6	33	**2562**
28	Uttarakhand	14	14	0	0	0	12	**58**
29	West Bengal	64	64	0	0	0	97	**349**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**934**	**908**	**16**	**10**	**35**	**710**	**8522**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	2	2	0	0	0	0	**2**
31	Chandigarh	4	4	0	0	0	0	**17**
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
34	Delhi UT	16	15	1	0	0	2	**69**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**23**	**22**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**3**	**91**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**957**	**930**	**17**	**10**	**35**	**713**	**8613**

Col.6 = Col.6A+Col.6B+Col.6C

Col.9 = Col.3 + Col.4 + Col.5 + Col.6 + Col.7 + Col.8

TABLE 9A.2(i) - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 9A.2(ii)
Cyber Crimes - IPC Cases (involving Computer As Medium/Target) – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Data Theft (Section 379 to 381)	Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud (Section 406, 408, 409)			Cheating (Section 420 IPC)	Forgery (Section 465-468,471& 477A)	Counter-feiting (Secion 489A to 489E)	Fabrication of False Evidence/Destruction of Electronic Records for Evidence (Section 193, 204)	Other IPC Crimes	Total Cyber Crimes under IPC
			Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud (Section 406, 408, 409) (Total)	Debit Card/ Credit Card	Others						
1	2	3	4	4A	4B	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	9	3	0	3	121	2	0	0	50	**185**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	**10**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	23	**35**
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	2	**10**
7	Gujarat	19	19	8	11	142	8	0	5	54	**247**
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	**7**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**1**
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	**3**
13	Kerala	1	0	0	0	26	2	0	0	21	**50**
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	12	9	0	1	33	**55**
15	Maharashtra	18	26	13	13	1393	29	1	0	539	**2006**
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	**6**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
20	Odisha	38	0	0	0	185	4	0	0	65	**292**
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	**2**
22	Rajasthan	1	0	0	0	230	3	0	0	79	**313**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	12	**26**
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	6	**55**
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	**5**
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	5	5	0	58	12	0	0	0	**75**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	**4**
29	West Bengal	0	3	0	3	39	7	7	0	35	**91**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**86**	**56**	**26**	**30**	**2313**	**79**	**10**	**6**	**929**	**3479**
UNION TERRITORIES:											
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	**9**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	17	**29**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**16**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**21**	**39**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**86**	**56**	**26**	**30**	**2329**	**81**	**10**	**6**	**950**	**3518**

Col.4 = Col.4A+Col.4B

Col.10 = Col.3+Col.4+Col.5+Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9

TABLE 9A.2(iii)

Cyber Crimes - SLL Cases (involving Computer As Medium/Target) & Total Cyber Crimes – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	SLL Offences (Involving Computer as Medium/Target)				Total Offences Under Cyber Crimes			
		Copy Right Act	Trade Marks Act, 1999	Other SLL Offences	Total Cyber Crimes under SLL	IT Act	IPC	SLL	Total Cyber Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	35	0	0	**35**	**396**	**185**	**35**	**616**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**4**
3	Assam	0	0	0	**0**	**696**	**0**	**0**	**696**
4	Bihar	0	0	0	**0**	**299**	**10**	**0**	**309**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	**0**	**55**	**35**	**0**	**90**
6	Goa	0	0	0	**0**	**21**	**10**	**0**	**31**
7	Gujarat	16	0	1	**17**	**98**	**247**	**17**	**362**
8	Haryana	7	1	0	**8**	**386**	**7**	**8**	**401**
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	0	0	**8**	**23**	**0**	**8**	**31**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7	0	0	**7**	**20**	**1**	**7**	**28**
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	**0**	**259**	**0**	**0**	**259**
12	Karnataka	7	0	0	**7**	**1091**	**3**	**7**	**1101**
13	Kerala	15	0	0	**15**	**218**	**50**	**15**	**283**
14	Madhya Pradesh	9	0	0	**9**	**194**	**55**	**9**	**258**
15	Maharashtra	12	1	2	**15**	**359**	**2006**	**15**	**2380**
16	Manipur	3	0	0	**3**	**2**	**6**	**3**	**11**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	**0**	**39**	**0**	**0**	**39**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
20	Odisha	0	0	0	**0**	**25**	**292**	**0**	**317**
21	Punjab	5	0	0	**5**	**95**	**2**	**5**	**102**
22	Rajasthan	3	0	0	**3**	**625**	**313**	**3**	**941**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
24	Tamil Nadu	14	0	0	**14**	**104**	**26**	**14**	**144**
25	Telangana	0	0	0	**0**	**538**	**55**	**0**	**593**
26	Tripura	0	0	0	**0**	**3**	**5**	**0**	**8**
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	0	0	**2**	**2562**	**75**	**2**	**2639**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	**0**	**58**	**4**	**0**	**62**
29	West Bengal	38	0	0	**38**	**349**	**91**	**38**	**478**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**181**	**2**	**3**	**186**	**8522**	**3479**	**186**	**12187**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**3**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	**0**	**17**	**9**	**0**	**26**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**1**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	**0**	**69**	**29**	**0**	**98**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	**0**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**2**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**91**	**39**	**0**	**130**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**181**	**2**	**3**	**186**	**8613**	**3518**	**186**	**12317**

Col.6 = Col.3 + Col.4 + Col.5

Col 10=Col.7 + Col.8 + Col.9

TABLE 9A.3
Cyber Crime Motives - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Illegal Gain	Revenge	Insult to Modesty of Women	Extortion/ Blackmailing	Sexual Exploitation	Causing Disrepute	Inciting Hate Crimes Against Community	Developing own Business/ Interest
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	327	6	84	7	7	0	2	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	156	329	3	59	41	35	5	0
4	Bihar	198	91	0	1	6	0	0	3
5	Chhattisgarh	4	19	9	1	11	12	0	2
6	Goa	20	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
7	Gujarat	237	4	0	3	28	44	11	8
8	Haryana	196	6	16	19	10	1	0	16
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	1	3	9	0	0	0	8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	8	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	183	0	0	58	0	0	0	17
12	Karnataka	718	47	41	76	41	11	15	12
13	Kerala	114	29	28	9	29	12	0	3
14	Madhya Pradesh	29	5	18	5	8	85	10	3
15	Maharashtra	1082	45	372	46	144	31	28	6
16	Manipur	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	14	3	3	3	1	4	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	27	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	24	8	5	11	14	3	0	0
22	Rajasthan	263	53	5	32	14	21	8	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	65	16	2	5	22	7	10	4
25	Telangana	267	217	5	28	21	0	1	6
26	Tripura	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1850	85	13	144	138	177	59	39
28	Uttarakhand	14	21	1	8	1	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	136	57	55	42	23	3	0	10
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5945**	**1044**	**669**	**570**	**562**	**447**	**149**	**141**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	3	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	36	9	17	0	3	1	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**42**	**12**	**17**	**1**	**7**	**1**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**5987**	**1056**	**686**	**571**	**569**	**448**	**149**	**141**

TABLE 9A.3 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 9A.3
Cyber Crime Motives - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Prank / Satis-faction of Gaining Control	Political Motives	Disrupt Public Services	Piracy	Steal Infor-mation for Espio-nage	Sale/ Purchase of Illegal Drugs/ Other Items	Serious Psychia-tric Illness viz. Perver-sion, etc.	Inciting Hate Crimes Against Country	Others	Total (Items 1 to 19)
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	179	**616**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
3	Assam	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	**696**
4	Bihar	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	**309**
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	**90**
6	Goa	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	**31**
7	Gujarat	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	22	**362**
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	**401**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	**31**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	**28**
11	Jharkhand	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	**259**
12	Karnataka	2	6	9	2	11	2	0	2	106	**1101**
13	Kerala	0	6	1	9	2	0	1	1	39	**283**
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	**258**
15	Maharashtra	5	2	10	3	5	2	6	0	593	**2380**
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	**11**
17	Meghalaya	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	**39**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288	**317**
21	Punjab	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	29	**102**
22	Rajasthan	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	542	**941**
23	Sikkim	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
24	Tamil Nadu	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	**144**
25	Telangana	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	45	**593**
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**8**
27	Uttar Pradesh	97	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	29	**2639**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	**62**
29	West Bengal	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	148	**478**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**119**	**39**	**33**	**23**	**18**	**14**	**9**	**3**	**2402**	**12187**
UNION TERRITORIES:											
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	**26**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
34	Delhi UT	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	**98**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	**2**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**47**	**130**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**121**	**40**	**33**	**23**	**18**	**14**	**9**	**3**	**2449**	**12317**

TABLE 9A.3 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Report-ed During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	No of cases with-drawn by the Govt	Cases transferred to other Police Station or Magistrate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but in-sufficient Evidence	False	Mis-take of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A) Offences Under IT Act										
1	Tampering computer source documents	83	78	161	0	0	0	48	0	1
2	Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66B to 66E)	6673	6818	13491	0	35	0	2707	170	304
2.1	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66	4061	3321	7382	0	21	0	1636	105	93
2.2	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66B	115	196	311	0	0	0	50	7	1
2.3	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66C	1197	1545	2742	0	4	0	494	29	38
2.4	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66D	1188	1597	2785	0	9	0	493	16	171
2.5	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66E	112	159	271	0	1	0	34	13	1
3	Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)	11	12	23	0	1	0	1	0	0
4	Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content (Sec 67 And Sec 67A to 67C)	694	957	1651	0	1	0	222	27	22
4.1	Under Section 67 And Section 67A	673	930	1603	0	1	0	220	27	21
4.2	Under Section 67B	6	17	23	0	0	0	1	0	1
4.3	Under Section 67C	15	10	25	0	0	0	1	0	0
5	Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Lawful Contract	22	35	57	0	0	0	11	2	0
6	Others	687	713	1400	0	1	0	376	25	84
	Total (A)	**8170**	**8613**	**16783**	**0**	**38**	**0**	**3365**	**224**	**411**
B) Offences Under IPC										
1	Data Theft	101	86	187	0	0	0	37	0	1
2	Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud	46	56	102	0	1	0	13	0	0
2.1	Credit /Debit Card	12	26	38	0	0	0	7	0	0
2.2	Others	34	30	64	0	1	0	6	0	0
3	Cheating	2373	2329	4702	0	4	0	854	19	51
4	Forgery	102	81	183	0	3	0	17	0	0
5	Counterfeiting	9	10	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Fabrication/Destruction of Electronic Records for Evidence	4	6	10	0	0	0	1	0	0
7	Others	970	950	1920	1	2	0	132	29	32
	Total (B)	**3605**	**3518**	**7123**	**1**	**10**	**0**	**1054**	**48**	**84**
C) Offences under SLL										
1	Copyright Act, 1957	81	181	262	0		0	5	3	17
2	Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
3	Other SLL Offences	14	3	17	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Total (C)	**95**	**186**	**281**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**4**	**18**
Grand Total (Total A+B+C)		**11870**	**12317**	**24187**	**1**	**48**	**0**	**4424**	**276**	**513**

TABLE 9A.4 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 9A.4
Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No. Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - (Col.6+ Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
	Non Cogni-zable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 +Col.11+ Col.12)					
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
A) Offences Under IT Act							
1 Tampering computer source documents	0	49	32	81	80	39.5	49.7
2 Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66B to 66E)	201	3382	2018	5435	8056	37.1	59.7
2.1 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66	47	1881	1453	3355	4027	43.3	54.6
2.2 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66B	0	58	52	110	201	47.3	64.6
2.3 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66C	43	604	267	875	1867	30.5	68.1
2.4 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66D	110	790	205	1004	1781	20.4	63.9
2.5 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66E	1	49	41	91	180	45.1	66.4
3 Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)	0	1	6	8	15	75.0	65.2
4 Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content (Sec 67 And Sec 67A to 67C)	12	283	409	693	958	59.0	58.0
4.1 Under Section 67 And Section 67A	12	280	400	681	922	58.7	57.5
4.2 Under Section 67B	0	2	6	8	15	75.0	65.2
4.3 Under Section 67C	0	1	3	4	21	75.0	84.0
5 Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Lawful Contract	3	16	16	32	25	50.0	43.9
6 Others	18	503	229	733	667	31.2	47.6
Total (A)	**234**	**4234**	**2710**	**6982**	**9801**	**38.8**	**58.4**
B) Offences Under IPC							
1 Data Theft	1	39	22	61	126	36.1	67.4
2 Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud	0	13	12	26	76	46.2	74.5
2.1 Credit /Debit Card	0	7	4	11	27	36.4	71.1
2.2 Others	0	6	8	15	49	53.3	76.6
3 Cheating	2	926	355	1285	3417	27.6	72.7
4 Forgery	1	18	16	37	146	43.2	79.8
5 Counterfeiting	0	0	12	12	7	100.0	36.8
6 Fabrication/Destruction of Electronic Records for Evidence	0	1	4	5	5	80.0	50.0
7 Others	1	194	438	634	1285	69.1	66.9
Total (B)	**5**	**1191**	**859**	**2060**	**5062**	**41.7**	**71.1**
C) Offences under SLL							
1 Copyright Act, 1957	1	26	136	162	100	84.0	38.2
2 Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	1	0	1	1	0.0	50.0
3 Other SLL Offences	0	1	7	8	9	87.5	52.9
Total (C)	**1**	**28**	**143**	**171**	**110**	**83.6**	**39.1**
Grand Total (Total A+B+C)	**240**	**5453**	**3712**	**9213**	**14973**	**40.3**	**61.9**

TABLE 9A.4 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 9A.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Trans-ferred to other PS/ Magist-rate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insuffi-cient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	571	616	1187	0	1	0	44	9	12
2	Arunachal Pradesh	13	4	17	0	0	0	1	0	0
3	Assam	567	696	1263	0	1	0	140	0	0
4	Bihar	260	309	569	0	0	0	50	8	0
5	Chhattisgarh	48	90	138	0	0	0	22	0	4
6	Goa	50	31	81	0	0	0	15	0	4
7	Gujarat	89	362	451	1	1	0	161	0	1
8	Haryana	144	401	545	0	0	0	66	34	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	23	31	54	0	0	0	10	4	11
10	Jammu & Kashmir	113	28	141	0	0	0	13	8	0
11	Jharkhand	200	259	459	0	0	0	29	0	0
12	Karnataka	1421	1101	2522	0	29	0	751	66	22
13	Kerala	441	283	724	0	2	0	61	30	7
14	Madhya Pradesh	311	258	569	0	2	0	7	1	10
15	Maharashtra	2694	2380	5074	0	8	0	800	4	41
16	Manipur	30	11	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	50	39	89	0	0	0	46	0	0
18	Mizoram	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
20	Odisha	404	317	721	0	0	0	29	0	2
21	Punjab	280	102	382	0	0	0	8	22	10
22	Rajasthan	308	941	1249	0	2	0	609	67	164
23	Sikkim	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	236	144	380	0	0	0	36	0	11
25	Telangana	1093	593	1686	0	2	0	155	8	197
26	Tripura	16	8	24	0	0	0	5	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	1618	2639	4257	0	0	0	1153	14	0
28	Uttarakhand	30	62	92	0	0	0	38	0	0
29	West Bengal	354	478	832	0	0	0	110	0	7
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**11371**	**12187**	**23558**	**1**	**48**	**0**	**4360**	**275**	**504**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	15	3	18	0	0	0	4	0	0
31	Chandigarh	93	26	119	0	0	0	21	0	6
32	D&N Haveli	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	383	98	481	0	0	0	39	1	3
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**499**	**130**	**629**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**64**	**1**	**9**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**11870**	**12317**	**24187**	**1**	**48**	**0**	**4424**	**276**	**513**

TABLE 9A.5 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 9A.5
Police Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi- gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	65	144	210	977	68.6	82.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	2	1	3	14	33.3	82.4
3	Assam	0	140	114	255	1008	44.7	79.8
4	Bihar	0	58	105	163	406	64.4	71.4
5	Chhattisgarh	0	26	77	103	35	74.8	25.4
6	Goa	1	20	9	29	52	31.0	64.2
7	Gujarat	0	162	146	309	141	47.2	31.3
8	Haryana	0	100	98	198	347	49.5	63.7
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	25	8	33	21	24.2	38.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	21	11	32	109	34.4	77.3
11	Jharkhand	5	34	103	137	322	75.2	70.2
12	Karnataka	0	839	199	1067	1455	18.7	57.7
13	Kerala	3	101	160	263	461	60.8	63.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	188	206	144	352	217	40.9	38.1
15	Maharashtra	7	852	502	1362	3712	36.9	73.2
16	Manipur	0	0	6	6	35	100.0	85.4
17	Meghalaya	0	46	6	52	37	11.5	41.6
18	Mizoram	0	0	2	2	5	100.0	71.4
19	Nagaland	0	1	0	1	1	0.0	50.0
20	Odisha	0	31	135	166	555	81.3	77.0
21	Punjab	0	40	67	107	275	62.6	72.0
22	Rajasthan	14	854	117	973	276	12.0	22.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	47	53	100	280	53.0	73.7
25	Telangana	7	367	182	551	1135	33.0	67.3
26	Tripura	1	7	4	11	13	36.4	54.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	1167	1094	2261	1996	48.4	46.9
28	Uttarakhand	0	38	25	63	29	39.7	31.5
29	West Bengal	13	130	133	263	569	50.6	68.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**240**	**5379**	**3645**	**9072**	**14485**	**40.2**	**61.5**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	4	1	5	13	20.0	72.2
31	Chandigarh	0	27	23	50	69	46.0	58.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	3	3	0	100.0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi UT	0	43	35	78	403	44.9	83.8
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	4	4	2	100.0	33.3
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**74**	**67**	**141**	**488**	**47.5**	**77.6**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**240**	**5453**	**3712**	**9213**	**14973**	**40.3**	**61.9**

TABLE 9A.5 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 9A.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases With-drawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compoun-ded	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col.8+9)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A) Offences under IT Act								
1	Tampering computer source documents	70	32	102	0	0	0	16
2	Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66B to 66E)	3123	2018	5141	0	0	33	440
2.1	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66	2521	1453	3974	0	0	21	363
2.2	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66B	72	52	124	0	0	0	4
2.3	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66C	276	267	543	0	0	12	31
2.4	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66D	199	205	404	0	0	0	33
2.5	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66E	55	41	96	0	0	0	9
3	Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)	1	6	7	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content	605	409	1014	0	0	3	56
4.1	Under Section 67 And Section 67A	590	400	990	0	0	3	54
4.2	Under Section 67B	11	6	17	0	0	0	2
4.3	Under Section 67C	4	3	7	0	0	0	0
5	Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Lawful Contract	10	16	26	0	0	2	1
6	Others	400	229	629	0	0	0	39
	Total (A)	**4209**	**2710**	**6919**	**0**	**0**	**38**	**552**
B) Offences under IPC								
1	Data Theft	26	22	48	0	0	0	6
2	Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud	44	12	56	0	0	0	1
2.1	Credit /Debit Card	12	4	16	0	0	0	0
2.2	Others	32	8	40	0	0	0	1
3	Cheating	540	355	895	0	0	0	32
4	Forgery	42	16	58	0	0	0	3
5	Counterfeiting	28	12	40	0	0	0	1
6	Fabrication/Destruction of Electronic Records for Evidence	1	4	5	0	0	0	0
7	Others	927	438	1365	0	0	1	37
	Total (B)	**1608**	**859**	**2467**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**80**
C) Offences Under SLL								
1	Copyright Act, 1957	611	136	747	0	0	1	111
2	Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Other SLL Offences	24	7	31	0	0	0	0
	Total (C)	**635**	**143**	**778**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**111**
Grand Total (A+B+C)		**6452**	**3712**	**10164**	**0**	**0**	**40**	**743**

TABLE 9A.6 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 9A.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No. Crime Head	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.10)	Conviction Rate (Col.8/ Col.7) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.11/ Col.5) * 100
	10	11	12	13	14	15
A) Offences under IT Act						
1 Tampering computer source documents	1	15	16	86	6.3	84.3
2 Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66B to 66E)	134	306	473	4668	30.5	90.8
2.1 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66	119	244	384	3590	32.8	90.3
2.2 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66B	1	3	4	120	25.0	96.8
2.3 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66C	5	26	43	500	16.1	92.1
2.4 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66D	9	24	33	371	27.3	91.8
2.5 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66E	0	9	9	87	0.0	90.6
3 Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
4 Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content	10	46	59	955	17.9	94.2
4.1 Under Section 67 And Section 67A	9	45	57	933	16.7	94.2
4.2 Under Section 67B	1	1	2	15	50.0	88.2
4.3 Under Section 67C	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
5 Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Lawful Contract	0	1	3	23	-	90.5
6 Others	14	25	39	590	35.9	93.8
Total (A)	**159**	**393**	**590**	**6329**	**28.8**	**91.5**
B) Offences under IPC						
1 Data Theft	0	6	6	42	0.0	87.5
2 Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud	0	1	1	55	0.0	98.2
2.1 Credit /Debit Card	0	0	0	16	-	100.0
2.2 Others	0	1	1	39	0.0	97.5
3 Cheating	4	28	32	863	12.5	96.4
4 Forgery	0	3	3	55	0.0	94.8
5 Counterfeiting	0	1	1	39	0.0	97.5
6 Fabrication/Destruction of Electronic Records for Evidence	0	0	0	5	-	100.0
7 Others	9	28	38	1327	24.3	97.2
Total (B)	**13**	**67**	**81**	**2386**	**16.3**	**96.7**
C) Offences Under SLL						
1 Copyright Act, 1957	29	82	112	635	26.1	85.0
2 Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	0	0	0	-	-
3 Other SLL Offences	0	0	0	31	-	100.0
Total (C)	**29**	**82**	**112**	**666**	**26.1**	**85.6**
Grand Total (A+B+C)	**201**	**542**	**783**	**9381**	**27.1**	**92.3**

TABLE 9A.6 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 9A.7

Court Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	379	144	523	0	0	16
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	1	7	0	0	0
3	Assam	86	114	200	0	0	0
4	Bihar	71	105	176	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	125	77	202	0	0	0
6	Goa	14	9	23	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	202	146	348	0	0	0
8	Haryana	210	98	308	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	111	8	119	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	29	11	40	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	42	103	145	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	372	199	571	0	0	0
13	Kerala	615	160	775	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	431	144	575	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	1381	502	1883	0	0	1
16	Manipur	1	6	7	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	26	6	32	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	3	2	5	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	1	0	0	0
20	Odisha	81	135	216	0	0	0
21	Punjab	192	67	259	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	403	117	520	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	2	0	2	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	130	53	183	0	0	0
25	Telangana	133	182	315	0	0	23
26	Tripura	1	4	5	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	970	1094	2064	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	45	25	70	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	224	133	357	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**6286**	**3645**	**9931**	**0**	**0**	**40**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	7	1	8	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	33	23	56	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	3	4	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	0	1	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	124	35	159	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	1	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	4	4	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**166**	**67**	**233**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**6452**	**3712**	**10164**	**0**	**0**	**40**

TABLE 9A.7 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 9A.7

Court Disposal of Cyber Crimes Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	51	15	36	67	456	29.4	87.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
3	Assam	20	3	17	20	180	15.0	90.0
4	Bihar	17	1	16	17	159	5.9	90.3
5	Chhattisgarh	50	18	32	50	152	36.0	75.2
6	Goa	1	0	1	1	22	0.0	95.7
7	Gujarat	4	0	4	4	344	0.0	98.9
8	Haryana	45	12	33	45	263	26.7	85.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	0	8	8	111	0.0	93.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	1	39	0.0	97.5
11	Jharkhand	28	22	6	28	117	78.6	80.7
12	Karnataka	47	7	40	47	524	14.9	91.8
13	Kerala	56	3	53	56	719	5.4	92.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	26	12	14	26	549	46.2	95.5
15	Maharashtra	33	6	27	34	1849	18.2	98.2
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	32	-	100.0
18	Mizoram	2	2	0	2	3	100.0	60.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
20	Odisha	23	4	19	23	193	17.4	89.4
21	Punjab	72	15	57	72	187	20.8	72.2
22	Rajasthan	19	6	13	19	501	31.6	96.3
23	Sikkim	1	0	1	1	1	0.0	50.0
24	Tamil Nadu	14	2	12	14	169	14.3	92.3
25	Telangana	47	0	47	70	245	0.0	77.8
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	5	-	100.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	96	58	38	96	1968	60.4	95.3
28	Uttarakhand	23	14	9	23	47	60.9	67.1
29	West Bengal	38	0	38	38	319	0.0	89.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**722**	**200**	**522**	**762**	**9169**	**27.7**	**92.3**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	1	0	1	1	7	0.0	87.5
31	Chandigarh	17	1	16	17	39	5.9	69.6
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
34	Delhi UT	3	0	3	3	156	0.0	98.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**21**	**1**	**20**	**21**	**212**	**4.8**	**91.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**743**	**201**	**542**	**783**	**9381**	**27.1**	**92.3**

TABLE 9A.7 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 9A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (Crime Head-wise) – 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A) Offences under IT Act							
1	Tampering computer source documents	65	1	66	43	0	43
2	Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66B to 66E)	4617	57	4674	2555	24	2579
2.1	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66	2772	20	2792	1795	12	1807
2.2	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66B	149	1	150	57	1	58
2.3	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66C	745	10	755	326	5	331
2.4	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66D	858	24	882	296	4	300
2.5	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66E	93	2	95	81	2	83
3	Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)	7	0	7	7	0	7
4	Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content	811	18	829	478	6	484
4.1	Under Section 67 And Section 67A	792	18	810	466	6	472
4.2	Under Section 67B	15	0	15	9	0	9
4.3	Under Section 67C	4	0	4	3	0	3
5	Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Lawful Contract	35	2	37	25	1	26
6	Others	344	7	351	273	2	275
	Total (A)	**5879**	**85**	**5964**	**3381**	**33**	**3414**
B) Offences under IPC							
1	Data Theft	34	0	34	26	0	26
2	Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud	18	2	20	15	0	15
2.1	Credit /Debit Card	4	0	4	4	0	4
2.2	Others	14	2	16	11	0	11
3	Cheating	839	14	853	557	12	569
4	Forgery	63	1	64	36	1	37
5	Counterfeiting	15	2	17	17	2	19
6	Fabrication/Destruction of Electronic Records for Evidence	4	0	4	4	0	4
7	Others	754	39	793	573	28	601
	Total (B)	**1727**	**58**	**1785**	**1228**	**43**	**1271**
Offences under SLL							
1	Copyright Act, 1957	233	4	237	208	4	212
2	Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Other SLL Offences	4	0	4	16	0	16
	Total (C)	**237**	**4**	**241**	**224**	**4**	**228**
Grand Total (A+B+C)		**7843**	**147**	**7990**	**4833**	**80**	**4913**

TABLE 9A.8 - Page: 1 of 2

TABLE 9A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (Crime Head-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
A) Offences under IT Act										
1	Tampering computer source documents	1	0	1	15	0	15	0	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66B to 66E)	169	3	172	366	4	370	13	1	14
2.1	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66	147	3	150	297	4	301	3	0	3
2.2	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66B	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0
2.3	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66C	8	0	8	32	0	32	0	1	1
2.4	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66D	13	0	13	26	0	26	9	0	9
2.5	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66E	0	0	0	8	0	8	1	0	1
3	Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content	12	0	12	53	0	53	1	0	1
4.1	Under Section 67 And Section 67A	11	0	11	52	0	52	1	0	1
4.2	Under Section 67B	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
4.3	Under Section 67C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Lawful Contract	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
6	Others	17	0	17	33	0	33	2	0	2
	Total (A)	**199**	**3**	**202**	**468**	**4**	**472**	**16**	**1**	**17**
B) Offences under IPC										
1	Data Theft	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0
2	Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
2.1	Credit /Debit Card	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.2	Others	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
3	Cheating	6	0	6	37	0	37	1	0	1
4	Forgery	0	0	0	29	3	32	0	0	0
5	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
6	Fabrication/Destruction of Electronic Records for Evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Others	15	0	15	46	2	48	0	0	0
	Total (B)	**21**	**0**	**21**	**121**	**5**	**126**	**1**	**0**	**1**
Offences under SLL										
1	Copyright Act, 1957	31	0	31	93	3	96	0	0	0
2	Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Other SLL Offences	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
	Total (C)	**31**	**0**	**31**	**94**	**3**	**97**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Grand Total (A+B+C)		**251**	**3**	**254**	**683**	**12**	**695**	**17**	**1**	**18**

TABLE 9A.8 - Page: 2 of 2

Table 9A.9
Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge-Sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	295	12	307	177	0	177
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	1	1	0	1
3	Assam	699	0	699	117	0	117
4	Bihar	282	3	285	110	0	110
5	Chhattisgarh	105	0	105	96	0	96
6	Goa	18	0	18	14	0	14
7	Gujarat	293	5	298	229	2	231
8	Haryana	145	3	148	112	1	113
9	Himachal Pradesh	15	0	15	9	0	9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	21	0	21	18	0	18
11	Jharkhand	288	0	288	121	0	121
12	Karnataka	307	11	318	263	8	271
13	Kerala	219	8	227	173	3	176
14	Madhya Pradesh	246	15	261	227	15	242
15	Maharashtra	971	38	1009	736	32	768
16	Manipur	10	0	10	6	0	6
17	Meghalaya	1	0	1	6	0	6
18	Mizoram	2	0	2	2	0	2
19	Nagaland	1	0	1	0	0	0
20	Odisha	150	0	150	151	0	151
21	Punjab	130	7	137	100	2	102
22	Rajasthan	220	6	226	183	6	189
23	Sikkim	1	0	1	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	91	5	96	76	1	77
25	Telangana	429	22	451	210	1	211
26	Tripura	8	0	8	4	0	4
27	Uttar Pradesh	2369	5	2374	1433	6	1439
28	Uttarakhand	39	1	40	36	1	37
29	West Bengal	411	5	416	152	2	154
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**7767**	**146**	**7913**	**4762**	**80**	**4842**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	1	0	1	1	0	1
31	Chandigarh	25	1	26	23	0	23
32	D&N Haveli	3	0	3	3	0	3
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	47	0	47	40	0	40
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	4	0	4
	TOTAL UT(S)	**76**	**1**	**77**	**71**	**0**	**71**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**7843**	**147**	**7990**	**4833**	**80**	**4913**

Table 9A.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	18	0	18	43	3	46	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	3	0	3	17	0	17	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1	0	1	16	0	16	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	19	0	19	31	0	31	3	0	3
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0
8	Haryana	14	0	14	76	3	79	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	22	0	22	7	0	7	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	7	0	7	54	1	55	0	0	0
13	Kerala	3	0	3	61	0	61	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	12	2	14	35	0	35	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	12	0	12	39	2	41	1	0	1
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	7	0	7	19	0	19	0	0	0
21	Punjab	20	1	21	61	2	63	2	0	2
22	Rajasthan	10	0	10	22	0	22	9	0	9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	0	2	9	0	9	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	48	0	48	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	80	0	80	40	0	40	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	18	0	18	22	1	23	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	42	0	42	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**250**	**3**	**253**	**663**	**12**	**675**	**15**	**1**	**16**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
31	Chandigarh	1	0	1	17	0	17	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**0**	**1**	**20**	**0**	**20**	**2**	**0**	**2**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**251**	**3**	**254**	**683**	**12**	**695**	**17**	**1**	**18**

Table 9A.9 - Page 2 of 2

Chapter 9B

Cyber Crimes in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 9B.1

Cyber Crime in Metropolitan Cities - 2014-2016

S. No	Cities	2014	2015	2016	% Share of City (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	Actual Popula-tion (In Lakhs)+	Crime Rate ++(Col.14/ Population+) (2016)	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	32	28	77	1.8	12	63.5	1.2	13
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	675	1042	762	18.3	2	85.0	9.0	3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	34	29	26	0.6	16	87.0	0.3	19
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	20	20	18	0.4	18	21.5	0.8	16
5	Delhi	224	169	90	2.2	11	163.1	0.6	18
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	61	25	62	1.5	14	23.6	2.6	10
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	386	369	291	7.0	5	77.5	3.8	9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	63	65	21	0.5	17	21.7	1.0	15
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	374	563	532	12.8	3	30.7	17.3	1
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	44	338	136	3.3	9	29.2	4.7	7
11	Kochi (Kerala)	63	26	33	0.8	15	21.2	1.6	11
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	98	111	168	4.0	7	141.1	1.2	14
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	21	10	16	0.4	19	20.3	0.8	17
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	205	329	361	8.7	4	29.0	12.4	2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	608	979	980	23.5	1	184.1	5.3	6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	54	102	97	2.3	10	25.0	3.9	8
17	Patna (Bihar)	84	187	167	4.0	8	20.5	8.1	4
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	140	85	269	6.4	6	50.5	5.3	5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	79	84	66	1.6	13	45.8	1.4	12
	TOTAL CITIES	**3265**	**4561**	**4172**	**100.0**		**1140.3**	**3.7**	

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 9B.1 - Page: 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

iii) 19 Metropolitan Cities which have population more than 2 Million have been covered. (% Share Calculated on Total of 19 Metropolitan Cities)

iv) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

TABLE 9B.2(i)
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Tampering Computer Source Documents (Section 65)	IT Act - Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66 B to E)						Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)
			Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66 B to E) (Total)	Under Section 66	Under Section 66B	Under Section 66C	Under Section 66D	Under Section 66E	
1	2	3	4	4A	4B	4C	4D	4E	5
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	14	8	1	4	0	1	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2	718	148	19	250	278	23	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	23	8	0	7	7	1	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Delhi	1	48	22	0	16	8	2	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	59	59	0	0	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	284	82	0	0	202	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	95	31	4	53	7	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	94	67	0	27	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1	10	1	0	5	2	2	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3	59	3	0	35	21	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	15	346	188	0	151	7	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	24	13	0	3	8	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	15	1	0	9	5	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	167	167	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	2	57	18	1	17	21	0	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**29**	**2018**	**818**	**25**	**579**	**567**	**29**	**1**

Col.4 = Col.4A+Col.4B+Col.4C+Col.4D+Col.4E

TABLE 9B.2(i) - Page: 1 of 2

TABLE 9B.2(i)
Cyber Crimes - IT Act Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	IT Act - Publication/Transmission of Obscene / Sexually Explicit Act, etc in Electronic Form				Breach of Confidentiality/ Privacy (Section 72) & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Lawful Contract (Section 72A)	Others (IT Act)	Total Cyber Crime under IT Act
		Publication/ transmission of obscene / sexually explicit act, etc in electronic form (Total)	Under Section 67A	Under Section 67B	Under Section 67C			
		6	6A	6B	6C	7	8	9
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3	3	0	0	1	0	**22**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	39	37	2	0	2	1	**762**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	3	0	0	0	0	**26**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
5	Delhi	15	14	1	0	0	2	**66**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	3	3	0	0	0	0	**62**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4	4	0	0	0	2	**291**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	18	18	0	0	0	306	**419**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	20	20	0	0	0	0	**114**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	3	3	0	0	1	0	**15**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	29	29	0	0	0	77	**168**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	1	0	0	0	1	**5**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**361**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**24**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3	3	0	0	0	0	**18**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**167**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	19	18	0	1	0	9	**88**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
	TOTAL CITIES	**160**	**156**	**3**	**1**	**4**	**398**	**2610**

Col.6 = Col.6A+Col.6B+Col.6C

Col.9 = Col.3+Col.4+Col.5+Col.6+Col.7+Col.8

TABLE 9B.2(i) - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 9B.2(ii)
Cyber Crimes - IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Data Theft (Section 379 to 381)	Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud (Section 406, 408, 409)			Cheating (Section 420 IPC)	Forgery (Section 465-468,471& 477A)	Other IPC Crimes	Total Cyber Crimes under IPC
			Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud (Section 406, 408, 409) (Total)	Debit Card/ Credit Card Fraud	Other Fraud				
		10	11	11A	11B	12	13	14	15
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	5	1	4	32	1	14	**54**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	**18**
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	10	2	12	**24**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	8	7	5	**20**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0	0	0	110	0	1	**112**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	**22**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	16	0	2	**18**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1	0	0	0	2	1	7	**11**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	6	15	7	8	711	22	196	**950**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	2	0	0	0	48	0	29	**79**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1	1	0	1	152	0	26	**180**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	17	0	0	0	28	6	14	**65**
	TOTAL CITIES	**30**	**21**	**8**	**13**	**1147**	**39**	**316**	**1553**

Note: No Cases Registered under Section 167,193,204,255,489A to 489E IPC

TABLE 9B.2(ii) - PAGE 1 OF 1

Col.11 = Col.11A+Col.11B

Col.15 = Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14

TABLE 9B.2(iii)
Cyber Crimes - SLL & Total Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	SLL Offences (Involving Computer as Medium/Target)				Total Offences Under Cyber Crimes			
		Copy Right Act	Trade Marks Act, 1999	Other SLL Offences	Total Cyber Crimes under SLL	IT Act	IPC	SLL	Total Cyber Crimes
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	0	1	**1**	**22**	**54**	**1**	**77**
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	0	0	**0**	**762**	**0**	**0**	**762**
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	**0**	**26**	**0**	**0**	**26**
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**18**	**0**	**18**
5	Delhi	0	0	0	**0**	**66**	**24**	**0**	**90**
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	**0**	**62**	**0**	**0**	**62**
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	**0**	**291**	**0**	**0**	**291**
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**20**	**0**	**21**
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1	0	0	**1**	**419**	**112**	**1**	**532**
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	**0**	**114**	**22**	**0**	**136**
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	**0**	**15**	**18**	**0**	**33**
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	**0**	**168**	**0**	**0**	**168**
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	**0**	**5**	**11**	**0**	**16**
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	**0**	**361**	**0**	**0**	**361**
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	5	1	0	**6**	**24**	**950**	**6**	**980**
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	**0**	**18**	**79**	**0**	**97**
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	**0**	**167**	**0**	**0**	**167**
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	1	**1**	**88**	**180**	**1**	**269**
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**65**	**0**	**66**
	TOTAL CITIES	**6**	**1**	**2**	**9**	**2610**	**1553**	**9**	**4172**

Col.19 = Col.16+Col.17+Col.18

Col.23=Col.20+Col.21+Col.22

TABLE 9B.2(iii) - PAGE 1 OF 1

TABLE 9B.3
Cyber Crime Motives in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Illegal Gain	Revenge	Insult to Modesty of Women	Sexual Exploi-tation	Extortion/ Black-mailing	Prank / Satisfaction of Gaining Control	Causing Disrepute	Inciting Hate Crimes Against Community
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	48	0	0	8	2	1	8	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	584	37	24	31	37	2	6	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	10	1	1	2	0	0	4	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	7
5	Delhi	34	9	15	2	0	2	1	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	19	13	0	12	5	5	6	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	74	217	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	13	0	2	2	0	0	2	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	100	45	0	1	22	0	4	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	78	0	0	20	19	0	0	19
11	Kochi (Kerala)	20	3	1	1	0	0	7	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	34	35	29	14	30	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	13	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	270	0	0	0	0	91	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	649	5	207	39	12	0	0	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	23	2	4	8	0	0	1	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	107	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	113	24	9	19	9	1	12	1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	63	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**2260**	**454**	**294**	**160**	**136**	**102**	**53**	**29**

TABLE 9B.3 - Page: 1 of 2

TABLE 9B.3
Cyber Crime Motives in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Developing own Business/ Interest	Political Motives	Disrupt Public Services	Piracy	Steal Information for Espionage	Sale/ Purchase of Illegal Drugs/ Other Items	Serious Psychiatric Illness viz. Perversion, etc.	Others	Total (Col.1 to Col. 18)
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	77
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9	5	1	2	11	1	0	12	762
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	26
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
5	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	90
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	291
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	21
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	532
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	33
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	168
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	361
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	980
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	97
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	0	7	2	5	2	0	65	269
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
	TOTAL CITIES	**20**	**6**	**8**	**4**	**16**	**3**	**1**	**626**	**4172**

TABLE 9B.3 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Report-ed During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	No of cases with-drawn by the Govt	Cases transfer-red to other Police Station or Magist-rate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but in-sufficient Evidence	False	Mis-take of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A) Offences Under IT Act										
1	Tampering computer source documents	29	29	58	0	0	0	15	0	0
2	Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66B to 66E)	2555	2018	4573	0	14	0	1034	50	241
2.1	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66	1330	818	2148	0	6	0	444	23	50
2.2	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66B	24	25	49	0	0	0	20	2	0
2.3	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66C	604	579	1183	0	3	0	318	15	26
2.4	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66D	572	567	1139	0	5	0	247	10	165
2.5	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66E	25	29	54	0	0	0	5	0	0
3	Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content (Sec 67 And Sec 67A to 67C)	262	160	422	0	0	0	63	2	9
4.1	Under Section 67 And Section 67A	258	156	414	0	0	0	63	2	9
4.2	Under Section 67B	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.3	Under Section 67C	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Lawful Contract	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	229	398	627	0	1	0	255	9	66
	Total (A)	**3085**	**2610**	**5695**	**0**	**15**	**0**	**1367**	**61**	**316**
B) Offences Under IPC										
1	Data Theft	22	30	52	0	0	0	21	0	0
2	Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud	20	21	41	0	1	0	1	0	0
2.1	Credit /Debit Card	6	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.2	Others	14	13	27	0	1	0	1	0	0
3	Cheating	1050	1147	2197	0	3	0	315	5	21
4	Forgery	77	39	116	0	2	0	3	0	0
5	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Fabrication/Destruction of Electronic Records for Evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Others	423	316	739	0	1	0	42	7	2
	Total (B)	**1592**	**1553**	**3145**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**382**	**12**	**23**
C) Offences under SLL										
1	Copyright Act, 1957	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Other SLL Offences	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	1
	Total (C)	**10**	**9**	**19**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
Grand Total (Total A+B+C)		**4687**	**4172**	**8859**	**0**	**22**	**0**	**1749**	**73**	**340**

TABLE 9B.4 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 9B.4

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No. Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - (Col.6+ Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
	Non Cogni-zable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 +Col.11+ Col.12)					
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
A) Offences Under IT Act							
1 Tampering computer source documents	0	15	9	24	34	37.5	58.6
2 Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66B to 66E)	4	1329	512	1855	2718	27.6	59.4
2.1 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66	1	518	389	913	1235	42.6	57.5
2.2 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66B	0	22	7	29	20	24.1	40.8
2.3 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66C	2	361	82	446	737	18.4	62.3
2.4 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66D	1	423	32	460	679	7.0	59.6
2.5 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66E	0	5	2	7	47	28.6	87.0
3 Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
4 Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content (Sec 67 And Sec 67A to 67C)	0	74	55	129	293	42.6	69.4
4.1 Under Section 67 And Section 67A	0	74	55	129	285	42.6	68.8
4.2 Under Section 67B	0	0	0	0	6	-	100.0
4.3 Under Section 67C	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
5 Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Lawful Contract	0	0	2	2	11	100.0	84.6
6 Others	8	338	23	362	265	6.4	42.3
Total (A)	**12**	**1756**	**601**	**2372**	**3323**	**25.3**	**58.3**
B) Offences Under IPC							
1 Data Theft	0	21	5	26	26	19.2	50.0
2 Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud	0	1	6	8	33	75.0	80.5
2.1 Credit /Debit Card	0	0	1	1	13	100.0	92.9
2.2 Others	0	1	5	7	20	71.4	74.1
3 Cheating	0	341	82	426	1771	19.2	80.6
4 Forgery	0	3	9	14	102	64.3	87.9
5 Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
6 Fabrication/Destruction of Electronic Records for Evidence	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
7 Others	0	51	106	158	581	67.1	78.6
Total (B)	**0**	**417**	**208**	**632**	**2513**	**32.9**	**79.9**
C) Offences under SLL							
1 Copyright Act, 1957	0	0	3	3	9	100.0	75.0
2 Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
3 Other SLL Offences	0	1	1	2	4	50.0	66.7
Total (C)	**0**	**1**	**4**	**5**	**14**	**80.0**	**73.7**
Grand Total (Total A+B+C)	**12**	**2174**	**813**	**3009**	**5850**	**27.0**	**66.0**

TABLE 9B.4 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 9B.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S. No	City	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	No of cases with-drawn by the Govt	Cases transferr-ed to other Police Station or Magistrate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but in-sufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	22	77	99	0	0	0	4	0	1
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	975	762	1737	0	14	0	624	44	7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	51	26	77	0	0	0	1	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	33	18	51	0	0	0	8	0	4
5	Delhi	389	90	479	0	0	0	37	1	2
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	8	62	70	0	0	0	7	1	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	682	291	973	0	0	0	126	0	195
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	35	21	56	0	0	0	5	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	128	532	660	0	1	0	395	20	121
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	300	136	436	0	0	0	78	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	30	33	63	0	0	0	8	0	1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	68	168	236	0	0	0	47	0	3
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	31	16	47	0	0	0	4	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	261	361	622	0	0	0	70	2	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1250	980	2230	0	7	0	185	0	1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	113	97	210	0	0	0	47	0	2
17	Patna (Bihar)	216	167	383	0	0	0	8	5	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	93	269	362	0	0	0	45	0	2
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2	66	68	0	0	0	50	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**4687**	**4172**	**8859**	**0**	**22**	**0**	**1749**	**73**	**340**

TABLE 9B.5 Page 1 of 2

TABLE 9B.5

Police Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ Col. 13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	5	38	43	56	88.4	56.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	675	88	777	960	11.3	55.3
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	1	0	1	76	0.0	98.7
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	12	6	18	33	33.3	64.7
5	Delhi	0	40	34	74	405	45.9	84.6
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	8	10	18	52	55.6	74.3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	321	59	380	593	15.5	60.9
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	5	16	21	35	76.2	62.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	11	547	26	574	86	4.5	13.0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	78	50	128	308	39.1	70.6
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	9	19	28	35	67.9	55.6
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	50	37	87	149	42.5	63.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	5	4	9	38	44.4	80.9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	72	184	256	366	71.9	58.8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	0	186	129	322	1908	40.1	85.6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1	50	21	71	139	29.6	66.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	13	44	57	326	77.2	85.1
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	0	47	33	80	282	41.3	77.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	50	15	65	3	23.1	4.4
	TOTAL CITIES	**12**	**2174**	**813**	**3009**	**5850**	**27.0**	**66.0**

TABLE 9B.5 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compoun-ded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A) Offences under IT Act							
1	IT - Tampering computer source documents	10	9	19	0	0	0
2	IT - Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66B to 66E)	646	512	1158	0	0	0
	2.1 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66	532	389	921	0	0	0
	2.2 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66B	8	7	15	0	0	0
	2.3 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66C	77	82	159	0	0	0
	2.4 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66D	23	32	55	0	0	0
	2.5 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66E	6	2	8	0	0	0
3	IT - Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	IT - Publication/Transmission of Obscene/ Sexually Explicit Content	47	55	102	0	0	0
	4.1 Under Section 67 And Section 67A	47	55	102	0	0	0
	4.2 Under Section 67B	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4.3 Under Section 67C	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	IT - Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Contract	0	2	2	0	0	0
6	IT - Others	91	23	114	0	0	0
	Total (A)	**794**	**601**	**1395**	**0**	**0**	**0**
B) Offences under IPC							
1	IPC - Data Theft	12	5	17	0	0	0
2	IPC - Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud	15	6	21	0	0	0
	2.1 IPC - Credit /Debit Card Fraud	4	1	5	0	0	0
	2.2 IPC - Other Fraud	11	5	16	0	0	0
3	IPC - Cheating	158	82	240	0	0	0
4	IPC - Forgery	32	9	41	0	0	0
5	IPC - Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	IPC - Fabrication/Destruction of Electronic Records for Evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	IPC - Others	309	106	415	0	0	0
	Total (B)	**526**	**208**	**734**	**0**	**0**	**0**
C) Offences Under SLL							
1	Copyright Act, 1957	75	3	78	0	0	0
2	Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Other SLL Offences	6	1	7	0	0	0
	Total (C)	**81**	**4**	**85**	**0**	**0**	**0**
Grand Total (A+B+C)		**1401**	**813**	**2214**	**0**	**0**	**0**

TABLE 9B.6

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No. Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col.10+11)	Cases Convic-ted	Cases Acquitted or Dis-charged	Total Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.10)	Convic-tion Rate (Col.8/ Col.7) * 100	Pendency Percent-age (Col.11/ Col.5) * 100
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A) Offences under IT Act							
1 IT - Tampering computer source documents	2	0	2	2	17	0.0	89.5
2 IT - Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66B to 66E)	71	8	63	71	1087	11.3	93.9
2.1 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66	63	7	56	63	858	11.1	93.2
2.2 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66B	0	0	0	0	15	-	100.0
2.3 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66C	4	1	3	4	155	25.0	97.5
2.4 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66D	4	0	4	4	51	0.0	92.7
2.5 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66E	0	0	0	0	8	-	100.0
3 IT - Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
4 IT - Publication/Transmission of Obscene/ Sexually Explicit Content	5	3	2	5	97	60.0	95.1
4.1 Under Section 67 And Section 67A	5	3	2	5	97	60.0	95.1
4.2 Under Section 67B	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
4.3 Under Section 67C	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
5 IT - Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Contract	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
6 IT - Others	4	3	1	4	110	75.0	96.5
Total (A)	**82**	**14**	**68**	**82**	**1313**	**17.1**	**94.1**
B) Offences under IPC							
1 IPC - Data Theft	0	0	0	0	17	-	100.0
2 IPC - Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud	0	0	0	0	21	-	100.0
2.1 IPC - Credit /Debit Card fraud	0	0	0	0	5	-	100.0
2.2 IPC - Other fraud	0	0	0	0	16	-	100.0
3 IPC - Cheating	2	0	2	2	238	0.0	99.2
4 IPC - Forgery	0	0	0	0	41	-	100.0
5 IPC - Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
6 IPC - Fabrication/Destruction of Electronic Records for Evidence	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
7 IPC - Others	10	4	6	10	405	40.0	97.6
Total (B)	**12**	**4**	**8**	**12**	**722**	**33.3**	**98.4**
C) Offences Under SLL							
1 Copyright Act, 1957	1	0	1	1	77	0.0	98.7
2 Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
3 Other SLL Offences	0	0	0	0	7	-	100.0
Total (C)	**1**	**0**	**1**	**1**	**84**	**0.0**	**98.8**
Grand Total (A+B+C)	**95**	**18**	**77**	**95**	**2119**	**18.9**	**95.7**

TABLE 9B.6 Page 2 of 2

TABLE 9B.7

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S. No	City	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	27	38	65	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	143	88	231	0	0	0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	10	0	10	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	28	6	34	0	0	0
5	Delhi	122	34	156	0	0	0
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	33	10	43	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	28	59	87	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	124	16	140	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	117	26	143	0	0	0
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	24	50	74	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	83	19	102	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	68	37	105	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	14	4	18	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	31	184	215	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	273	129	402	0	0	0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	48	21	69	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	40	44	84	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	115	33	148	0	0	0
19	Surat (Gujarat)	73	15	88	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**1401**	**813**	**2214**	**0**	**0**	**0**

TABLE 9B.7 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 9B.7

Court Disposal of Cyber Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No	City	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Total Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2	0	2	2	63	0.0	96.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	16	5	11	16	215	31.3	93.1
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	0	0	0	10	-	100.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	5	0	5	5	29	0.0	85.3
5	Delhi	3	0	3	3	153	0.0	98.1
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	6	2	4	6	37	33.3	86.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	6	0	6	6	81	0.0	93.1
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	9	6	3	9	131	66.7	93.6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3	1	2	3	140	33.3	97.9
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	4	2	2	4	70	50.0	94.6
11	Kochi (Kerala)	4	0	4	4	98	0.0	96.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	12	0	12	12	93	0.0	88.6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	2	0	2	2	16	0.0	88.9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	0	215	-	100.0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	4	2	2	4	398	50.0	99.0
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	0	0	0	0	69	-	100.0
17	Patna (Bihar)	15	0	15	15	69	0.0	82.1
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	4	0	4	4	144	0.0	97.3
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	0	0	0	88	-	100.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**95**	**18**	**77**	**95**	**2119**	**18.9**	**95.7**

TABLE 9B.7 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 9B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A) Offences under IT Act							
1	IT - Tampering computer source documents	29	1	30	9	0	9
2	IT - Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66B to 66E)	1174	29	1203	588	6	594
	2.1 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66	696	7	703	421	2	423
	2.2 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66B	8	0	8	8	0	8
	2.3 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66C	226	4	230	95	3	98
	2.4 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66D	55	1	56	24	0	24
	2.5 Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66E	189	17	206	40	1	41
3	IT - Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	IT - Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content (Sec 67 And Sec 67A to 67C)	91	1	92	63	0	63
	4.1 Under Section 67 And Section 67A	89	1	90	63	0	63
	4.2 Under Section 67B	2	0	2	0	0	0
	4.3 Under Section 67C	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	IT - Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Lawful Contract	4	0	4	4	0	4
6	IT - Others	105	4	109	28	1	29
	Total (A)	**1403**	**35**	**1438**	**692**	**7**	**699**
B) Offences under IPC							
1	IPC - Data Theft	11	0	11	7	0	7
2	IPC - Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud	11	1	12	8	0	8
	2.1 IPC - Credit /Debit Card fraud	1	0	1	1	0	1
	2.2 IPC - Other fraud	10	1	11	7	0	7
3	IPC - Cheating	302	5	307	172	3	175
4	IPC - Forgery	39	1	40	24	1	25
5	IPC - Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	IPC - Fabrication/Destruction of Electronic Records for Evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	IPC - Others	189	12	201	132	8	140
	Total (B)	**552**	**19**	**571**	**343**	**12**	**355**
C) Offences under SLL							
1	Copyright Act, 1957	8	0	8	5	0	5
2	Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Other SLL Offences	1	0	1	1	0	1
	Total (C)	**9**	**0**	9	**6**	**0**	6
Grand Total (A+B+C)		**1964**	**54**	**2018**	**1041**	**19**	**1060**

TABLE 9B.8- Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 9B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted/ Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14
A) Offences under IT Act							
1	IT - Tampering computer source documents	0	0	0	2	0	2
2	IT - Computer Related Offences (Section 66 and Section 66B to 66E)	9	2	11	67	0	67
2.1	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66	8	2	10	60	0	60
2.2	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66B	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.3	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66C	1	0	1	3	0	3
2.4	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66D	0	0	0	1	0	1
2.5	Computer Related Offences-Under Section 66E	0	0	0	3	0	3
3	IT - Cyber Terrorism (Section 66F)	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	IT - Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content (Sec 67 And Sec 67A to 67C)	3	0	3	2	0	2
4.1	Under Section 67 And Section 67A	3	0	3	2	0	2
4.2	Under Section 67B	0	0	0	0	0	0
4.3	Under Section 67C	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	IT - Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy & Disclosure of Information in Breach of Lawful Contract	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	IT - Others	3	0	3	1	0	1
	Total (A)	**15**	**2**	**17**	**72**	**0**	**72**
B) Offences under IPC							
1	IPC - Data Theft	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	IPC - Criminal Breach of Trust/Fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.1	IPC - Credit /Debit Card fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.2	IPC - Other fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	IPC - Cheating	0	0	0	8	0	8
4	IPC - Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	IPC - Counterfeiting	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	IPC - Fabrication/Destruction of Electronic Records for Evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	IPC - Others	4	0	4	8	0	8
	Total (B)	**4**	**0**	**4**	**16**	**0**	**16**
C) Offences under SLL							
1	Copyright Act, 1957	0	0	0	1	0	1
2	Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Other SLL Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (C)	**0**	**0**	0	1	0	1
Grand Total (A+B+C)		**19**	**2**	**21**	**89**	**0**	**89**

TABLE 9B.8- Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 9B.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Cyber Crime in Metropolitan Cities – 2016

S. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted			Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted/ Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	117	2	119	74	1	75	0	0	0	5	0	5
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	135	4	139	100	2	102	5	0	5	14	0	14
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	13	1	14	6	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	1
5	Delhi	47	0	47	40	0	40	0	0	0	4	0	4
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	36	0	36	23	0	23	2	0	2	4	0	4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	198	18	216	85	1	86	0	0	0	6	0	6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	35	1	36	26	1	27	7	2	9	5	0	5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	43	2	45	43	2	45	1	0	1	8	0	8
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	139	0	139	57	0	57	2	0	2	2	0	2
11	Kochi (Kerala)	26	2	28	27	1	28	0	0	0	4	0	4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	165	3	168	38	0	38	0	0	0	12	0	12
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	7	0	7	5	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	435	0	435	184	0	184	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	252	13	265	199	7	206	2	0	2	2	0	2
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	26	0	26	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	169	3	172	44	0	44	0	0	0	15	0	15
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	91	4	95	40	3	43	0	0	0	5	0	5
19	Surat (Gujarat)	27	0	27	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**1964**	**54**	**2018**	**1041**	**19**	**1060**	**19**	**2**	**21**	**89**	**0**	**89**

TABLE 9B.9Page 1 of 1

Chapter 10

Offences Against the State

(States & UTs)

TABLE 10.1

Offences against the State - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	Percent-age State Share To All–India (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2016)+	Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes (2016)++	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	18	44	40	0.6	18	517.4	0.1	26
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	7	10	0.1	25	13.2	0.8	10
3	Assam	264	212	343	4.9	4	325.8	1.1	7
4	Bihar	98	202	207	3.0	7	1043.0	0.2	18
5	Chhattisgarh	14	16	9	0.1	26	259.9	0.0	30
6	Goa	38	19	11	0.2	24	19.9	0.6	13
7	Gujarat	30	46	44	0.6	17	630.8	0.1	27
8	Haryana	1051	536	1286	18.4	3	276.1	4.7	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	71	70	58	0.8	15	71.2	0.8	9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	54	77	185	2.6	8	124.6	1.5	5
11	Jharkhand	108	159	106	1.5	11	338.0	0.3	15
12	Karnataka	49	87	148	2.1	10	625.7	0.2	17
13	Kerala	281	343	317	4.5	6	357.5	0.9	8
14	Madhya Pradesh	21	14	21	0.3	22	782.6	0.0	31
15	Maharashtra	237	162	178	2.5	9	1205.5	0.1	20
16	Manipur	640	548	335	4.8	5	26.0	12.9	1
17	Meghalaya	48	32	51	0.7	16	27.8	1.8	4
18	Mizoram	1	7	0	0.0	-	10.7	0.0	-
19	Nagaland	0	12	15	0.2	23	23.9	0.6	12
20	Odisha	13	37	25	0.4	20	425.9	0.1	28
21	Punjab	44	29	32	0.5	19	292.0	0.1	23
22	Rajasthan	116	113	82	1.2	14	732.8	0.1	21
23	Sikkim	4	1	0	0.0	-	6.5	0.0	-
24	Tamil Nadu	1612	1674	1827	26.2	1	695.2	2.6	3
25	Telangana	24	63	90	1.3	13	368.5	0.2	16
26	Tripura	2	9	7	0.1	28	38.4	0.2	19
27	Uttar Pradesh	429	1346	1414	20.2	2	2192.4	0.6	11
28	Uttarakhand	5	8	4	0.1	30	106.8	0.0	29
29	West Bengal	99	148	102	1.5	12	938.3	0.1	24
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5372**	**6021**	**6947**	**99.4**		**12476.2**	**0.6**	
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	1	3	7	0.1	29	5.5	1.3	6
31	Chandigarh	0	0	2	0.0	31	18.0	0.1	22
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0	-	4.3	0.0	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0	-	3.3	0.0	-
34	Delhi UT	11	14	22	0.3	21	214.9	0.1	25
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	-	0.8	0.0	-
36	Puducherry	12	2	8	0.1	27	16.8	0.5	14
	TOTAL UT(S)	**24**	**19**	**39**	**0.6**		**263.7**	**0.1**	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**5396**	**6040**	**6986**	**100.0**		**12739.9**	**0.5**	

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

iii) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

iv) No ranking for States/UTs where figures are '0'.

TABLE 10.2
Offences against the State (IPC & SLL) - 2016

S. No	State/UT	IPC			SLL				Total Offences Against the State (IPC+SLL)
		Offences Against State (Section 121, 121A, 122, 123, 124-A IPC)	Imputation, Assertions Prejudicial To National Integration (Section 153B IPC)	Total IPC Offences against State (Col.3+ Col.4)	Prevention of Damage to Public Property	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	Official Secrets Act, 1923	Total SLL* Offences against State (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10=(Col.5+ Col.9)
STATES									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	1	39	0	0	39	**40**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	2	8	0	0	8	**10**
3	Assam	21	0	21	105	216	1	322	**343**
4	Bihar	8	0	8	151	48	0	199	**207**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	**9**
6	Goa	0	0	0	11	0	0	11	**11**
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	43	0	1	44	**44**
8	Haryana	14	4	18	1265	0	3	1268	**1286**
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1	56	1	0	57	**58**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	16	0	16	8	161	0	169	**185**
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	29	77	0	106	**106**
12	Karnataka	6	0	6	136	6	0	142	**148**
13	Kerala	11	2	13	268	36	0	304	**317**
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	4	6	15	0	0	15	**21**
15	Maharashtra	0	4	4	172	1	1	174	**178**
16	Manipur	8	0	8	0	327	0	327	**335**
17	Meghalaya	42	0	42	4	5	0	9	**51**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
19	Nagaland	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	**15**
20	Odisha	18	0	18	2	5	0	7	**25**
21	Punjab	0	0	0	25	2	5	32	**32**
22	Rajasthan	2	3	5	73	1	3	77	**82**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
24	Tamil Nadu	0	1	1	1818	0	8	1826	**1827**
25	Telangana	2	0	2	88	0	0	88	**90**
26	Tripura	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	**7**
27	Uttar Pradesh	9	10	19	1380	10	5	1395	**1414**
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	**4**
29	West Bengal	7	2	9	83	9	1	93	**102**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**176**	**31**	**207**	**5794**	**918**	**28**	**6740**	**6947**
UNION TERRITORIES								0	
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	**7**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	**2**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
34	Delhi UT	2	0	2	14	4	2	20	**22**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	**8**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2**	**0**	**2**	**31**	**4**	**2**	**37**	**39**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**178**	**31**	**209**	**5825**	**922**	**30**	**6777**	**6986**

Note : * Cases under National Security Act, 1980 have been excluded as no FIRs are registered (Only Preventive Detention).

Table 10.2 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 10.3
Police Disposal of Offences against the State (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report	
								True but Insufficient Evidence	False
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Offences against the State									
IPC - Cases									
1	Offences against the State	483	178	661	0	1	0	31	3
	i) Sedition	51	35	86	0	1	0	6	2
	ii) Other Offences against the State	432	143	575	0	0	0	25	1
2	Imputation & Assertions Prejudicial to National Integration	28	31	59	0	0	0	7	1
	Total	**511**	**209**	**720**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**38**	**4**
SLL - Cases									
3	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	2088	5825	7913	0	0	0	621	47
4	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	3040	922	3962	0	2	0	173	3
5	Official Secrets Act, 1923	12	30	42	0	0	0	1	3
	Total	**5140**	**6777**	**11917**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**795**	**53**
Total Offences against the State		**5651**	**6986**	**12637**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**833**	**57**

S. No.	Crime Head	Final Report			Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - (Col.6+15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Penden-cy Percent age (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Mistake of Fact	Non Cogniz-able	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 +Col.11+ Col.12)					
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Offences against the State									
IPC - Cases									
1	Offences against the State	1	0	35	47	83	578	57.3	87.6
	i) Sedition	0	0	8	16	25	61	66.7	72.1
	ii) Other Offences against the State	1	0	27	31	58	517	53.4	89.9
2	Imputation & Assertions Prejudicial to National Integration	1	0	9	19	28	31	67.9	52.5
	Total	**2**	**0**	**44**	**66**	**111**	**609**	**60.0**	**84.6**
SLL - Cases									
3	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	114	11	793	4214	5007	2906	84.2	36.7
4	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	4	0	180	232	414	3548	56.3	89.6
5	Official Secrets Act, 1923	0	0	4	24	28	14	85.7	33.3
	Total	**118**	**11**	**977**	**4470**	**5449**	**6468**	**82.1**	**54.3**
Total Offences against the State		**120**	**11**	**1021**	**4536**	**5560**	**7077**	**81.6**	**56.0**

TABLE 10.3 - PAGE 1 OF 1

TABLE 10.4
Police Disposal of Offences against the State (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+4)	Cases Withdrawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	26	40	66	0	0	0	0	1	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	10	10	0	0	0	1	1	0
3	Assam	245	343	588	0	0	0	70	0	0
4	Bihar	142	207	349	0	0	0	9	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	6	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	12	11	23	0	0	0	4	0	0
7	Gujarat	7	44	51	0	0	0	17	0	1
8	Haryana	66	1286	1352	0	0	0	92	21	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	58	80	0	0	0	26	5	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	245	185	430	0	0	0	24	3	0
11	Jharkhand	122	106	228	0	0	0	6	0	0
12	Karnataka	43	148	191	0	1	0	10	1	3
13	Kerala	230	317	547	0	1	0	66	6	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	21	24	0	0	0	0	3	0
15	Maharashtra	116	178	294	0	0	0	10	0	0
16	Manipur	2680	335	3015	0	0	0	124	0	0
17	Meghalaya	30	51	81	0	0	0	10	0	3
18	Mizoram	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	6	15	21	0	0	0	4	0	0
20	Odisha	27	25	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	34	32	66	0	0	0	2	3	2
22	Rajasthan	5	82	87	0	0	0	8	7	14
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1284	1827	3111	0	0	0	170	0	90
25	Telangana	39	90	129	0	0	0	5	0	2
26	Tripura	5	7	12	0	0	0	8	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	84	1414	1498	0	0	0	148	5	0
28	Uttarakhand	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0
29	West Bengal	134	102	236	0	0	0	12	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5623**	**6947**	**12570**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**826**	**57**	**120**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	1	7	8	0	0	0	2	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	25	22	47	0	1	0	4	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	8	10	0	0	0	1	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**28**	**39**	**67**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**5651**	**6986**	**12637**	**0**	**3**	**0**	**833**	**57**	**120**

TABLE 10.4 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 10.4
Police Disposal of Offences against the State (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi- gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	39	40	26	97.5	39.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	2	3	5	5	60.0	50.0
3	Assam	0	70	67	137	451	48.9	76.7
4	Bihar	0	9	127	136	213	93.4	61.0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	9	9	6	100.0	40.0
6	Goa	0	4	7	11	12	63.6	52.2
7	Gujarat	0	18	28	46	5	60.9	9.8
8	Haryana	0	113	1142	1255	97	91.0	7.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	33	23	56	24	41.1	30.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	27	28	55	375	50.9	87.2
11	Jharkhand	0	6	73	79	149	92.4	65.4
12	Karnataka	0	14	81	96	95	84.4	49.7
13	Kerala	0	74	210	285	262	73.7	47.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	4	19	23	1	82.6	4.2
15	Maharashtra	0	10	114	124	170	91.9	57.8
16	Manipur	0	124	11	135	2880	8.1	95.5
17	Meghalaya	0	13	11	24	57	45.8	70.4
18	Mizoram	0	0	2	2	6	100.0	75.0
19	Nagaland	0	4	10	14	7	71.4	33.3
20	Odisha	0	0	2	2	50	100.0	96.2
21	Punjab	0	7	20	27	39	74.1	59.1
22	Rajasthan	1	30	50	80	7	62.5	8.0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	0	260	1141	1401	1710	81.4	55.0
25	Telangana	0	7	90	97	32	92.8	24.8
26	Tripura	0	9	1	10	2	10.0	16.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	153	1109	1262	236	87.9	15.8
28	Uttarakhand	0	1	2	3	3	66.7	50.0
29	West Bengal	9	21	90	111	125	81.1	53.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**11**	**1014**	**4509**	**5525**	**7045**	**81.6**	**56.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	2	0	2	6	0.0	75.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	1	1	1	100.0	50.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi UT	0	4	17	22	25	77.3	53.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
36	Puducherry	0	1	9	10	0	90.0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**7**	**27**	**35**	**32**	**77.1**	**47.8**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**11**	**1021**	**4536**	**5560**	**7077**	**81.6**	**56.0**

TABLE 10.4 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 10.5

Court Disposal of Offences against the State (State/UT-wise) – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	27	39	66	0	0	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	3	6	0	0	0
3	Assam	1005	67	1072	0	0	0
4	Bihar	133	127	260	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	24	9	33	0	0	0
6	Goa	38	7	45	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	75	28	103	0	0	0
8	Haryana	1933	1142	3075	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	166	23	189	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	257	28	285	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	103	73	176	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	83	81	164	0	0	0
13	Kerala	757	210	967	0	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	15	19	34	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	514	114	628	1	0	0
16	Manipur	54	11	65	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	29	11	40	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	2	2	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	10	10	0	0	0
20	Odisha	21	2	23	0	0	0
21	Punjab	28	20	48	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	151	50	201	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	2	0	2	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2032	1141	3173	0	0	3
25	Telangana	53	90	143	0	0	0
26	Tripura	2	1	3	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1462	1109	2571	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	5	2	7	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	204	90	294	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**9176**	**4509**	**13685**	**1**	**1**	**4**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	9	0	9	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	2	1	3	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	13	17	30	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	9	11	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**26**	**27**	**53**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**9202**	**4536**	**13738**	**1**	**1**	**4**

TABLE 10.5

Court Disposal of Offences against the State(State/UT-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	20	1	19	21	45	5.0	68.2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	6	-	100.0
3	Assam	11	3	8	11	1061	27.3	99.0
4	Bihar	13	1	12	13	247	7.7	95.0
5	Chhattisgarh	11	5	6	11	22	45.5	66.7
6	Goa	4	0	4	4	41	0.0	91.1
7	Gujarat	4	0	4	4	99	0.0	96.1
8	Haryana	372	52	320	372	2703	14.0	87.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	16	1	15	16	173	6.3	91.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	1	3	4	281	25.0	98.6
11	Jharkhand	27	10	17	27	149	37.0	84.7
12	Karnataka	7	1	6	7	157	14.3	95.7
13	Kerala	82	16	66	83	884	19.5	91.4
14	Madhya Pradesh	4	2	2	4	30	50.0	88.2
15	Maharashtra	59	27	32	60	568	45.8	90.4
16	Manipur	5	1	4	5	60	20.0	92.3
17	Meghalaya	4	0	4	4	36	0.0	90.0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
19	Nagaland	3	3	0	3	7	100.0	70.0
20	Odisha	2	0	2	2	21	0.0	91.3
21	Punjab	8	4	4	8	40	50.0	83.3
22	Rajasthan	26	11	15	26	175	42.3	87.1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
24	Tamil Nadu	367	49	318	370	2803	13.4	88.3
25	Telangana	13	4	9	13	130	30.8	90.9
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	323	284	39	323	2248	87.9	87.4
28	Uttarakhand	2	0	2	2	5	0.0	71.4
29	West Bengal	4	0	4	4	290	0.0	98.6
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1391**	**476**	**915**	**1397**	**12288**	**34.2**	**89.8**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	2	0	2	2	7	0.0	77.8
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi UT	7	6	1	7	23	85.7	76.7
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	-	
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	11	-	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**9**	**6**	**3**	**9**	**44**	**66.7**	**83.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1400**	**482**	**918**	**1406**	**12332**	**34.4**	**89.8**

TABLE 10.5 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 10.6
Court Disposal of Offences against the State (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargain-ing	Cases Compound-ed	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Offences against the State								
IPC - Cases								
1	Offences against the State	347	47	394	0	0	0	20
	i) Sedition	18	16	34	0	0	0	3
	ii) Other Offences against the State	329	31	360	0	0	0	17
2	Imputation & Assertions Prejudicial to National Integration	27	19	46	0	0	0	9
	Total	**374**	**66**	**440**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**29**
SLL - Cases								
3	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	7540	4214	11754	1	1	4	1325
4	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	1256	232	1488	0	0	0	33
5	Official Secrets Act, 1923	32	24	56	0	0	0	13
	Total	**8828**	**4470**	**13298**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**1371**
Total Offences against the State		**9202**	**4536**	**13738**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**1400**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		10	11	12	13	14	15
Offences against the State							
IPC - Cases							
1	Offences against the State	5	15	20	374	25.0	94.9
	i) Sedition	1	2	3	31	33.3	91.2
	ii) Other Offences against the State	4	13	17	343	23.5	95.3
2	Imputation & Assertions Prejudicial to National Integration	0	9	9	37	0.0	80.4
	Total	**5**	**24**	**29**	**411**	**25.0**	175.4
SLL - Cases							
3	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	457	868	1331	10423	34.5	88.7
4	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	11	22	33	1455	33.3	97.8
5	Official Secrets Act, 1923	9	4	13	43	69.2	76.8
	Total	**477**	**894**	**1377**	**11921**	**34.8**	**89.6**
Total Offences against the State		**482**	**918**	**1406**	**12332**	**34.4**	**89.8**

TABLE 10.6- Page 1 of 1

TABLE 10.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against the State (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Offences against the State							
IPC - Cases							
1	Offences against the State	185	5	190	63	2	65
	i) Sedition	46	2	48	26	0	26
	ii) Other Offences against the State	139	3	142	37	2	39
2	Imputation & Assertions Prejudicial to National Integration	28	0	28	19	0	19
	Total	**213**	**5**	**218**	**82**	**2**	**84**
SLL - Cases							
3	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	12963	139	13102	9227	128	9355
4	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	975	24	999	366	3	369
5	Official Secrets Act, 1923	41	0	41	32	0	32
	Total	**13979**	**163**	**14142**	**9625**	**131**	**9756**
Total Offences against the State		**14192**	**168**	**14360**	**9707**	**133**	**9840**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Offences against the State										
IPC - Cases										
1	Offences against the State	6	0	6	19	0	19	7	1	8
	i) Sedition	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
	ii) Other Offences against the State	5	0	5	18	0	18	6	1	7
2	Imputation & Assertions Prejudicial to National Integration	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	0	7
	Total	**6**	**0**	**6**	**21**	**0**	**21**	**14**	**1**	**15**
SLL - Cases										
3	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	728	2	730	1795	19	1814	5	0	5
4	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	24	0	24	19	0	19	8	0	8
5	Official Secrets Act, 1923	9	0	9	5	0	5	0	0	0
	Total	**761**	**2**	**763**	**1819**	**19**	**1838**	**13**	**0**	**13**
Total Offences against the State		**767**	**2**	**769**	**1840**	**19**	**1859**	**27**	**1**	**28**

Table 10.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against the State (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge-Sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	127	0	127	79	0	79
2	Arunachal Pradesh	9	2	11	4	1	5
3	Assam	408	0	408	71	0	71
4	Bihar	340	2	342	177	2	179
5	Chhattisgarh	10	0	10	13	0	13
6	Goa	3	0	3	3	0	3
7	Gujarat	47	5	52	50	5	55
8	Haryana	1740	16	1756	1638	14	1652
9	Himachal Pradesh	63	1	64	52	1	53
10	Jammu & Kashmir	72	0	72	49	0	49
11	Jharkhand	148	0	148	105	0	105
12	Karnataka	325	0	325	273	0	273
13	Kerala	388	7	395	357	4	361
14	Madhya Pradesh	32	0	32	25	0	25
15	Maharashtra	292	9	301	242	9	251
16	Manipur	383	19	402	8	3	11
17	Meghalaya	63	0	63	11	0	11
18	Mizoram	5	0	5	5	0	5
19	Nagaland	20	0	20	15	0	15
20	Odisha	6	0	6	2	0	2
21	Punjab	57	2	59	38	1	39
22	Rajasthan	71	0	71	71	0	71
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3555	93	3648	2549	86	2635
25	Telangana	143	0	143	129	0	129
26	Tripura	2	0	2	1	0	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	5629	2	5631	3541	2	3543
28	Uttarakhand	10	0	10	2	0	2
29	West Bengal	172	9	181	131	4	135
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**14120**	**167**	**14287**	**9641**	**132**	**9773**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	1	1	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	64	0	64	54	0	54
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	7	1	8	11	1	12
	TOTAL UT(S)	**72**	**1**	**73**	**66**	**1**	**67**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**14192**	**168**	**14360**	**9707**	**133**	**9840**

Table 10.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Offences against the State (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	0	1	19	0	19	7	0	7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	3	0	3	9	0	9	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1	0	1	13	0	13	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	9	0	9	2	0	2	4	0	4
6	Goa	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
8	Haryana	79	0	79	755	1	756	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1	32	0	32	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	10	0	10	18	0	18	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1	0	1	9	0	9	0	0	0
13	Kerala	17	0	17	104	0	104	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	31	0	31	42	0	42	4	0	4
16	Manipur	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	7
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0
21	Punjab	7	0	7	9	0	9	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	12	0	12	49	0	49	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	137	2	139	660	18	678	0	0	0
25	Telangana	6	0	6	11	0	11	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	426	0	426	64	0	64	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**752**	**2**	**754**	**1837**	**19**	**1856**	**26**	**1**	**27**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	15	0	15	2	0	2	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**15**	**0**	**15**	**3**	**0**	**3**	**1**	**0**	**1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**767**	**2**	**769**	**1840**	**19**	**1859**	**27**	**1**	**28**

Table 10.8 - Page 2 of 2

Chapter 11

Environment Related Offences

(States & UTs)

TABLE 11.1
Environment Related Offences - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	Percentage State Share To All–India (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Population (in Lakhs) (2016)+	Rate of Total Cognizable Crimes (2016)++
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	117	181	46	1.0	517.4	0.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	3	1	0.0	13.2	0.1
3	Assam	83	105	149	3.1	325.8	0.5
4	Bihar	30	4	41	0.9	1043.0	0.0
5	Chhattisgarh	12	12	15	0.3	259.9	0.1
6	Goa	9	6	1	0.0	19.9	0.1
7	Gujarat	40	31	16	0.3	630.8	0.0
8	Haryana	21	20	44	0.9	276.1	0.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	150	113	178	3.8	71.2	2.5
10	Jammu & Kashmir	8	9	4	0.1	124.6	0.0
11	Jharkhand	148	233	139	2.9	338.0	0.4
12	Karnataka	249	211	178	3.8	625.7	0.3
13	Kerala	28	15	28	0.6	357.5	0.1
14	Madhya Pradesh	25	20	32	0.7	782.6	0.0
15	Maharashtra	136	127	170	3.6	1205.5	0.1
16	Manipur	0	4	2	0.0	26.0	0.1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.0	27.8	0.0
18	Mizoram	0	1	1	0.0	10.7	0.1
19	Nagaland	0	0	3	0.1	23.9	0.1
20	Odisha	1	0	1	0.0	425.9	0.0
21	Punjab	6	5	4	0.1	292.0	0.0
22	Rajasthan	2927	2074	1381	29.2	732.8	1.9
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0.0	6.5	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	33	17	1	0.0	695.2	0.0
25	Telangana	10	16	22	0.5	368.5	0.1
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0.0	38.4	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1597	1779	2130	45.0	2192.4	1.0
28	Uttarakhand	40	55	49	1.0	106.8	0.5
29	West Bengal	104	63	74	1.6	938.3	0.1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5780**	**5104**	**4710**	**99.5**	**12476.2**	**0.4**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0.0	5.5	0.0
31	Chandigarh	1	2	3	0.1	18.0	0.2
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0	4.3	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0	3.3	0.0
34	Delhi UT	53	49	18	0.4	214.9	0.1
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	0	0.0	0.8	0.0
36	Puducherry	1	0	1	0.0	16.8	0.1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**55**	**52**	**22**	**0.5**	**263.7**	**0.1**
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**5835**	**5156**	**4732**	**100.0**	**12739.9**	**0.4**

Note : i) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

ii) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

iii) Rank not calculated as many cases relate to Police Enforcement work.

TABLE 11.1 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 11.2

Environment Related Offences – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Forest Act, 1927	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	Total Environment related Offences
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	43	3	0	0	0	**46**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
3	Assam	67	82	0	0	0	**149**
4	Bihar	34	7	0	0	0	**41**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	15	0	0	0	**15**
6	Goa	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
7	Gujarat	0	13	0	0	3	**16**
8	Haryana	35	9	0	0	0	**44**
9	Himachal Pradesh	157	19	0	0	2	**178**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	4	0	0	0	**4**
11	Jharkhand	137	0	0	2	0	**139**
12	Karnataka	109	69	0	0	0	**178**
13	Kerala	15	8	5	0	0	**28**
14	Madhya Pradesh	21	5	0	0	6	**32**
15	Maharashtra	19	33	97	21	0	**170**
16	Manipur	0	2	0	0	0	**2**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
18	Mizoram	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
19	Nagaland	0	3	0	0	0	**3**
20	Odisha	0	1	0	0	0	**1**
21	Punjab	2	2	0	0	0	**4**
22	Rajasthan	1191	190	0	0	0	**1381**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	0	0	0	**1**
25	Telangana	2	17	3	0	0	**22**
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
27	Uttar Pradesh	1815	302	11	2	0	**2130**
28	Uttarakhand	29	19	1	0	0	**49**
29	West Bengal	25	47	2	0	0	**74**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3702**	**852**	**120**	**25**	**11**	**4710**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
31	Chandigarh	0	3	0	0	0	**3**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
34	Delhi UT	13	4	1	0	0	**18**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	1	0	0	**1**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**13**	**7**	**2**	**0**	**0**	**22**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3715**	**859**	**122**	**25**	**11**	**4732**

TABLE 11.2 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 11.3
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

Sl. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Transferr-ed to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report	
								True but Insuf-ficient Evide-nce	False
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Environment Related Offences									
1	Forest Act, 1927	1227	3715	4942	0	39	0	#####	25
2	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	306	859	1165	0	15	0	#####	11
3	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	78	122	200	0	0	0	9	0
4	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	45	25	70	0	0	0	0	0
5	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	11	11	22	0	0	0	0	0
Total Environment Related Offences		**1667**	**4732**	**6399**	**0**	**54**	**0**	**###**	**36**

Sl. No.	Crime Head	Final Report			Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 6+7+12+13)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - (Col.14))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.13 / Col.14) * 100	Pendency Percen-tage (Col.15/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Mistake of Fact	Non Cogni-zable	Total (Col.8+ Col.9 +Col.10+ Col.11)					
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Environment Related Offences									
1	Forest Act, 1927	154	3	662	3407	4108	834	82.9	16.9
2	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	12	2	140	605	760	405	79.6	34.8
3	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	7	0	16	67	83	117	80.7	58.5
4	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	0	0	0	26	26	44	100.0	62.9
5	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	0	0	0	9	9	13	100.0	59.1
Total Environment Related Offences		**173**	**5**	**818**	**4114**	**4986**	**1413**	**82.5**	**22.1**

Table 11.3 - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 11.4
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but insuffi-cient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	98	46	144	0	18	0	7	1	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	112	149	261	0	0	0	33	0	0
4	Bihar	28	41	69	0	0	0	5	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	1
6	Goa	13	1	14	0	1	0	2	0	0
7	Gujarat	13	16	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	6	44	50	0	0	0	28	3	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	56	178	234	0	0	0	20	13	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	11	4	15	0	0	0	2	1	0
11	Jharkhand	249	139	388	0	0	0	50	2	0
12	Karnataka	139	178	317	0	15	0	18	1	0
13	Kerala	3	28	31	0	13	0	4	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	32	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	122	170	292	0	2	0	7	0	8
16	Manipur	5	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	2	1
22	Rajasthan	491	1381	1872	0	0	0	222	11	158
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	35	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	8	22	30	0	0	0	1	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	94	2130	2224	0	0	0	140	2	0
28	Uttarakhand	21	49	70	0	0	0	2	0	0
29	West Bengal	63	74	137	0	5	0	9	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1576**	**4710**	**6286**	**0**	**54**	**0**	**551**	**36**	**172**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	87	18	105	0	0	0	50	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**91**	**22**	**113**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**53**	**0**	**1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1667**	**4732**	**6399**	**0**	**54**	**0**	**604**	**36**	**173**

TABLE 11.4 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 11.4
Police Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi- gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - (Col.6 + Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	8	36	62	82	58.1	56.9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	2	2	0	100.0	0.0
3	Assam	0	33	45	78	183	57.7	70.1
4	Bihar	0	5	52	57	12	91.2	17.4
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1	14	15	0	93.3	0.0
6	Goa	0	2	1	4	10	25.0	71.4
7	Gujarat	0	0	20	20	9	100.0	31.0
8	Haryana	0	31	13	44	6	29.5	12.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	37	98	135	99	72.6	42.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	3	1	4	11	25.0	73.3
11	Jharkhand	0	52	170	222	166	76.6	42.8
12	Karnataka	0	19	126	160	157	78.8	49.5
13	Kerala	0	4	6	23	8	26.1	25.8
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	28	28	4	100.0	12.5
15	Maharashtra	1	16	104	122	170	85.2	58.2
16	Manipur	0	1	1	2	5	50.0	71.4
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	1	1	2	100.0	66.7
20	Odisha	0	0	1	1	1	100.0	50.0
21	Punjab	0	3	1	4	7	25.0	63.6
22	Rajasthan	3	394	1398	1792	80	78.0	4.3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	4	4	32	100.0	88.9
25	Telangana	0	1	14	15	15	93.3	50.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	142	1892	2034	190	93.0	8.5
28	Uttarakhand	0	2	43	45	25	95.6	35.7
29	West Bengal	1	10	31	46	91	67.4	66.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5**	**764**	**4103**	**4921**	**1365**	**83.4**	**21.7**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
31	Chandigarh	0	3	0	3	3	0.0	50.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi UT	0	51	9	60	45	15.0	42.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**54**	**11**	**65**	**48**	**16.9**	**42.5**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**5**	**818**	**4114**	**4986**	**1413**	**82.5**	**22.1**

TABLE 11.4 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 11.5

Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	120	36	156	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	6	2	8	0	0	0
3	Assam	72	45	117	0	0	0
4	Bihar	331	52	383	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	24	14	38	0	0	0
6	Goa	23	1	24	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	91	20	111	0	0	0
8	Haryana	61	13	74	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2054	98	2152	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	119	1	120	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	328	170	498	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	665	126	791	0	0	0
13	Kerala	8	6	14	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	90	28	118	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	771	104	875	0	0	2
16	Manipur	0	1	1	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	1	2	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	1	1	0	0	0
20	Odisha	3	1	4	0	0	0
21	Punjab	13	1	14	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	7473	1398	8871	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	29	4	33	0	0	0
25	Telangana	23	14	37	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	7821	1892	9713	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	205	43	248	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	121	31	152	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**20452**	**4103**	**24555**	**0**	**0**	**2**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	2	0	2	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	3	0	3	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	33	9	42	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	1	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	1	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**38**	**11**	**49**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**20490**	**4114**	**24604**	**0**	**0**	**2**

TABLE 11.5 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 11.5

Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	18	0	18	18	138	0.0	88.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	8	-	100.0
3	Assam	10	2	8	10	107	20.0	91.5
4	Bihar	5	1	4	5	378	20.0	98.7
5	Chhattisgarh	4	3	1	4	34	75.0	89.5
6	Goa	2	0	2	2	22	0.0	91.7
7	Gujarat	3	0	3	3	108	0.0	97.3
8	Haryana	5	1	4	5	69	20.0	93.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	150	14	136	150	2002	9.3	93.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	1	1	119	0.0	99.2
11	Jharkhand	45	24	21	45	453	53.3	91.0
12	Karnataka	84	13	71	84	707	15.5	89.4
13	Kerala	2	1	1	2	12	50.0	85.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	43	19	24	43	75	44.2	63.6
15	Maharashtra	45	6	39	47	828	13.3	94.6
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
21	Punjab	1	1	0	1	13	100.0	92.9
22	Rajasthan	1832	1711	121	1832	7039	93.4	79.3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	3	0	3	3	30	0.0	90.9
25	Telangana	8	1	7	8	29	12.5	78.4
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	1154	948	206	1154	8559	82.1	88.1
28	Uttarakhand	35	21	14	35	213	60.0	85.9
29	West Bengal	4	0	4	4	148	0.0	97.4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3454**	**2766**	**688**	**3456**	**21099**	**80.1**	**85.9**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	1	0	1	1	1	0.0	50.0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
34	Delhi UT	2	2	0	2	40	100.0	95.2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**3**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**46**	**66.7**	**93.9**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3457**	**2768**	**689**	**3459**	**21145**	**80.1**	**85.9**

TABLE 11.5 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 11.6

Court Disposal of Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases With-drawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compound-ed	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Environment Related Offences								
1	Forest Act, 1927	18323	3407	21730	0	0	2	3210
2	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	1698	605	2303	0	0	0	207
3	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	411	67	478	0	0	0	33
4	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	47	26	73	0	0	0	1
5	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	11	9	20	0	0	0	6
Total Environment Related Offences		**20490**	**4114**	**24604**	**0**	**0**	**2**	**3457**

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7 +Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		10	11	12	13	14	15
Environment Related Offences							
1	Forest Act, 1927	2590	620	3212	18518	80.7	85.2
2	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	148	59	207	2096	71.5	91.0
3	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	27	6	33	445	81.8	93.1
4	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	0	1	1	72	0.0	98.6
5	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	3	3	6	14	50.0	70.0
Total Environment Related Offences		**2768**	**689**	**3459**	**21145**	**80.1**	**85.9**

Table 11.6 - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 11.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Environment Related Offences							
1	Forest Act, 1927	6463	6	6469	5810	5	5815
2	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	1714	8	1722	1260	1	1261
3	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	136	1	137	126	1	127
4	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	35	0	35	72	0	72
5	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	24	0	24	14	0	14
Total Environment Related Offences		**8372**	**15**	**8387**	**7282**	**7**	**7289**

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Environment Related Offences										
1	Forest Act, 1927	3219	0	3219	1013	5	1018	16	0	16
2	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	214	0	214	109	1	110	0	0	0
3	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	40	0	40	4	0	4	2	0	2
4	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
5	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	4	0	4	5	0	5	0	0	0
Total Environment Related Offences		**3477**	**0**	**3477**	**1132**	**6**	**1138**	**18**	**0**	**18**

Table 11.7 - Page 1 of 1

Table 11.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	334	0	334	229	0	229
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	2	2	0	2
3	Assam	248	0	248	110	0	110
4	Bihar	46	0	46	88	0	88
5	Chhattisgarh	35	0	35	35	0	35
6	Goa	0	0	0	1	0	1
7	Gujarat	35	0	35	27	0	27
8	Haryana	30	0	30	26	0	26
9	Himachal Pradesh	269	3	272	241	2	243
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3	0	3	5	0	5
11	Jharkhand	118	0	118	184	0	184
12	Karnataka	250	3	253	200	2	202
13	Kerala	32	0	32	15	0	15
14	Madhya Pradesh	43	0	43	42	0	42
15	Maharashtra	234	5	239	236	1	237
16	Manipur	1	0	1	1	0	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	0	1	1	0	1
19	Nagaland	5	0	5	1	0	1
20	Odisha	1	0	1	1	0	1
21	Punjab	4	0	4	2	0	2
22	Rajasthan	1665	1	1666	1669	1	1670
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	0	3	4	0	4
25	Telangana	20	0	20	15	0	15
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	4806	0	4806	3992	0	3992
28	Uttarakhand	68	0	68	68	0	68
29	West Bengal	97	3	100	75	0	75
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**8350**	**15**	**8365**	**7270**	**6**	**7276**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	3	0	3	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	17	0	17	8	1	9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	2	0	2
36	Puducherry	2	0	2	2	0	2
	TOTAL UT(S)	**22**	**0**	**22**	**12**	**1**	**13**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**8372**	**15**	**8387**	**7282**	**7**	**7289**

Table 11.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Environment Related Offences (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	28	0	28	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	3	0	3	31	0	31	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1	0	1	6	0	6	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0
8	Haryana	1	0	1	6	0	6	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	24	0	24	238	5	243	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	24	0	24	41	0	41	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	25	0	25	100	0	100	0	0	0
13	Kerala	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	29	0	29	32	0	32	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	6	0	6	41	1	42	10	0	10
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	1901	0	1901	187	0	187	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2
25	Telangana	1	0	1	7	0	7	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1425	0	1425	380	0	380	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	28	0	28	16	0	16	4	0	4
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3475**	**0**	**3475**	**1131**	**6**	**1137**	**18**	**0**	**18**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2**	**0**	**2**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3477**	**0**	**3477**	**1132**	**6**	**1138**	**18**	**0**	**18**

Table 11.8 - Page 2 of 2

Chapter 12A

Crime in Railways

(Government Railway Police)

Chapter 12B

Crime in Railways

(Railway Protection Force)

TABLE 12A.1
Cases Registered by GRP (IPC + SLL) - 2014-2016

S. No.	States	2014	2015	2016	Percent-age Share of State (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence / % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) (2016) +	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC) (2016)++	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Andhra Pradesh	1786	1809	1893	3.1	10	517.4	3.7	9
2	Assam	363	511	537	0.9	19	325.8	1.6	19
3	Bihar	2483	2226	3522	5.7	7	1043.0	3.4	11
4	Chhattisgarh *	400	512	630	1.0	17	259.9	2.4	15
5	Gujarat	7535	6804	6561	10.6	4	630.8	10.4	3
6	Haryana	1328	1748	1843	3.0	11	276.1	6.7	5
7	Himachal Pradesh	12	10	12	0.0	21	71.2	0.2	22
8	Jammu & Kashmir	48	46	69	0.1	20	124.6	0.6	20
9	Jharkhand	565	708	583	0.9	18	338.0	1.7	18
10	Karnataka	961	1025	1479	2.4	12	625.7	2.4	14
11	Kerala	4621	6046	7678	12.4	3	357.5	21.5	1
12	Madhya Pradesh	3981	4649	5253	8.5	5	782.6	6.7	4
13	Maharashtra	5865	7556	7684	12.4	2	1205.5	6.4	6
14	Odisha	1024	1244	1144	1.8	15	425.9	2.7	13
15	Punjab	1211	1308	1138	1.8	16	292.0	3.9	8
16	Rajasthan	2022	1989	2135	3.4	8	732.8	2.9	12
17	Tamil Nadu	2728	1789	1218	2.0	14	695.2	1.8	17
18	Telangana	897	1124	1277	2.1	13	368.5	3.5	10
19	Tripura	9	10	9	0.0	22	38.4	0.2	21
20	Uttar Pradesh *	5158	7168	10918	17.6	1	2192.4	5.0	7
21	West Bengal	1812	1876	2001	3.2	9	938.3	2.1	16
22	Delhi UT	1879	3389	4368	7.1	6	214.9	20.3	2
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**46688**	**53547**	**61952**	**100.0**		**12456.5**	**5.0**	

Note : i) Data Not Received from Arunachal Pradesh, Goa, Nagaland, Uttarakhand, Chandigarh & Puducherry(2016).

TABLE 12A.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) Chattisgarh & Uttar Pradesh GRP Data not received under SLL Crimes for the year 2014 & 2015

iii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

iv) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

v) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.7) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.10). Both should be considered simultaneously.

TABLE 12A.2

IPC Crime Reported by GRP - 2016

S. No	State/UT	Rioting (Sec. 147 to 151 IPC)	Murder (Section 302 IPC)	Culpable Homicide not Amount-ing to Murder (Sec 304 IPC)	Causing Death by Negli-gence (Sec 304A IPC)	Attempt To Commit Murder (Section 307 IPC)	Grievous Hurt (Sec 325, 326, 326A & 326B IPC)	Kidnapp-ing & Abduc-tion (Sec 363, 364, 364A, 366A IPC)	Rape (Sec. 376 IPC)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Andhra Pradesh	9	15	0	1	1	12	1	2
2	Assam	3	12	0	2	0	10	12	1
3	Bihar	12	30	0	5	17	6	37	6
4	Chhattisgarh	3	5	0	1	3	8	1	2
5	Gujarat	2	8	1	1	2	6	7	1
6	Haryana	27	23	1	16	5	10	17	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	14	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	0	18	0	3	5	4	2	2
10	Karnataka	1	15	2	11	5	6	4	2
11	Kerala	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	2	8	3	4	11	2	39	18
13	Maharashtra	2	14	3	1	9	36	57	15
14	Odisha	0	12	0	1	5	0	7	2
15	Punjab	0	8	1	12	2	13	1	4
16	Rajasthan	3	7	2	3	4	3	11	6
17	Tamil Nadu	11	1	1	2	9	0	0	0
18	Telangana	1	5	0	1	1	0	2	1
19	Tripura	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
20	Uttar Pradesh	15	24	4	1	13	6	26	7
21	West Bengal	4	24	1	4	27	32	15	3
22	Delhi UT	0	6	0	1	5	3	40	7
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**112**	**236**	**19**	**70**	**125**	**160**	**280**	**79**

Note: Disposal data on GRP Cases is not being seperately collected at present.

TABLE 12A.2 - Page: 1 of 2

TABLE 12A.2

IPC Crime Reported by GRP - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Theft (Sec. 379 To 380 IPC)	Criminal Trespass & Burglary (Sec 453 to 457 r/w Sec 380 IPC)	Robbery (Sec 392-394 IPC)	Dacoity (Section 395 to 398 IPC)	Making Pre-paration & Assembly for Committ-ing Dacoity (Sec 399& 402 IPC)	Arson (Sec. 435, 436, 438 IPC)	Other IPC Crimes*	Total IPC Crimes (Sum of Col. 3 to 17)
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Andhra Pradesh	1625	1	16	3	0	0	131	**1817**
2	Assam	375	0	5	1	0	0	74	**495**
3	Bihar	1389	20	18	6	3	1	737	**2287**
4	Chhattisgarh	478	2	4	0	0	0	43	**550**
5	Gujarat	1291	11	53	2	2	0	175	**1562**
6	Haryana	641	0	22	4	5	0	799	**1570**
7	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	**10**
8	Jammu & Kashmir	22	0	0	0	0	0	17	**55**
9	Jharkhand	423	14	12	5	0	0	84	**572**
10	Karnataka	1180	7	96	1	8	0	84	**1422**
11	Kerala	155	0	12	0	0	0	136	**307**
12	Madhya Pradesh	4317	24	107	3	2	0	542	**5082**
13	Maharashtra	6551	4	205	13	5	1	442	**7358**
14	Odisha	931	13	22	2	5	0	127	**1127**
15	Punjab	220	1	0	0	17	0	212	**491**
16	Rajasthan	1101	0	12	1	0	1	182	**1336**
17	Tamil Nadu	483	0	34	1	0	0	313	**855**
18	Telangana	984	1	3	0	0	0	137	**1136**
19	Tripura	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	**8**
20	Uttar Pradesh	6483	0	381	8	1	1	1323	**8293**
21	West Bengal	1194	0	6	2	169	0	268	**1749**
22	Delhi UT	3837	0	60	1	0	0	346	**4306**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**33682**	**101**	**1069**	**53**	**217**	**4**	**6181**	**42388**

Note : * May include cases under Simple hurt, Public Safety & Mischief etc.

TABLE 12A.2 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 12A.3
SLL Crime Reported by GRP - 2016

S. No	State/UT	Prohi-bition Act (Centre & States)	Excise Act, 1944	Arms Act, 1959	NDPS Act, 1985	Gambling Act, 1867	Indian Railways Act, 1989	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	1	53	0	4	0
2	Assam	0	0	2	31	0	0	0
3	Bihar	0	1094	32	42	2	7	12
4	Chhattisgarh	0	34	9	17	19	1	0
5	Gujarat	3815	0	3	15	89	2	0
6	Haryana	0	170	33	38	12	14	0
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	4	0	10	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
10	Karnataka	0	8	0	5	1	5	0
11	Kerala	87	0	0	35	0	7	2
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	36	66	16	53	0	0
13	Maharashtra	114	0	6	45	6	18	0
14	Odisha	0	8	0	2	6	1	0
15	Punjab	0	303	146	188	3	5	0
16	Rajasthan	0	28	199	76	322	2	0
17	Tamil Nadu	7	0	0	5	3	6	209
18	Telangana	0	3	0	20	0	5	82
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttar Pradesh	0	222	1092	779	35	268	7
21	West Bengal	0	75	12	33	1	0	0
22	Delhi UT	0	4	9	2	1	1	0
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**4023**	**1991**	**1610**	**1415**	**553**	**346**	**312**

TABLE 12A.3 - Page: 1 of 3

TABLE 12A.3
SLL Crime Reported by GRP - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Foreigners Act, 1946	Electricity Act, 2003	Wildlife Prote-ction Act, 1972	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	SC/ST (POA) Act, 1989	Explosives & Explosive Substances Act, 1908
		10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Assam	1	0	0	0	0	3
3	Bihar	2	0	6	0	0	1
4	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	3	0
6	Haryana	1	0	0	0	1	3
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	0
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Jharkhand	1	0	0	0	2	3
10	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	1
11	Kerala	0	0	0	1	0	0
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	1
16	Rajasthan	0	0	1	1	9	1
17	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Uttar Pradesh	0	38	13	16	0	2
21	West Bengal	104	0	4	2	2	2
22	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	1	0
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**109**	**38**	**24**	**21**	**18**	**17**

TABLE 12A.3 - Page: 2 of 3

TABLE 12A.3
SLL Crime Reported by GRP - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Forest Act, 1927	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	Other SLL crimes	Total SLL Crimes	Total GRP Crimes (IPC+SLL)
		16	17	18	19	20	21
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	18	**76**	**1893**
2	Assam	0	0	0	5	**42**	**537**
3	Bihar	0	11	0	26	**1235**	**3522**
4	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	**80**	**630**
5	Gujarat	0	0	0	1072	**4999**	**6561**
6	Haryana	0	0	0	1	**273**	**1843**
7	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	**2**	**12**
8	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	**14**	**69**
9	Jharkhand	0	0	0	1	**11**	**583**
10	Karnataka	0	0	0	37	**57**	**1479**
11	Kerala #	0	0	0	7239	**7371**	**7678**
12	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	**171**	**5253**
13	Maharashtra	0	0	0	137	**326**	**7684**
14	Odisha	0	0	0	0	**17**	**1144**
15	Punjab	0	0	0	1	**647**	**1138**
16	Rajasthan	0	0	0	160	**799**	**2135**
17	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	133	**363**	**1218**
18	Telangana	0	0	0	31	**141**	**1277**
19	Tripura	0	0	0	1	**1**	**9**
20	Uttar Pradesh	12	0	2	139	**2625**	**10918**
21	West Bengal	0	0	0	17	**252**	**2001**
22	Delhi UT	0	0	0	44	**62**	**4368**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**12**	**11**	**2**	**9062**	**19564**	**61952**

Kerala State Registered 7151 Cases Kerala Police Act and 88 Cases under COTPA Act.

TABLE 12A.3 - Page:3 of 3

TABLE 12B.1

Cases Registered by Railway Protection Force - 2015-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2015 *	2016 *	Percent-age Share of State/UT (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence / % share (2016)	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) (2016) +	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC) (2016)++	Rank Based on Crime Rate (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andhra Pradesh	51076	69689	6.5	6	517.4	134.7	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	0.0	28	13.2	0.1	28
3	Assam	3739	6241	0.6	19	325.8	19.2	21
4	Bihar	38776	43772	4.1	9	1043.0	42.0	20
5	Chhattisgarh	25203	23576	2.2	14	259.9	90.7	7
6	Goa	258	249	0.0	24	19.9	12.5	23
7	Gujarat	70877	77230	7.2	5	630.8	122.4	4
8	Haryana	16694	14686	1.4	18	276.1	53.2	17
9	Himachal Pradesh	204	236	0.0	25	71.2	3.3	25
10	Jammu & Kashmir	923	1023	0.1	22	124.6	8.2	24
11	Jharkhand	16834	18411	1.7	16	338.0	54.5	16
12	Karnataka	35462	37839	3.5	10	625.7	60.5	13
13	Kerala	28459	29195	2.7	12	357.5	81.7	8
14	Madhya Pradesh	88226	98964	9.3	3	782.6	126.5	3
15	Maharashtra	196602	223360	20.9	1	1205.5	185.3	1
16	Nagaland	28	35	0.0	26	23.9	1.5	26
17	Odisha	29646	32473	3.0	11	425.9	76.2	12
18	Punjab	28520	22661	2.1	15	292.0	77.6	11
19	Rajasthan	45782	59721	5.6	7	732.8	81.5	9
20	Tamil Nadu	79853	81639	7.6	4	695.2	117.4	5
21	Telangana	9869	15516	1.5	17	368.5	42.1	19
22	Tripura	4	12	0.0	27	38.4	0.3	27
23	Uttar Pradesh	106577	124720	11.7	2	2192.4	56.9	15
24	Uttarakhand	4536	5142	0.5	20	106.8	48.1	18
25	West Bengal	47509	56447	5.3	8	938.3	60.2	14
26	Chandigarh	1214	1424	0.1	21	18.0	79.1	10
27	Delhi UT	15083	24293	2.3	13	214.9	113.0	6
28	Puducherry	304	304	0.0	23	16.8	18.1	22
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**942258**	**1068859**	**100.0**		**12655.1**	**84.5**	

Note i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 12B.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.

iii) Rank is based on Incidence (Col.6) as well as on the Crime Rate (Col.9). Both should be considered simultaneously.

iv) * Includes Cases Registered under RP(UP) Act and Railways Act by Railway Protection Force Only

v) Data for the year 2014 is Not Received

vi) Data on RPF is not included in Chapter 17 & Chapter 18 (Disposal of Cases & Persons)

vii) Remaining 8 States/UTs do not have Railway Head.

Table 12B.2

Cases and Persons Disposal of Crimes Reported by Railway Protection Force - 2016

SL	State/UT	Indian Railways Act					
		Cases Registered	Persons Arrested	Cases Charge-sheeted	Persons Charge-sheeted	Cases Convicted	Persons Convicted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Andhra Pradesh	69310	69309	69293	69308	69258	69282
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	6157	6374	4570	4681	4020	4221
4	Bihar	43558	50148	35333	38060	41472	47223
5	Chhattisgarh	23369	22412	21142	21145	20678	19919
6	Goa	248	248	239	239	239	239
7	Gujarat	77120	77047	74694	74729	73934	73724
8	Haryana	14564	15699	14251	15374	13411	14653
9	Himachal Pradesh	234	234	234	234	222	222
10	Jammu & Kashmir	999	6456	999	6456	999	6456
11	Jharkhand	18123	28076	14675	22298	17902	27824
12	Karnataka	37769	38135	37688	38126	37623	37959
13	Kerala	29140	29171	29140	29171	27096	27122
14	Madhya Pradesh	98506	98594	95906	97177	94872	96109
15	Maharashtra	223014	222842	219709	220064	216794	216881
16	Nagaland	35	35	32	35	32	35
17	Odisha	32238	32537	32119	32058	31666	31812
18	Punjab	22367	24997	21648	24091	21337	23992
19	Rajasthan	59508	59316	59290	56876	56586	56599
20	Tamil Nadu	81310	81408	81283	81408	81187	81321
21	Telangana	15210	28465	15203	28465	15159	26968
22	Tripura	10	10	9	10	9	10
23	Uttar Pradesh	123969	122090	121884	121961	120423	119848
24	Uttarakhand	5115	5078	5069	5069	4990	3495
25	West Bengal	56058	116287	33951	34371	45482	113462
26	Chandigarh	1397	1398	1397	1398	1139	1140
27	Delhi UT	24121	25282	24066	25281	24009	25177
28	Puducherry	303	299	303	299	299	299
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**1063752**	**1161947**	**1014127**	**1048384**	**1020838**	**1125992**

Table 12B.2 Page 1 of 3

Table 12B.2

Cases and Persons Disposal of Crimes Reported by Railway Protection Force - 2016 (Continued)

SL	State/UT	RP (UP) Act					
		Cases Registered	Persons Arrested	Cases Charge-sheeted	Persons Charge-sheeted	Cases Convicted	Persons Convicted
		9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Andhra Pradesh	379	497	376	481	339	420
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	84	149	36	57	28	39
4	Bihar	214	315	189	350	79	135
5	Chhattisgarh	207	248	186	417	79	88
6	Goa	1	1	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	110	167	74	125	20	32
8	Haryana	122	154	106	152	107	129
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	1	1	1	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	24	24	23	24	23	24
11	Jharkhand	288	373	212	276	66	89
12	Karnataka	70	127	71	87	38	46
13	Kerala	55	57	54	52	44	56
14	Madhya Pradesh	458	702	446	651	193	277
15	Maharashtra	346	581	325	534	120	156
16	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Odisha	235	315	217	118	31	32
18	Punjab	294	297	275	324	168	196
19	Rajasthan	213	319	193	310	71	98
20	Tamil Nadu	329	394	319	391	331	417
21	Telangana	306	397	303	390	194	239
22	Tripura	2	2	1	1	1	1
23	Uttar Pradesh	751	995	644	988	379	573
24	Uttarakhand	27	36	27	38	21	35
25	West Bengal	389	522	328	490	33	41
26	Chandigarh	27	31	27	31	27	31
27	Delhi UT	172	184	129	194	97	140
28	Puducherry	1	1	1	1	2	2
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**5107**	**6890**	**4563**	**6483**	**2491**	**3296**

Table 12B.2 Page 2 of 3

Table 12B.2

Cases and Persons Disposal of Crimes Reported by Railway Protection Force - 2016 (Concluded)

SL	State/UT	Total (RP(UP) Act + Indian Railways Act)					
		Cases Registered	Persons Arrested	Cases Charge-sheeted	Persons Charge-sheeted	Cases Convicted	Persons Convicted
		15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Andhra Pradesh	69689	69806	69669	69789	69597	69702
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	6241	6523	4606	4738	4048	4260
4	Bihar	43772	50463	35522	38410	41551	47358
5	Chhattisgarh	23576	22660	21328	21562	20757	20007
6	Goa	249	249	239	239	239	239
7	Gujarat	77230	77214	74768	74854	73954	73756
8	Haryana	14686	15853	14357	15526	13518	14782
9	Himachal Pradesh	236	235	235	235	222	222
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1023	6480	1022	6480	1022	6480
11	Jharkhand	18411	28449	14887	22574	17968	27913
12	Karnataka	37839	38262	37759	38213	37661	38005
13	Kerala	29195	29228	29194	29223	27140	27178
14	Madhya Pradesh	98964	99296	96352	97828	95065	96386
15	Maharashtra	223360	223423	220034	220598	216914	217037
16	Nagaland	35	35	32	35	32	35
17	Odisha	32473	32852	32336	32176	31697	31844
18	Punjab	22661	25294	21923	24415	21505	24188
19	Rajasthan	59721	59635	59483	57186	56657	56697
20	Tamil Nadu	81639	81802	81602	81799	81518	81738
21	Telangana	15516	28862	15506	28855	15353	27207
22	Tripura	12	12	10	11	10	11
23	Uttar Pradesh	124720	123085	122528	122949	120802	120421
24	Uttarakhand	5142	5114	5096	5107	5011	3530
25	West Bengal	56447	116809	34279	34861	45515	113503
26	Chandigarh	1424	1429	1424	1429	1166	1171
27	Delhi UT	24293	25466	24195	25475	24106	25317
28	Puducherry	304	300	304	300	301	301
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**1068859**	**1168837**	**1018690**	**1054867**	**1023329**	**1129288**

Table 12B.2 Page 3 of 3

Chapter 13A

Crime against Foreigners

Chapter 13B

Crime by Foreigners

TABLE 13A.1
Crime against Foreigners - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	% of State Share to Total Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	5	1	5	1.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0.0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0.0
4	Bihar	13	0	10	2.6
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0.0
6	Goa	73	30	22	5.8
7	Gujarat	4	2	2	0.5
8	Haryana	9	15	8	2.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	1	4	1.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	0	0.0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	2	0.5
12	Karnataka	14	22	12	3.1
13	Kerala	8	9	15	3.9
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	1	2	0.5
15	Maharashtra	59	53	38	9.9
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0.0
18	Mizoram	1	2	0	0.0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1	2	1	0.3
21	Punjab	4	13	9	2.4
22	Rajasthan	36	24	25	6.5
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0.0
24	Tamil Nadu	7	7	24	6.3
25	Telangana	2	1	4	1.0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	66	33	6	1.6
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0.0
29	West Bengal	6	2	2	0.5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**313**	**218**	**191**	**50.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:					
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	2	0	4	1.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	164	147	154	40.3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0
36	Puducherry	7	0	33	8.6
	TOTAL UT(S)	**173**	**147**	**191**	**50.0**
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**486**	**365**	**382**	**100.0**

Note : i) Crime rate is not Calculated due to non availability of Foreigners Population (both Tourists and Resident Foreigners) in the Country.

ii) Victims Foreigners belong to Afghanistan, Africa, Bangladesh, Brazil, British, China, Columbia, Egypt, Finland, France, German, Iran, Iraq, Israeli, Italian, Japan, Kazakhstan, Lebanon, Nepali, Nigerian, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Slovenia, Spain, Sri Lanka, Tanzania, Uganda, USA, Uzbekistan & Yemen, etc. However, Country-wise breakup is not available.

Table 13A.1 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 13A.2
Crime against Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	CrimeHead	Cases of Crimes Committed against		
		Foreign Tourists	Other Foreigners	Total Foreigners (Col.3 + Col.4)
1	2	3	4	5
IPC				
1	Murder	6	6	12
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	2	0	2
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	1	1
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	2	0	2
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	30	8	38
7	Kidnapping & Abduction	3	0	3
8	Human Trafficking	1	1	2
9	Rape	14	5	19
10	Theft	104	38	142
11	Extortion	0	1	1
12	Robbery	16	3	19
13	Dacoity	2	0	2
14	Cheating	7	1	8
15	Forgery	3	0	3
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	1	2
17	Other IPC *	83	27	110
	Total (A)	**274**	**92**	**366**
SLL				
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	2	0	2
19	Other SLL	8	6	14
	Total (B)	**10**	**6**	**16**
	Total (A+B)	**284**	**98**	**382**

Note : * May include Snatching, Hurt etc.

TABLE 13A.2-PAGE 1 OF 1

TABLE 13A.3
Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

SL	CrimeHead	Cases pending investi-gation from previous year	Cases reported during the year	Cases for Investi-gation	Cases Charge-sheeted	Cases Not Charge-sheeted but final report Submitted	Total Cases disposed off by police	Cases pending investi-gation at the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A) Tourist Foreigners								
IPC - Cases								
A.1	Murder	3	6	9	6	2	8	1
A.2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	2	2	1	0	1	1
A.3	Attempt to Commit Murder	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
A.4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
A.5	Grievous Hurt	4	2	6	3	1	4	2
A.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	5	30	35	19	5	24	11
A.7	Kidnapping & Abduction	4	3	7	1	0	1	6
A.8	Human Trafficking	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
A.9	Rape	9	14	23	12	2	14	9
A.10	Theft	129	104	233	11	98	109	124
A.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.12	Robbery	6	16	22	4	1	5	17
A.13	Dacoity	0	2	2	1	0	1	1
A.14	Cheating	13	7	20	1	2	3	17
A.15	Forgery	12	3	15	1	0	1	14
A.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	1	2	2	0	2	0
A.17	Other IPC *	22	83	105	45	19	64	41
SLL - Cases								
A.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	6	2	8	2	0	2	6
A.19	Other SLL	4	8	12	6	0	6	6
	Total (A)	**220**	**284**	**504**	**116**	**131**	**247**	**257**
B) Other Foreigners								
IPC - Cases								
A.1	Murder	0	6	6	4	0	4	2
A.2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
A.4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.5	Grievous Hurt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	8	8	16	7	2	9	7
A.7	Kidnapping & Abduction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.8	Human Trafficking	1	1	2	1	0	1	1
A.9	Rape	3	5	8	5	1	6	2
A.10	Theft	31	38	69	1	29	30	39
A.11	Extortion	0	1	1	1	0	1	0
A.12	Robbery	0	3	3	0	0	0	3
A.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.14	Cheating	6	1	7	2	0	2	5
A.15	Forgery	11	0	11	0	0	0	11
A.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	1	2	1	0	1	1
A.17	Other IPC *	4	27	31	15	2	17	14
SLL - Cases								
A.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
A.19	Other SLL	6	6	12	9	0	9	3
	Total (B)	**72**	**98**	**170**	**47**	**34**	**81**	**89**
C	**Total Crime Against Foreigners (A+B)**	**292**	**382**	**674**	**163**	**165**	**328**	**346**

Note : * May include Snatching, Hurt etc.; Col.5=Col.3+Col.4; Col.8=Col.6+Col.7 Col.9 = Col.5-Col.8 TABLE 13A.3-PAGE 1 OF 1

TABLE 13A.4
Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

SL	CrimeHead	Cases pending trial from the previous year	Cases sent for trial during the year	Cases for Trial during the year	Cases convic-ted	Cases Acquit-ted or Dis-charged	Cases in which trials were complet ed	Cases Pending Trial at the end of the year	Cases Convicti on Rate (Col.6/ Col.8) *100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A) Crime Against Tourist Foreigners									
IPC - Cases									
A.1	Murder	9	6	15	0	0	0	15	-
A.2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	-
A.3	Attempt to Commit Murder	3	0	3	0	1	1	2	0.0
A.4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	-
A.5	Grievous Hurt	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	-
A.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	45	19	64	3	2	5	59	60.0
A.7	Kidnapping & Abduction	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0.0
A.8	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
A.9	Rape	14	12	26	0	3	3	23	0.0
A.10	Theft	62	11	73	0	6	6	67	0.0
A.11	Extortion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
A.12	Robbery	21	4	25	1	0	1	24	100.0
A.13	Dacoity	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	-
A.14	Cheating	5	1	6	0	0	0	6	-
A.15	Forgery	7	1	8	0	1	1	7	0.0
A.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1	2	3	0	0	0	3	-
A.17	Other IPC *	31	45	76	7	3	10	66	70.0
SLL - Cases									
A.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	1	2	3	0	0	0	3	-
A.19	Other SLL	22	6	28	0	0	0	28	-
	Total (A)	**224**	**116**	**340**	**11**	**17**	**28**	**312**	**39.3**
B) Crime Against Other Foreigners									
IPC - Cases									
A.1	Murder	2	4	6	0	0	0	6	-
A.2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	-
A.3	Attempt to Commit Murder	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	-
A.4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
A.5	Grievous Hurt	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	-
A.6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	4	7	11	0	0	0	11	-
A.7	Kidnapping & Abduction	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	-
A.8	Human Trafficking	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	-
A.9	Rape	5	5	10	0	0	0	10	-
A.10	Theft	4	1	5	1	0	1	4	100.0
A.11	Extortion	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	-
A.12	Robbery	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	-
A.13	Dacoity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-
A.14	Cheating	2	2	4	0	0	0	4	-
A.15	Forgery	4	0	4	0	0	0	4	-
A.16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3	1	4	0	0	0	4	-
A.17	Other IPC *	22	15	37	8	1	9	28	88.9
SLL - Cases									
A.18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	2	1	3	0	0	0	3	-
A.19	Other SLL	9	9	18	0	4	4	14	0.0
	Total (B)	**66**	**47**	**113**	**9**	**5**	**14**	**99**	**64.3**
C	**Total Crime Against Foreigners (A+B)**	**290**	**163**	**453**	**20**	**22**	**42**	**411**	**47.6**

Col.5=Col.3+Col.4; Col.8=Col.6+Col.7; Col.9 = Col.5-Col.8 TABLE 13A.4-PAGE 1 OF 1

Table 13A.5

Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

SL	CrimeHead	Persons Arrested	Persons Charge-sheeted	Persons convicted	Persons Acquitted	Persons Discharged
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
IPC- Cases						
1	Murder	10	11	0	0	0
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	1	0	0	0	0
3	Attempt to Commit Murder	0	0	0	1	0
4	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	6	6	0	0	0
5	Grievous Hurt	5	3	0	0	0
6	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	40	34	2	2	0
7	Kidnapping & Abduction	2	1	0	1	0
8	Human Trafficking	2	1	0	0	0
9	Rape	31	31	0	4	0
10	Theft	12	11	1	6	2
11	Extortion	2	2	0	0	0
12	Robbery	10	6	1	0	0
13	Dacoity	3	3	0	0	0
14	Cheating	3	3	0	0	0
15	Forgery	2	1	0	1	0
16	Insult to the Modesty of Women	10	8	0	0	0
17	Other IPC *	53	43	22	6	0
	Total (A)	**192**	**164**	**26**	**21**	**2**
SLL - Cases						
18	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	7	10	0	0	0
19	Other SLL	9	9	0	4	0
Total Crimes Against Foreigners		**208**	**183**	**26**	**25**	**2**

* May include Snatching & Hurt etc.

Table 13A.5 - Page 1 of 1

TABLE 13B.1

Crime Committed by Foreigners - 2014-2016

S. No.	State/UT	2014	2015	2016	Percentage State share to All India (2016)	Rank Based on Incidence/ % share (2016)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	5	7	0.6	20
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	3	1	0.1	28
3	Assam	3	12	8	0.7	19
4	Bihar	3	5	4	0.3	22
5	Chhattisgarh	1	2	4	0.3	23
6	Goa	77	69	80	6.5	4
7	Gujarat	7	6	11	0.9	17
8	Haryana	20	25	38	3.1	7
9	Himachal Pradesh	23	10	12	1.0	14
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7	15	12	1.0	15
11	Jharkhand	1	1	1	0.1	29
12	Karnataka	130	90	91	7.4	3
13	Kerala	18	9	34	2.8	8
14	Madhya Pradesh	3	3	2	0.2	24
15	Maharashtra	102	87	56	4.6	6
16	Manipur	3	4	2	0.2	25
17	Meghalaya	39	32	9	0.7	18
18	Mizoram	44	45	13	1.1	13
19	Nagaland	0	1	1	0.1	30
20	Odisha	4	1	2	0.2	26
21	Punjab	14	15	17	1.4	11
22	Rajasthan	3	4	2	0.2	27
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0.0	-
24	Tamil Nadu	48	50	64	5.2	5
25	Telangana	10	12	25	2.0	10
26	Tripura	20	6	17	1.4	12
27	Uttar Pradesh	14	9	12	1.0	16
28	Uttarakhand	0	5	1	0.1	31
29	West Bengal	689	597	520	42.4	1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1290**	**1123**	**1046**	**85.3**	
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A & N Islands	1	0	0	0.0	-
31	Chandigarh	3	9	6	0.5	21
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0.0	-
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0.0	-
34	Delhi UT	176	146	143	11.7	2
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0.0	-
36	Puducherry	3	0	31	2.5	9
	TOTAL UT(S)	**183**	**155**	**180**	**14.7**	
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**1473**	**1278**	**1226**	**100.0**	

Note : i) Accused foreigners belong to Afghanistan, African, Angola, Australia, Bangladesh, British, Burma, Cameron, Chilean, China, Congo, Costa Rican, Djibouti , French, German, Ghana, Iran, Iraq, Italian, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Laos, Malaysia, Mexican, Morocco, Myanmar, Namibia, Nepal, Nigeria, Portuguese, Rohingya, Russia, Rwanda, Saudi Arabia, Sierra Leone, Somalia , South Africa, Spanish, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Syria, Tanzania, Uganda, Ukraine, USA, Yemen, Zambia, etc. (However, Country-wise breakup is not available)

ii) Crime rate is Not Calculated due to non availability of Foreigners population in the Country.

iii) No ranking is given for States/UTs where Crime/Incidence figures are '0'.

Table 13B.1 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 13B.2
Crime Committed by Foreigners - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	IPC Cases						
		Murder (Section 302 IPC)	Rape (Section 376 IPC)	Unnatural Offences (Section 377 IPC)	Cheating (Section 420 IPC)	Forgery (Section 467, 468 and 471 IPC)	Counterfeiting currency notes or Bank notes (Section 489A to 489E IPC)	Total IPC Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	1	3	0	21	2	0	27
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
8	Haryana	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	14	1	1	16
13	Kerala	2	0	0	0	6	0	8
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
15	Maharashtra	1	1	0	12	1	1	16
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	1	1	0	2	0	0	4
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
25	Telangana	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**7**	**6**	**0**	**59**	**12**	**4**	**88**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	0	2	0	0	3
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	3	6	1	14	40	0	64
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**4**	**6**	**1**	**16**	**41**	**0**	**68**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**11**	**12**	**1**	**75**	**53**	**4**	**156**

Col.9 = Col.3+Col.4+Col.5+Col.6+Col.7+Col.8

TABLE 13B.2 - Page: 1 of 3

TABLE 13B.2
Crime Committed by Foreigners - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	SLL Cases				
		Foreigner Act, 1946	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	Passport Act, 1967	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	Arms Act,1959
		10	11	12	13	14
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	4	0	1	2	1
4	Bihar	3	0	1	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	3	1	0
6	Goa	20	14	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	9	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	17	8	0	3	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	4	5	0	2	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	1	0	6	1
11	Jharkhand	1	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	30	15	2	1	1
13	Kerala	4	1	3	3	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	10	7	15	0	1
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	2
17	Meghalaya	9	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	3	5	0	0	2
19	Nagaland	1	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	7	2	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	17	6	0
25	Telangana	2	1	0	0	0
26	Tripura	3	0	14	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	11	1	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	517	0	0	3	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**655**	**66**	**58**	**27**	**10**
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	1	0	2	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	1	21	0	0	13
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**22**	**0**	**2**	**13**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**656**	**88**	**58**	**29**	**23**

TABLE 13B.2 - Page: 2 of 3

TABLE 13B.2

Crime Committed by Foreigners - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	SLL Cases			Other Crimes (IPC*+SLL)	Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Col.9+Col.17 +Col.18)
		Information Technology Act, 2000	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908	Total SLL Crimes		
		15	16	17	18	19
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	2	2	**7**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	1	0	**1**
3	Assam	0	0	8	0	**8**
4	Bihar	0	0	4	0	**4**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	4	0	**4**
6	Goa	0	0	34	19	**80**
7	Gujarat	0	0	9	1	**11**
8	Haryana	0	0	28	7	**38**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	11	0	**12**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	10	2	**12**
11	Jharkhand	0	0	1	0	**1**
12	Karnataka	0	0	49	26	**91**
13	Kerala	2	0	15	11	**34**
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	**2**
15	Maharashtra	1	0	34	6	**56**
16	Manipur	0	0	2	0	**2**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	9	0	**9**
18	Mizoram	0	2	12	0	**13**
19	Nagaland	0	0	1	0	**1**
20	Odisha	0	0	1	1	**2**
21	Punjab	0	0	9	4	**17**
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	2	**2**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	**0**
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	25	37	**64**
25	Telangana	12	0	15	6	**25**
26	Tripura	0	0	17	0	**17**
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	12	0	**12**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	1	0	**1**
29	West Bengal	0	0	520	0	**520**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**16**	**2**	**834**	**124**	**1046**
UNION TERRITORIES:				**0**		
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	**0**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	3	0	**6**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	**0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	**0**
34	Delhi UT	0	0	35	44	**143**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	30	**31**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**38**	**74**	**180**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**16**	**2**	**872**	**198**	**1226**

Note : * May include Snatching & Simple Hurt etc.

TABLE 13B.2 - Page 3 of 3

Col.17=Col.10+Col.11+Col.12+Col.13+Col.14+Col.15+Col.16

TABLE 13B.3

Police Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation During the Year (Col.3+ Col.4)	Final Report Submit-ted	Charge-sheets Submit-ted	Total Cases Disposed (7+8)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.7/ Col.8) * 100	Pendency Percent-age (Col.9/ Col.5) * 100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
IPC Cases										
1	Murder	1	11	12	0	9	9	3	100.0	25.0
2	Rape	6	12	18	1	9	10	8	90.0	44.4
3	Unnatural Offences	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
4	Cheating	45	75	120	7	51	58	62	87.9	51.7
5	Forgery	47	53	100	0	30	30	70	100.0	69.3
6	Counterfeiting Currency Notes or Bank Notes	4	4	8	0	4	4	4	100.0	50.0
SLL Cases										
7	Foreigners Act, 1946	162	656	818	13	672	685	133	98.1	16.3
8	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act	52	88	140	1	69	70	70	98.6	50.0
9	Passport Act, 1967	62	58	120	0	42	42	78	100.0	65.0
10	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	97	29	126	0	44	44	82	100.0	65.1
11	Arms Act, 1959	35	23	58	4	6	10	48	60.0	82.8
12	Information Technology Act, 2000	8	16	24	2	2	4	20	50.0	83.3
13	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	100.0	50.0
14	Other Crimes (IPC+SLL)	90	198	288	8	181	189	99	95.8	34.0
Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners		**609**	**1226**	**1835**	**36**	**1121**	**1157**	**678**	**96.9**	**36.9**

TABLE 13B.3 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 13B.4

Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Number of Cases for Trials	Cases Convic-ted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col.6 + Col.7)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year	Convict-ion Rate (Col.6/ Col.8) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.9/ (Col.3+ Col.4) * 100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
IPC Cases										
1	Murder	10	9	19	0	0	0	19	-	100.0
2	Rape	19	9	28	0	2	2	26	0.0	92.9
3	Unnatural Offences	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
4	Cheating	128	51	179	2	4	6	173	33.3	96.6
5	Forgery	102	30	132	15	1	16	116	93.8	88.0
6	Counterfeiting Currency Notes or Bank Notes	5	4	9	0	0	0	9	-	100.0
SLL Cases										
7	Foreigners Act, 1946	796	672	1468	470	68	538	930	87.4	63.4
8	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	255	69	324	17	9	26	298	65.4	92.0
9	Passport Act, 1967	331	42	373	25	3	28	345	89.3	92.5
10	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	2155	44	2199	7	4	11	2188	63.6	99.5
11	Arms Act, 1959	10	6	16	3	0	3	13	100.0	81.3
12	Information Technology Act, 2000	13	2	15	1	0	1	14	100.0	93.3
13	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	2	1	3	0	0	0	3	-	100.0
14	Other Crimes	214	181	395	36	25	61	334	59.0	84.3
Total Crime Committed by Foreigners		**4040**	**1121**	**5161**	**576**	**116**	**692**	**4469**	**83.2**	**86.6**

TABLE 13B.4 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 13B.5

Disposal of Foreigner Accused Persons Arrested (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested	Persons Chargesheeted	Persons Convicted	Persons Acquitted/ Discharged
1	2	3	4	5	6
IPC - Cases					
1	Murder	9	9	0	0
2	Rape	12	9	0	7
3	Unnatural Offences	1	1	0	0
4	Counterfeiting Currency Notes or Bank Notes	6	6	0	0
5	Forgery	63	33	15	1
6	Cheating	104	71	2	6
SLL - Cases					
7	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	26	30	7	7
8	Foreigners Act, 1946	853	847	553	74
9	Passport Act, 1967	156	171	101	3
10	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	99	97	20	10
11	Arms Act, 1959	18	13	1	0
12	Information Technology Act, 2000	31	3	2	0
13	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	2	1	0	0
14	Other Crimes	200	244	51	28
	Total Crimes by Foreign Accused	**1580**	**1535**	**752**	**136**

TABLE 13B.5 - Page: 1 of 1

Chapter 14

Human Trafficking

(States & UTs)

TABLE 14.1
Human Trafficking Cases (IPC) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Reported	Percentage Share of State (2016)	Rank Based on Cases Reported	Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs)+	Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC)++	Rank Based on Rate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	239	2.94	7	517.4	0.46	9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0.02	26	13.2	0.15	21
3	Assam	91	1.12	10	325.8	0.28	13
4	Bihar	43	0.53	17	1043.0	0.04	29
5	Chhattisgarh	68	0.84	13	259.9	0.26	14
6	Goa	40	0.49	18	19.9	2.01	3
7	Gujarat	548	4.90	3	630.8	0.87	5
8	Haryana	51	0.63	15	276.1	0.18	18
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	0.10	22	71.2	0.11	23
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0.00		124.6	0.00	-
11	Jharkhand	109	1.34	9	338.0	0.32	11
12	Karnataka	404	4.97	6	625.7	0.65	6
13	Kerala	21	0.26	19	357.5	0.06	26
14	Madhya Pradesh	51	0.63	16	782.6	0.07	25
15	Maharashtra	517	6.36	4	1205.5	0.43	10
16	Manipur	3	0.04	25	26.0	0.12	22
17	Meghalaya	7	0.09	23	27.8	0.25	15
18	Mizoram	2	0.02	27	10.7	0.19	17
19	Nagaland	0	0.00		23.9	0.00	-
20	Odisha	84	1.03	11	425.9	0.20	16
21	Punjab	13	0.16	20	292.0	0.04	28
22	Rajasthan	1422	17.49	2	732.8	1.94	4
23	Sikkim	1	0.01	29	6.5	0.15	20
24	Tamil Nadu	434	5.34	5	695.2	0.62	7
25	Telangana	229	2.82	8	368.5	0.62	8
26	Tripura	0	0.00		38.4	0.00	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	79	0.97	12	2192.4	0.04	30
28	Uttarakhand	12	0.15	21	106.8	0.11	24
29	West Bengal	3579	44.01	1	938.3	3.81	1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**8057**	**99.1**		**12476.4**	**0.65**	
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	1	0.0	28	5.5	0.18	19
31	Chandigarh	1	0.0	30	18.0	0.06	27
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.0		4.3	0.00	-
33	Daman & Diu	7	0.1	24	3.3	2.12	2
34	Delhi UT	66	0.8	14	214.9	0.31	12
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.0		0.8	0.00	-
36	Puducherry	0	0.0		16.8	0.00	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	**75**	**0.9**		**263.6**	**0.28**	
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**8132**	**100.0**		**12740.0**	**0.64**	

Note : i) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2016 based on 2001 Census.
ii) ++ Rate refers to Cases Reported per 1 lakh population.
iii) Apart from cases reported under 370, 370A of IPC, cases may also include cases of Section 363A,366A, 366B, 367, 372 & 373 IPC.
iv) Rank is based on Cases Reported (Col.5) as well as on the Rate (Col.8). Both should be considered simultaneously.
v) No ranking for States/UTs where figures are '0'.
vi) Source: Monthly Anti Human Trafficking Data received from AHT Units of State/UT police.

TABLE 14.2

Victims Trafficked - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Below 18 Yrs			Above 18 Yrs			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	44	44	0	311	311	**0**	**355**	**355**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	2	2	0	1	1	**0**	**3**	**3**
3	Assam	34	96	130	52	67	119	**86**	**163**	**249**
4	Bihar	183	13	196	8	32	40	**191**	**45**	**236**
5	Chhattisgarh	60	78	138	77	54	131	**137**	**132**	**269**
6	Goa	0	2	2	0	84	84	**0**	**86**	**86**
7	Gujarat	137	348	485	31	112	143	**168**	**460**	**628**
8	Haryana	5	8	13	47	89	136	**52**	**97**	**149**
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	4	0	113	113	**2**	**115**	**117**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
11	Jharkhand	18	72	90	7	58	65	**25**	**130**	**155**
12	Karnataka	113	219	332	113	567	680	**226**	**786**	**1012**
13	Kerala	18	65	83	39	111	150	**57**	**176**	**233**
14	Madhya Pradesh	62	35	97	4	19	23	**66**	**54**	**120**
15	Maharashtra	78	94	172	1	972	973	**79**	**1066**	**1145**
16	Manipur	2	7	9	3	9	12	**5**	**16**	**21**
17	Meghalaya	0	1	1	0	7	7	**0**	**8**	**8**
18	Mizoram	0	2	2	0	0	0	**0**	**2**	**2**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
20	Odisha	98	108*	206	173	133	306	**271**	**241**	**512**
21	Punjab	47	1	48	1	1	2	**48**	**2**	**50**
22	Rajasthan	1823	696	2519	56	279	335	**1879**	**975**	**2854**
23	Sikkim	0	1	1	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**
24	Tamil Nadu	122	195	317	263	869	1132	**385**	**1064**	**1449**
25	Telangana	0	7	7	22	361	383	**22**	**368**	**390**
26	Tripura	2	4	6	3	1	4	**5**	**5**	**10**
27	Uttar Pradesh	748	74	822	8	28	36	**756**	**102**	**858**
28	Uttarakhand	1	2	3	2	18	20	**3**	**20**	**23**
29	West Bengal	426	2687	3113	169	882#	1051	**595**	**3569**	**4164**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3979**	**4863**	**8842**	**1079**	**5178**	**6257**	**5058**	**10041**	**15099**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	5	5	**0**	**5**	**5**
31	Chandigarh	0	1	1	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	1	0	9	9	**0**	**10**	**10**
34	Delhi UT	144	46	190	27	47	74	**171**	**93**	**264**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**144**	**48**	**192**	**27**	**61**	**88**	**171**	**109**	**280**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**4123**	**4911**	**9034**	**1106**	**5239**	**6345**	**5229**	**10150**	**15379**

Note : i) * 15 Transgender Victims Trafficked from Odisha is included

ii) # 10 Transgender Victims Trafficked from West Bengal is included

TABLE 14.2 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 14.3

Victims Rescued - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Below 18 Yrs			Above 18 Yrs			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	44	44	0	839	839	**0**	**883**	**883**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	1	**0**	**1**	**1**
3	Assam	9	28	37	20	35	55	**29**	**63**	**92**
4	Bihar	183	13	196	8	32	40	**191**	**45**	**236**
5	Chhattisgarh	60	76	136	75	54	129	**135**	**130**	**265**
6	Goa	0	2	2	0	84	84	**0**	**86**	**86**
7	Gujarat	132	303	435	31	111	142	**163**	**414**	**577**
8	Haryana	5	8	13	23	72	95	**28**	**80**	**108**
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	2	4	0	152	152	**2**	**154**	**156**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
11	Jharkhand	4	27	31	5	9	14	**9**	**36**	**45**
12	Karnataka	113	219	332	113	567	680	**226**	**786**	**1012**
13	Kerala	147	192	339	96	179	275	**243**	**371**	**614**
14	Madhya Pradesh	975	1678	2653	620	1544	2164	**1595**	**3222**	**4817**
15	Maharashtra	78	94	172	0	969	969	**78**	**1063**	**1141**
16	Manipur	2	7	9	3	9	12	**5**	**16**	**21**
17	Meghalaya	0	1	1	0	7	7	**0**	**8**	**8**
18	Mizoram	0	2	2	0	0	0	**0**	**2**	**2**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
20	Odisha	96	96	192	169	135	304	**265**	**231**	**496**
21	Punjab	33	1	34	0	0	0	**33**	**1**	**34**
22	Rajasthan	5281	345	5626	8	133	141	**5289**	**478**	**5767**
23	Sikkim	0	1	1	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**
24	Tamil Nadu	215	433	648	375	1348	1723	**590**	**1781**	**2371**
25	Telangana	0	7	7	0	348	348	**0**	**355**	**355**
26	Tripura	2	4	6	3	1	4	**5**	**5**	**10**
27	Uttar Pradesh	772	80	852	46	26	72	**818**	**106**	**924**
28	Uttarakhand	1	2	3	1	18	19	**2**	**20**	**22**
29	West Bengal	397	1819	2216	73	504#	577	**470**	**2323**	**2793**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**8507**	**5484**	**13991**	**1669**	**7177**	**8846**	**10176**	**12661**	**22837**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	5	5	**0**	**5**	**5**
31	Chandigarh	0	1	1	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	1	1	0	9	9	**0**	**10**	**10**
34	Delhi UT	144	46	190	27	47	74	**171**	**93**	**264**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**144**	**48**	**192**	**27**	**61**	**88**	**171**	**109**	**280**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**8651**	**5532**	**14183**	**1696**	**7238**	**8934**	**10347**	**12770**	**23117**

Note : i) # 5 Transgender Victims Rescued from West Bengal is included

ii) Rescued persons may include persons trafficked in previous year also since victims rescued are more than victim trafficked during the year.

TABLE 14.3 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 14.4

Nationality-wise profile of Victim Rescued under Human Trafficking - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Indian			Sri Lanka			Nepal		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	882	882	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	29	63	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	191	44	235	0	0	0	0	1	1
5	Chhattisgarh	135	130	265	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	85	85	0	0	0	0	1	1
7	Gujarat	163	403	566	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	28	78	106	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2	154	156	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	9	36	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	217	780	997	0	0	0	9	0	9
13	Kerala	202	355	557	38	0	38	3	0	3
14	Madhya Pradesh	1595	3222	4817	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	78	1040	1118	0	0	0	0	4	4
16	Manipur	5	16	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	265	231	496	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	5276	483	5759	0	0	0	7	0	7
23	Sikkim	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	585	1773	2358	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	355	355	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	815	105	920	0	0	0	3	1	4
28	Uttarakhand	2	20	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	468	2295*	2763	0	0	0	0	4	4
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**10098**	**12563**	**22661**	**38**	**0**	**38**	**22**	**11**	**33**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	171	86	257	0	0	0	0	5	5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**171**	**100**	**271**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**5**	**5**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**10269**	**12663**	**22932**	**38**	**0**	**38**	**22**	**16**	**38**

Note : * 5 Transgender Victims Rescued from West Bengal is included

TABLE 14.4 - Page: 1 of 2

Source : Monthly Anti Human Trafficking Data received from AHT Units of State/UT police

TABLE 14.4 (Concluded)

Nationality-wise profile of Victim Rescued under Human Trafficking - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Bangladesh			Other**			Total		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	1	0	0	0	**0**	**883**	**883**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	**29**	**63**	**92**
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	**191**	**45**	**236**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	**135**	**130**	**265**
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**86**	**86**
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	11	11	**163**	**414**	**577**
8	Haryana	0	1	1	0	1	1	**28**	**80**	**108**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**154**	**156**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	**9**	**36**	**45**
12	Karnataka	0	2	2	0	4	4	**226**	**786**	**1012**
13	Kerala	0	3	3	0	13	13	**243**	**371**	**614**
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	**1595**	**3222**	**4817**
15	Maharashtra	0	18	18	0	1	1	**78**	**1063**	**1141**
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	**5**	**16**	**21**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**8**	**8**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**2**	**2**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	**265**	**231**	**496**
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	**33**	**1**	**34**
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	1	0	1	**5284**	**483**	**5767**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	13	13	**585**	**1786**	**2371**
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**355**	**355**
26	Tripura	3	1	4	2	4	6	**5**	**5**	**10**
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	**818**	**106**	**924**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	**2**	**20**	**22**
29	West Bengal	0	5	5	2	19	21	**470**	**2323#**	**2793**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3**	**31**	**34**	**5**	**66**	**71**	**10166**	**12671**	**22837**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**5**	**5**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**1**	**1**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	2	2	0	0	0	**0**	**10**	**10**
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	2	2	**171**	**93**	**264**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**2**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**2**	**171**	**109**	**280**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3**	**33**	**36**	**5**	**68**	**73**	**10337**	**12780**	**23117**

Note : i) * 5 Transgender Victims Rescued from West Bengal is included

ii) ** Other include Victims belonging to Thailand & Uzbekisthan & other Countries.

Source : Monthly Anti Human Trafficking Data received from AHT Units of State/UT police

TABLE 14.4 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 14.5

Purpose of Human Trafficking - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Forced Labour	Sexual Exploitation for Prostitution	Other forms of Sexual Exploitation	Domestic Servitude	Forced Marriage	Petty Crimes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	736	11	36	0	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	0
3	Assam	36	51	0	5	0	0
4	Bihar	193	43	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	191	35	6	31	1	0
6	Goa	0	86	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	125	117	184	16	35	3
8	Haryana	1	27	46	0	6	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	141	0	2	12	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	20	2	0	18	3	2
12	Karnataka	317	429	25	4	9	0
13	Kerala	346	20	28	8	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1539	585	1926	157	101	12
15	Maharashtra	73	1020	33	3	2	0
16	Manipur	17	3	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	8	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	2	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	457	11	2	11	12	0
21	Punjab	31	0	0	0	1	0
22	Rajasthan	5099	30	118	0	8	0
23	Sikkim	0	1	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1200	1087	9	0	9	0
25	Telangana	0	314	7	0	1	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	687	25	24	39	27	31
28	Uttarakhand	0	13	5	1	0	0
29	West Bengal	23	155	165	4	121	161
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**10357**	**4941**	**2589**	**335**	**349**	**212**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	5	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	1	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	10	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	152	24	1	76	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**152**	**39**	**1**	**77**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**10509**	**4980**	**2590**	**412**	**349**	**212**

Note : The information is based on Statement of Rescued Victims & Accused.
Source : Monthly Anti Human Trafficking Data received from AHT Units of State/UT police

TABLE 14.5 - Page: 1 of 2

TABLE 14.5 (Concluded)

Purpose of Human Trafficking – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Child Pornography	Begging	Drug Peddling	Removal of Organs	Other reasons	Total Persons
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	95	**883**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	**92**
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	**236**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	1	**265**
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	**86**
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	97	**577**
8	Haryana	0	8	0	1	19	**108**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	**156**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	**45**
12	Karnataka	0	1	0	1	226	**1012**
13	Kerala	42	18	0	0	152	**614**
14	Madhya Pradesh	96	0	0	0	401	**4817**
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	10	**1141**
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	**21**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	**8**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
20	Odisha	0	1	0	0	2	**496**
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	2	**34**
22	Rajasthan	24	1	0	0	487	**5767**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
24	Tamil Nadu	0	1	0	0	65	**2371**
25	Telangana	0	1	0	0	32	**355**
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	10	**10**
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	40	6	0	45	**924**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	3	**22**
29	West Bengal	0	0	2	0	2164	**2793**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**162**	**71**	**8**	**2**	**3813**	**22837**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	**5**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	**10**
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	11	**264**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**11**	**280**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**162**	**71**	**8**	**2**	**3824**	**23117**

Note : The information is based on Statement of Rescued Victims & Accused.
Source : Monthly Anti Human Trafficking Data received from AHT Units of State/UT police

TABLE 14.5 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 14.6

Police and Court Disposal of Cases of Human Trafficking - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Total number of Cases Reported	Disposal by Police			Disposal by Court			
			Cases Charge-sheeted	Final Report	Charge-sheeted Rate (Col.4/Col.4+ Col.5) X 100	Cases Convicted by court	Cases Acquitted/ Discharged by court	Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.7 + Col.8)	Cases Conviction rate (Col.7/ Col.9) X 100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	239	76	3	96.2	2	120	122	1.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
3	Assam	91	28	25	52.8	0	0	0	-
4	Bihar	43	43	0	100.0	0	0	0	-
5	Chhattisgarh	68	17	0	100.0	0	0	0	-
6	Goa	40	22	3	88.0	0	0	0	-
7	Gujarat	548	63	3	95.5	4	0	4	100.0
8	Haryana	51	4	3	57.1	1	0	1	100.0
9	Himachal Pradesh	8	6	1	85.7	0	0	0	-
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	-	0	1	1	0.0
11	Jharkhand	109	63	63	50.0	61	7	68	89.7
12	Karnataka	404	5	0	100.0	0	0	0	-
13	Kerala	21	14	4	77.8	0	1	1	0.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	51	6	0	100.0	0	0	0	-
15	Maharashtra	517	148	32	82.2	2	0	2	100.0
16	Manipur	3	0	1	0.0	0	0	0	-
17	Meghalaya	7	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
18	Mizoram	2	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
20	Odisha	84	49	2	96.1	0	0	0	-
21	Punjab	13	11	0	100.0	0	0	0	-
22	Rajasthan	1422	394	201	66.2	9	11	20	45.0
23	Sikkim	1	0	0		0	0	0	-
24	Tamil Nadu	434	139	7	95.2	59	69	128	46.1
25	Telangana	229	46	1	97.9	0	0	0	-
26	Tripura	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	79	44	4	91.7	2	1	3	66.7
28	Uttarakhand	12	15	2	88.2	0	2	2	0.0
29	West Bengal	3579	1186	2458	32.5	23	212	235	9.8
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**8057**	**2379**	**2813**	**45.8**	**163**	**424**	**587**	**27.8**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	1	1	0	100.0	0	0	0	-
31	Chandigarh	1	0	1	0.0	0	0	0	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
33	Daman & Diu	7	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
34	Delhi UT	66	23	0	100.0	0	0	0	-
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	-
	TOTAL UT(S)	**75**	**24**	**1**	**96.0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**-**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**8132**	**2403**	**2814**	**46.1**	**163**	**424**	**587**	**27.8**

Source : Monthly Anti Human Trafficking Data received from AHT Units of State/UT police

TABLE 14.6 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 14.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested under Human Trafficking - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Persons Arrested	Persons Chargesheeted	Persons Convicted	Persons Acquitted/ discharged by the Court
1	2	3	4	5	6
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	599	265	2	286
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	0	0	0
3	Assam	98	37	0	0
4	Bihar	114	114	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	193	46	0	0
6	Goa	76	60	0	0
7	Gujarat	554	82	6	0
8	Haryana	281	105	2	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	223	1653	2	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	16
11	Jharkhand	83	75	0	0
12	Karnataka	1273	16	0	0
13	Kerala	157	79	0	3
14	Madhya Pradesh	170	6	0	0
15	Maharashtra	1173	328	6	4
16	Manipur	5	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	14	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	5	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	150	120	0	0
21	Punjab	28	37	0	0
22	Rajasthan	1087	950	47	42
23	Sikkim	1	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1725	1242	72	173
25	Telangana	591	113	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	172	101	11	0
28	Uttarakhand	37	58	0	5
29	West Bengal	1847	1795	11	224
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**10661**	**7282**	**159**	**753**
UNION TERRITORIES:					
30	A & N Islands	7	7	0	0
31	Chandigarh	3	3	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	38	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	106	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**154**	**10**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**10815**	**7292**	**159**	**753**

Source : Monthly Anti Human Trafficking Data received from AHT Units of State/UT police

TABLE 14.7 - Page: 1 of 1

Chapter 15

Missing Persons
(Including Children)

(States & UTs)

Table 15.1
Missing and Traced Children (Below 18 Years) (State/UT-wise) - 2016

SL	State/UT	Unrecovered/Untraced Missing Children from Previous years			Children Missing in 2016			Total Children Missing		
		Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES										
1	Andhra Pradesh	650	519	1169	1365	790	2155	2015	1309	3324
2	Arunachal Pradesh	18	5	23	29	9	38	47	14	61
3	Assam	617	415	1032	857	524	1381	1474	939	2413
4	Bihar	595	484	1079	3730	1087	4817	4325	1571	5896
5	Chhattisgarh	529	336	865	1643	619	2262	2172	955	3127
6	Goa	12	19	31	17	9	26	29	28	57
7	Gujarat	398	294	692	944	371	1315	1342	665	2007
8	Haryana	814	993	1807	973	795	1768	1787	1788	3575
9	Himachal Pradesh	65	45	110	93	77	170	158	122	280
10	Jammu & Kashmir	343	423	766	138	166	304	481	589	1070
11	Jharkhand	255	274	529	260	219	479	515	493	1008
12	Karnataka	1062	1219	2281	889	1054	1943	1951	2273	4224
13	Kerala	103	108	211	768	756	1524	871	864	1735
14	Madhya Pradesh	2585	980	3565	6037	2466	8503	8622	3446	12068
15	Maharashtra	3295	2299	5594	2532	1856	4388	5827	4155	9982
16	Manipur	25	15	40	49	97	146	74	112	186
17	Meghalaya	32	28	60	68	56	124	100	84	184
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	2	4	6	47	24	71	49	28	77
20	Odisha	2852	1038	3890	1363	538	1901	4215	1576	5791
21	Punjab	285	408	693	414	183	597	699	591	1290
22	Rajasthan	1259	964	2223	1338	642	1980	2597	1606	4203
23	Sikkim	16	25	41	77	32	109	93	57	150
24	Tamil Nadu	609	560	1169	3162	1470	4632	3771	2030	5801
25	Telangana	644	377	1021	2277	1402	3679	2921	1779	4700
26	Tripura	12	16	28	132	37	169	144	53	197
27	Uttar Pradesh	1064	1202	2266	1465	1438	2903	2529	2640	5169
28	Uttarakhand	208	216	424	224	211	435	432	427	859
29	West Bengal	6300	2246	8546	5986	2349	8335	12286	4595	16881
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**24649**	**15512**	**40161**	**36877**	**19277**	**56154**	**61526**	**34789**	**96315**
UNION TERRITORIES										
30	A & N Islands	4	2	6	36	11	47	40	13	53
31	Chandigarh	104	130	234	127	74	201	231	204	435
32	D&N Haveli	6	0	6	0	2	2	6	2	8
33	Daman & Diu	8	2	10	10	19	29	18	21	39
34	Delhi UT	4554	3186	7740	3982	2939	6921	8536	6125	14661
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	3	5	35	18	53	37	21	58
	TOTAL UT(S)	**4678**	**3323**	**8001**	**4190**	**3063**	**7253**	**8868**	**6386**	**15254**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**29327**	**18835**	**48162**	**41067**	**22340**	**63407**	**70394**	**41175**	**111569**

Col.9 = Col.3+Col.6 Col.10 = Col.4 + Col.7 Col.11 = Col.5 + Col.8

Table 15.1 Page 1 of 2

Note: Total Recovered Data may also include Missing Children from previous years

Table 15.1
Missing and Traced Children (Below 18 Years) (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Recovered/Traced (2016)			Percentage Recovery# (Total Recovered or Traced/ Total Missing) * 100			Un-Recovered/Untraced Missing Children (including previous years Untraced Missing Children)		
		Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
STATES										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1214	698	1912	60.2	53.3	57.5	801	611	1412
2	Arunachal Pradesh	24	9	33	51.1	64.3	54.1	23	5	28
3	Assam	708	361	1069	48.0	38.4	44.3	766	578	1344
4	Bihar	2324	702	3026	53.7	44.7	51.3	2001	869	2870
5	Chhattisgarh	1483	568	2051	68.3	59.5	65.6	689	387	1076
6	Goa	15	10	25	51.7	35.7	43.9	14	18	32
7	Gujarat	839	408	1247	62.5	61.4	62.1	503	257	760
8	Haryana	877	818	1695	49.1	45.7	47.4	910	970	1880
9	Himachal Pradesh	104	70	174	65.8	57.4	62.1	54	52	106
10	Jammu & Kashmir	190	164	354	39.5	27.8	33.1	291	425	716
11	Jharkhand	189	140	329	36.7	28.4	32.6	326	353	679
12	Karnataka	1328	1405	2733	68.1	61.8	64.7	623	868	1491
13	Kerala	773	747	1520	88.7	86.5	87.6	98	117	215
14	Madhya Pradesh	5692	2505	8197	66.0	72.7	67.9	2930	941	3871
15	Maharashtra	2658	1699	4357	45.6	40.9	43.6	3169	2456	5625
16	Manipur	69	103	172	93.2	92.0	92.5	5	9	14
17	Meghalaya	86	69	155	86.0	82.1	84.2	14	15	29
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	39	24	63	79.6	85.7	81.8	10	4	14
20	Odisha	379	210	589	9.0	13.3	10.2	3836	1366	5202
21	Punjab	346	164	510	49.5	27.7	39.5	353	427	780
22	Rajasthan	2093	1123	3216	80.6	69.9	76.5	504	483	987
23	Sikkim	76	34	110	81.7	59.6	73.3	17	23	40
24	Tamil Nadu	3202	1458	4660	84.9	71.8	80.3	569	572	1141
25	Telangana	2340	1257	3597	80.1	70.7	76.5	581	522	1103
26	Tripura	125	46	171	86.8	86.8	86.8	19	7	26
27	Uttar Pradesh	846	1015	1861	33.5	38.4	36.0	1683	1625	3308
28	Uttarakhand	312	277	589	72.2	64.9	68.6	120	150	270
29	West Bengal	3848	1540	5388	31.3	33.5	31.9	8438	3055	11493
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**32179**	**17624**	**49803**	**52.3**	**50.7**	**51.7**	**29347**	**17165**	**46512**
UNION TERRITORIES										
30	A & N Islands	37	11	48	92.5	84.6	90.6	3	2	5
31	Chandigarh	91	61	152	39.4	29.9	34.9	140	143	283
32	D&N Haveli	0	2	2	0.0	100.0	25.0	6	0	6
33	Daman & Diu	8	19	27	44.4	90.5	69.2	10	2	12
34	Delhi UT	3235	2628	5863	37.9	42.9	40.0	5301	3497	8798
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	30	19	49	81.1	90.5	84.5	7	2	9
	TOTAL UT(S)	**3401**	**2740**	**6141**	**38.4**	**42.9**	**40.3**	**5467**	**3646**	**9113**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**35580**	**20364**	**55944**	**50.5**	**49.5**	**50.1**	**34814**	**20811**	**55625**

Col.18=Col.9-Col.12 Col.19=Col.10-Col.13 Col.20 = Col.11 - Col.14

Table 15.1 Page 2 of 2

Col.15=Col.12/Col.9 * 100 Col.16=Col.13/Col.10 * 100 Col.17 = Col.14 / Col.11 * 100

Percentage recovery is calculated taking into account those unrecovered from previous years also

Table 15.2
Total Missing and Traced Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2016

SL	State/UT	Unrecovered/Untraced Missing Persons from Previous years			Persons Missing in 2016			Total Persons Missing		
		Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	2506	3451	5957	4454	2905	7359	6960	6356	13316
2	Arunachal Pradesh	31	8	39	50	19	69	81	27	108
3	Assam	2063	1319	3382	2850	1750	4600	4913	3069	7982
4	Bihar	888	795	1683	5218	1788	7006	6106	2583	8689
5	Chhattisgarh	4603	3718	8321	6649	3251	9900	11252	6969	18221
6	Goa	220	411	631	235	339	574	455	750	1205
7	Gujarat	3285	3293	6578	7105	4427	11532	10390	7720	18110
8	Haryana	3005	4114	7119	3554	2876	6430	6559	6990	13549
9	Himachal Pradesh	430	651	1081	568	452	1020	998	1103	2101
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1336	1685	3021	943	802	1745	2279	2487	4766
11	Jharkhand	436	471	907	501	568	1069	937	1039	1976
12	Karnataka	3791	5246	9037	8092	6160	14252	11883	11406	23289
13	Kerala	636	1039	1675	4926	2631	7557	5562	3670	9232
14	Madhya Pradesh	17940	9504	27444	21435	10781	32216	39375	20285	59660
15	Maharashtra	21022	21688	42710	28316	23893	52209	49338	45581	94919
16	Manipur	50	55	105	178	211	389	228	266	494
17	Meghalaya	104	97	201	155	142	297	259	239	498
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	8	7	15	61	40	101	69	47	116
20	Odisha	13473	4642	18115	6378	2329	8707	19851	6971	26822
21	Punjab	2106	3655	5761	1460	1495	2955	3566	5150	8716
22	Rajasthan	7228	5557	12785	8414	4026	12440	15642	9583	25225
23	Sikkim	16	25	41	143	69	212	159	94	253
24	Tamil Nadu	3549	5159	8708	9596	4692	14288	13145	9851	22996
25	Telangana	2323	2203	4526	9238	6896	16134	11561	9099	20660
26	Tripura	124	159	283	834	434	1268	958	593	1551
27	Uttar Pradesh	4652	6916	11568	4399	5480	9879	9051	12396	21447
28	Uttarakhand	609	888	1497	622	742	1364	1231	1630	2861
29	West Bengal	28717	16812	45529	24937	15389	40326	53654	32201	85855
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**125151**	**103568**	**228719**	**161311**	**104587**	**265898**	**286462**	**208155**	**494617**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	41	92	133	99	83	182	140	175	315
31	Chandigarh	548	612	1160	348	256	604	896	868	1764
32	D&N Haveli	11	4	15	22	11	33	33	15	48
33	Daman & Diu	32	20	52	52	58	110	84	78	162
34	Delhi UT	14866	13608	28474	12067	11342	23409	26933	24950	51883
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
36	Puducherry	4	12	16	122	80	202	126	92	218
	TOTAL UT(S)	**15502**	**14348**	**29850**	**12710**	**11831**	**24541**	**28212**	**26179**	**54391**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**140653**	**117916**	**258569**	**174021**	**116418**	**290439**	**314674**	**234334**	**549008**

Col.9 = Col.3+Col.6 Col.10 = Col.4 + Col.7 Col.11 = Col.5 + Col.8

Table 15.2 Page 1 of 2

Note: i) Total Recovered Data may also include Missing Persons from previous years

II) Inlcudes Missing Children Data also

Table 15.2
Total Missing and Traced Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No	State/UT	Total Recovered/Traced (2016)			Percentage Recovery# (Total Recovered or Traced/ Total Missing) * 100			Un-Recovered/Untraced Missing Persons (including previous years Untraced Missing Persons)		
		Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total	Female	Male	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	3970	2178	6148	57.0	34.3	46.2	2990	4178	7168
2	Arunachal Pradesh	41	19	60	50.6	70.4	55.6	40	8	48
3	Assam	2108	1126	3234	42.9	36.7	40.5	2805	1943	4748
4	Bihar	3170	1057	4227	51.9	40.9	48.6	2936	1526	4462
5	Chhattisgarh	5416	2603	8019	48.1	37.4	44.0	5836	4366	10202
6	Goa	225	275	500	49.5	36.7	41.5	230	475	705
7	Gujarat	6150	3546	9696	59.2	45.9	53.5	4240	4174	8414
8	Haryana	2918	2761	5679	44.5	39.5	41.9	3641	4229	7870
9	Himachal Pradesh	492	318	810	49.3	28.8	38.6	506	785	1291
10	Jammu & Kashmir	984	602	1586	43.2	24.2	33.3	1295	1885	3180
11	Jharkhand	317	310	627	33.8	29.8	31.7	620	729	1349
12	Karnataka	7548	5940	13488	63.5	52.1	57.9	4335	5466	9801
13	Kerala	4944	2482	7426	88.9	67.6	80.4	618	1188	1806
14	Madhya Pradesh	19884	10227	30111	50.5	50.4	50.5	19491	10058	29549
15	Maharashtra	22702	17949	40651	46.0	39.4	42.8	26636	27632	54268
16	Manipur	200	246	446	87.7	92.5	90.3	28	20	48
17	Meghalaya	201	167	368	77.6	69.9	73.9	58	72	130
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	-	-	-	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	52	37	89	75.4	78.7	76.7	17	10	27
20	Odisha	1232	600	1832	6.2	8.6	6.8	18619	6371	24990
21	Punjab	956	1015	1971	26.8	19.7	22.6	2610	4135	6745
22	Rajasthan	11206	5165	16371	71.6	53.9	64.9	4436	4418	8854
23	Sikkim	126	60	186	79.2	63.8	73.5	33	34	67
24	Tamil Nadu	9225	4143	13368	70.2	42.1	58.1	3920	5708	9628
25	Telangana	8463	5508	13971	73.2	60.5	67.6	3098	3591	6689
26	Tripura	761	375	1136	79.4	63.2	73.2	197	218	415
27	Uttar Pradesh	2123	2295	4418	23.5	18.5	20.6	6928	10101	17029
28	Uttarakhand	618	423	1041	50.2	26.0	36.4	613	1207	1820
29	West Bengal	14530	9094	23624	27.1	28.2	27.5	39124	23107	62231
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**130562**	**80521**	**211083**	**45.6**	**38.7**	**42.7**	**155900**	**127634**	**283534**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	99	75	174	70.7	42.9	55.2	41	100	141
31	Chandigarh	208	145	353	23.2	16.7	20.0	688	723	1411
32	D&N Haveli	14	6	20	42.4	40.0	41.7	19	9	28
33	Daman & Diu	40	50	90	47.6	64.1	55.6	44	28	72
34	Delhi UT	8825	8662	17487	32.8	34.7	33.7	18108	16288	34396
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-	0.0	0.0	0	1	1
36	Puducherry	110	64	174	87.3	69.6	79.8	16	28	44
	TOTAL UT(S)	**9296**	**9002**	**18298**	**33.0**	**34.4**	**33.6**	**18916**	**17177**	**36093**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**139858**	**89523**	**229381**	**44.4**	**38.2**	**41.8**	**174816**	**144811**	**319627**

Col.18=Col.9-Col.12 Col.19=Col.10-Col.13 Col.20 = Col.11 - Col.14

Table 15.2 Page 2 of 2

Col.15=Col.12/Col.9 * 100 Col.16=Col.13/Col.10 * 100 Col.17 = Col.14 / Col.11 * 100

Percentage recovery is calculated taking into account those unrecovered from previous years also

Table 15.3
Missing and Traced Persons (Gender & Age-wise) - 2016

S. No	Age Group & Gender	Unrecovered Missing Persons of Previous years	Persons Missing during 2016	Total Missing (3+4)	No. of Persons Traced	% of Traced Persons Traced (Col.6/Col.5 * 100)	No. of persons untraced (Col.5-Col.6)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	**Female**	**140653**	**174021**	**314674**	**139858**	**44.4**	**174816**
	A) Female-Children/Girls Missing (Below 18 Years)	29327	41067	70394	35580	50.5	34814
	B) Adults (Above 18 and Below 60)	105461	128944	234405	101208	43.2	133197
	C) Senior Citizen (60 Years and Above)	5865	4010	9875	3070	31.1	6805
2	**Male**	**117916**	**116418**	**234334**	**89523**	**38.2**	**144811**
	D) Male-Children/Boys Missing (Below 18 Years)	18835	22340	41175	20364	49.5	20811
	E) Adult (Above 18 and Below 60)	87415	84852	172267	62762	36.4	109505
	F) Senior Citizen (60 Years and Above)	11666	9226	20892	6397	30.6	14495
Total Persons Missing (1+2)		**258569**	**290439**	**549008**	**229381**	**41.8**	**319627**
	Children Missing (A+D) (Below 18 Years)	48162	63407	111569	55944	50.1	55625
	Adults Missing (B+E) (Above 18 and Below 60)	192876	213796	406672	163970	40.3	242702
	Senior Citizen (C+F) (60 Years and Above)	17531	13236	30767	9467	30.8	21300

Table 15.3 Page 1 of 1

Chapter 16A

Custodial Crimes & Complaints Against Police Personnel

TABLE 16A.1
Deaths in Police Custody / Lockup (Persons Not on Remand) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Death or Disappearance Reported	Magisterial Enquiry Ordered	Cases Registered Against Police Personnel In Connection With Deaths	Policemen Chargesheeted	Policemen Convicted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
STATES:						
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1	2	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	3	0	1	4	0
6	Goa	1	1	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	9	2	1	0	0
8	Haryana	1	1	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	2	2	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	3	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	12	12	3	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	2	1	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	1	1	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	4	3	1	2	0
22	Rajasthan	2	1	0	4	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	3	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	9	6	8	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	2	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**59**	**40**	**18**	**10**	**0**
UNION TERRITORIES:						
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	1	1	1	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**60**	**41**	**19**	**10**	**0**

Note: Persons Not on Remand includes Persons Arrested and yet to be produced before court

TABLE 16A.1 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 16A.2
Deaths in Police Custody/Lockup (Persons in Remand) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Number of					Total Deaths Reported (Persons in Remand + Persons Not in Remand) (Col.3 + Col.3 of Table 16A.1)
		Death or Disappea-rance Reported	Judicial Enquiry Ordered	Cases Regd. Against Police Personnel In Connection With Deaths	Policemen Charge-sheeted	Policemen Convicted	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	6	0	0	0	6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	2	2	0	0	0	2
4	Bihar	1	0	0	0	0	2
5	Chhattisgarh	1	0	0	0	0	4
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	2	2	0	0	0	11
8	Haryana	2	2	1	4	0	3
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0	0	0	2
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	1
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	2
14	Madhya Pradesh	6	6	1	10	0	11
15	Maharashtra	4	4	0	0	0	16
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	0	0	0	0	3
19	Nagaland	1	1	1	0	0	2
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	4
22	Rajasthan	1	1	1	0	0	3
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	2	2	0	0	5
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	9
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	1	1	0	0	0	3
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**32**	**28**	**6**	**14**	**0**	**91**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	0	1
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**32**	**28**	**6**	**14**	**0**	**92**

Note: Persons in remand includes Persons in Police/Judicial

TABLE 16A.2 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 16A.3
Reasons of Custodial Deaths - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Suicide	Illness		Injuries sustained during the Police Custody due to Physical Assault by Police	Natural Deaths	While Escaping from Police Custody
			Outside Hospital	Inside Hospital			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	1	4	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	1	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	2	0	1	0	0	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	0
7	Gujarat	5	1	0	0	3	0
8	Haryana	0	1	0	1	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	1	0	0	1	0
12	Karnataka	1	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	1	1	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	7	2	2	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	8	2	3	1	1	1
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	3	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	1	0	0	0	0	1
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	2	1	1	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	1	0	2	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	2	3	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	0	2	2	1	1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	1	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**37**	**15**	**13**	**8**	**7**	**4**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	1	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**38**	**15**	**13**	**8**	**7**	**4**

TABLE 16A.3
Reasons of Custodial Deaths - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Assault by Other Criminals	Injuries sustained prior to police Custody	Mob Attack/ Riots	Road Accident/ Journey connected to Investigation	Others	Total Deaths in Police Custody
		9	10	11	12	13	14
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	**6**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
3	Assam	1	0	0	0	0	**2**
4	Bihar	0	1	0	0	0	**2**
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
7	Gujarat	0	0	1	0	1	**11**
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	1	**3**
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	**11**
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	**16**
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	**2**
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	**4**
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	**3**
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	**5**
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	0	0	0	0	**9**
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	1	0	**3**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**91**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
34	Delhi UT	0	0	0	0	0	**1**
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	**0**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**92**

TABLE 16A.3 - Page: 2 of 2

TABLE 16A.4
Escapes From Police Custody - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	No. of Cases Registered (U/S 224, 225 B)	Total No of Persons Escaped From Police Custody	Persons Escaped From Lockup	Persons Escaped Outside The Lockup	Escapees Re-arrested who Escaped		No. of Persons Charged Sheeted For Offence of Escape
						From Lockup	Other than Lockup	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	33	34	4	30	2	20	19
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	18	14	4	13	4	9
3	Assam	39	42	8	34	8	14	10
4	Bihar	49	51	9	42	19	12	38
5	Chhattisgarh	27	28	1	27	1	18	16
6	Goa	3	3	0	3	0	2	3
7	Gujarat	39	48	15	33	15	27	52
8	Haryana	42	56	15	41	14	29	65
9	Himachal Pradesh	10	10	0	10	0	10	8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	18	23	13	10	9	7	11
11	Jharkhand	9	12	3	9	3	1	10
12	Karnataka	26	33	3	30	3	22	20
13	Kerala	51	58	7	51	5	46	65
14	Madhya Pradesh	111	133	26	107	14	81	93
15	Maharashtra	98	118	21	97	21	73	76
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	5	5	1	4	1	0	1
18	Mizoram	7	7	1	6	1	2	5
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	50	51	8	43	1	27	27
21	Punjab	56	64	9	55	3	29	56
22	Rajasthan	70	81	3	78	2	60	62
23	Sikkim	4	4	0	4	0	2	2
24	Tamil Nadu	24	24	2	22	1	17	12
25	Telangana	28	28	0	28	0	21	21
26	Tripura	4	7	3	4	0	3	4
27	Uttar Pradesh	282	327	34	293	27	235	260
28	Uttarakhand	4	5	0	5	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	21	25	10	15	5	11	14
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1118**	**1295**	**210**	**1085**	**168**	**773**	**959**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	5	5	0	5	0	5	5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	20	20	0	20	0	12	5
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**25**	**25**	**0**	**25**	**0**	**17**	**10**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1143**	**1320**	**210**	**1110**	**168**	**790**	**969**

TABLE 16A.4
Escapes From Police Custody - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Disposal By Courts							
		Trials Completed		Convicted		Acquitted		No. Pending For Trial	
		Cases Involved	No of Persons	Cases Involved	No of Persons	Cases Involved	No of Persons	Cases Involved	No of Persons
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	37	6	4	4	33	2	12	12
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6
3	Assam	3	3	3	3	0	0	4	4
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	39
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	13
6	Goa	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	4
7	Gujarat	0	1	0	0	0	1	25	39
8	Haryana	3	7	0	0	3	7	27	62
9	Himachal Pradesh	9	10	4	4	5	6	46	51
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	1	1	0	0	12	16
11	Jharkhand	1	1	1	1	0	0	8	9
12	Karnataka	9	9	8	8	1	1	8	11
13	Kerala	2	2	2	2	0	0	31	40
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	79
15	Maharashtra	1	1	0	0	1	1	68	75
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
18	Mizoram	5	5	4	4	1	1	1	1
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
21	Punjab	21	37	9	13	12	24	29	46
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0	0	1	1	42	55
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
24	Tamil Nadu	3	3	3	3	0	0	8	8
25	Telangana	2	2	2	2	0	0	17	17
26	Tripura	215	415	57	83	158	332	2087	4522
27	Uttar Pradesh	13	13	13	13	0	0	207	239
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	3
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**328**	**519**	**113**	**143**	**215**	**376**	**2756**	**5358**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	8	8	7	7	1	1	9	20
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	3
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**9**	**9**	**8**	**8**	**1**	**1**	**12**	**23**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**337**	**528**	**121**	**151**	**216**	**377**	**2768**	**5381**

TABLE 16A.5
Total Cases Registered Against Police Personnel - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Total Number of Criminal Cases Registered During the Year	Police Personnel Arrested	Cases Charge-sheeted	Police Personnel Charge-sheeted	Police Personnel whose Cases were with-drawn/ Disposed Off	Police Personnel whose Trials were Completed	Police Personnel Convicted	Police Personnel Acquitted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	100	36	28	29	5	8	0	8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	24	10	13	13	0	6	5	1
3	Assam	37	18	8	8	1	0	0	0
4	Bihar	43	0	40	40	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	65	26	32	38	1	1	0	1
6	Goa	20	11	8	8	0	1	0	1
7	Gujarat	130	131	91	105	2	3	0	3
8	Haryana	34	41	18	26	11	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	11	7	5	5	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	29	22	15	17	1	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	63	23	16	16	8	1	0	1
13	Kerala	171	50	49	42	16	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	66	44	61	65	4	1	1	0
15	Maharashtra	487	388	196	209	37	24	20	4
16	Manipur	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	265	2	110	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	12	11	4	5	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	64	35	28	25	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	88	70	16	22	7	10	1	9
22	Rajasthan	158	30	33	31	1	1	0	1
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	114	57	41	42	4	2	1	1
25	Telangana	57	33	29	29	1	0	0	0
26	Tripura	10	7	6	6	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	315	187	108	182	0	2	0	2
28	Uttarakhand	7	7	4	7	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	9	3	18	18	1	1	0	1
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**2382**	**1270**	**979**	**990**	**100**	**61**	**28**	**33**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	13	14	14	16	0	12	3	9
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	136	42	2	2	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	96	0	96	96	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**246**	**61**	**112**	**114**	**0**	**12**	**3**	**9**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**2628**	**1331**	**1091**	**1104**	**100**	**73**	**31**	**42**

TABLE 16A.6

Cases Registered against Police Personnel for Human Rights Violation - 2016

Sl. No.	Incidence of	No. of Cases Registered	No. of Cases Found to be False	No. of Police Personnel Charge-sheeted	No. of Police Personnel Convicted
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Fake Encounter Killings	13	6	4	0
2	Illegal Detentions or Arrests	16	2	1	0
3	Torture	1	0	0	0
4	Hurt/Injury	52	22	22	0
5	Extortion	50	18	7	0
6	Failure in Taking Action	2	0	0	0
7	Others Human Rights Violations	75	25	16	0
	Total Human Rights Violation by Police	**209**	**73**	**50**	**0**

TABLE 16A.6 - Page: 1 of 1

Chapter 16B

Incidents of Police Firing & Lathi-Charge

Injuries & Causalities of Civilians & Police

TABLE 16B.1

Persons Killed or Injured when Police resorted to Firing & Lathi Charge (Event-wise) - 2016

Sl. No.	Events	Number of Occasions firing was Resorted to by the Police	Cases Registered	Civilians		Policemen	
				Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	POLICE FIRING						
1	Riots	74	62	57	308	0	633
2	Self Defence	17	16	6	18	3	44
3	To Effect Arrest	30	30	16	8	1	22
4	Against Others	63	63	13	17	0	28
	TOTAL	**184**	**171**	**92**	**351**	**4**	**727**
	POLICE LATHI-CHARGE						
1	Riots	1879	1829	19	640	0	3470
2	Self Defence	281	281	6	27	1	401
3	To Effect Arrest	1	1	4	8	0	12
4	Against Others	23	23	6	84	0	830
	TOTAL	**2184**	**2134**	**35**	**759**	**1**	**4713**

Note: Policemen Injured/Killed are not injured/killed by Police Firing/Lathi-charge but mostly by the riotous Mob/Opening of Fire by insurgents or Anti-Social elements.

TABLE 16B.2

Police Firing - Persons Killed and Injured - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Number of Occasions firing was Resorted to by the Police	Cases Registered	Civilians		Policemen	
				Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	3	3	13	1	17
3	Assam	1	1	16	0	0	17
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	6	6	1	3	0	9
8	Haryana	22	11	22	107	0	22
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	42	41	15	189	0	548
11	Jharkhand	1	1	1	0	0	3
12	Karnataka	8	8	2	16	0	36
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	8	0	0	2
15	Maharashtra	44	44	11	19	0	36
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	1	1	1	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	5	5	5	0	0	0
21	Punjab	2	2	2	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	25	25	1	1	1	16
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	19	19	3	1	2	12
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	2	2	0	2	0	9
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**183**	**170**	**91**	**351**	**4**	**727**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	1	1	1	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**184**	**171**	**92**	**351**	**4**	**727**

TABLE 16B.3

Police Lathi Charge - Persons Killed and Injured - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Number of Occasions of Lathi Charges by the Police	Cases Registered	Civilians		Policemen	
				Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	3	3	0	0	0	3
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	2	2	0	0	0	5
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1959	1909	29	375	1	4502
11	Jharkhand	2	2	4	8	0	14
12	Karnataka	9	9	0	8	0	52
13	Kerala	1	1	0	4	0	3
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0	33	0	16
15	Maharashtra	10	10	1	85	0	75
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	2	2	0	0	0	11
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	185	185	0	219	0	11
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	6	6	0	3	0	9
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**2180**	**2130**	**34**	**735**	**1**	**4701**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	3	3	1	20	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	1	1	0	4	0	12
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**4**	**4**	**1**	**24**	**0**	**12**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**2184**	**2134**	**35**	**759**	**1**	**4713**

TABLE 16B.3 - Page: 1 of 1

Chapter 17A

Disposal of Cases By Police

(States & UTs)

TABLE 17A.1
Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases Withdrawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS or Magistrate	Cases Not Investiga-ted U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report	
								True but Insuffici-ent Evidence	False
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body									
1	Murder	24576	30450	55026	4	126	1	3037	1029
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	1970	3203	5173	0	3	0	319	107
3	Causing Death by Negligence	44571	140215	184786	4	62	15	24001	2015
4	Dowry Deaths	4220	7621	11841	0	13	0	558	254
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	25324	49667	74991	8	57	4	2583	1208
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	2868	7527	10395	3	0	0	332	69
7	Grievous Hurt	35560	89039	124599	7	40	2	8381	1586
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	85606	348914	434520	1	57	18	26792	2825
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	30176	84746	114922	6	63	4	4487	4645
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	53553	88008	141561	25	113	1	18812	12533
11	Human Trafficking	609	918	1527	0	7	0	84	9
12	Rape	16124	38947	55071	6	129	2	1474	2839
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	1803	5729	7532	0	6	0	644	503
14	Unnatural Offences	525	2187	2712	0	7	0	219	77
	Total (A)	**327485**	**897171**	**1224656**	**64**	**683**	**47**	**91723**	**29699**
B. Offences against the State									
15	Offences Against State	483	178	661	0	1	0	31	3
	Total (B)	**483**	**178**	**661**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**31**	**3**
C. Offences against Public Tranquility									
16	Unlawful Assembly	3201	10377	13578	2	1	0	876	762
17	Riots	35957	61974	97931	13	33	3	4549	1673
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	495	478	973	0	4	0	85	32
	Total (C)	**39653**	**72829**	**112482**	**15**	**38**	**3**	**5510**	**2467**
D. Offences against Property									
19	Theft	207033	494404	701437	5	1526	148	294998	8392
20	Criminal Trespass &Burglary	60063	111746	171809	1	46	30	57559	2818
21	Extortion	5328	11615	16943	1	18	0	1804	369
22	Robbery	24184	31906	56090	6	58	16	10132	927
23	Dacoity	4531	3795	8326	8	11	1	702	116
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	1755	3051	4806	0	0	0	18	2
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	21334	18708	40042	14	67	0	4472	834
26	Cheating	105900	109611	215511	38	594	12	24166	11420
27	Arson	7858	11196	19054	0	5	4	3548	415
	Total (D)	**437986**	**796032**	**1234018**	**73**	**2325**	**211**	**397399**	**25293**
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks									
28	Counterfeiting	2868	1476	4344	0	31	0	588	11
29	Forgery	9956	13729	23685	7	72	0	1755	2727
	Total (E)	**12824**	**15205**	**28029**	**7**	**103**	**0**	**2343**	**2738**
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	51807	110378	162185	14	280	4	8308	6745
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	4622	7305	11927	0	6	0	573	400
32	Other IPC Crimes *	265927	1076613	1342540	71	829	13	65054	38201
Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		**1140787**	**2975711**	**4116498**	**244**	**4265**	**278**	**570941**	**105546**

Note : * May include cases under Abetment of suicide, Assault on Public Servant, Affray, Simple hurt, Public safety, Tresspass,Mischief and Receiving Stolen Property etc.

TABLE 17A.1 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 17A.1
Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Final Report			Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col.7+8+13+14)	Cases Pending Investi- gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 -Col.6-Col.15)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Mistake of Fact	Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12)					
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body									
1	Murder	523	85	4674	27538	32339	22683	85.2	41.2
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	49	19	494	2750	3247	1926	84.7	37.2
3	Causing Death by Negligence	2324	1167	29507	105266	134850	49932	78.1	27.0
4	Dowry Deaths	66	9	887	7067	7967	3874	88.7	32.7
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	325	434	4550	43383	47994	26989	90.4	36.0
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	45	16	462	6343	6805	3587	93.2	34.5
7	Grievous Hurt	540	891	11398	76820	88260	36332	87.0	29.2
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	4080	921	34618	299932	334625	99894	89.6	23.0
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1088	198	10418	71638	82123	32793	87.2	28.5
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	15929	850	48124	36996	85234	56302	43.4	39.8
11	Human Trafficking	22	0	115	786	908	619	86.6	40.5
12	Rape	249	66	4628	33628	38387	16678	87.6	30.3
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	29	18	1194	4290	5490	2042	78.1	27.1
14	Unnatural Offences	6	0	302	1676	1985	727	84.4	26.8
	Total (A)	**25275**	**4674**	**151371**	**718113**	**870214**	**354378**	**82.5**	**28.9**
B. Offences against the State									
15	Offences Against State	1	0	35	47	83	578	56.6	87.4
	Total (B)	**1**	**0**	**35**	**47**	**83**	**578**	**56.6**	**87.4**
C. Offences against Public Tranquility									
16	Unlawful Assembly	218	386	2242	7255	9498	4078	76.4	30.0
17	Riots	548	997	7767	54203	62006	35912	87.4	36.7
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	20	4	141	274	419	554	65.4	56.9
	Total (C)	**786**	**1387**	**10150**	**61732**	**71923**	**40544**	**85.8**	**36.0**
D. Offences against Property									
19	Theft	15730	5088	324208	130069	455951	245481	28.5	35.0
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	4348	1922	66647	43282	110005	61803	39.3	36.0
21	Extortion	143	69	2385	8200	10603	6339	77.3	37.4
22	Robbery	360	191	11610	21831	33515	22569	65.1	40.2
23	Dacoity	45	42	905	3356	4273	4045	78.5	48.6
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	2	0	22	3019	3041	1765	99.3	36.7
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	565	94	5965	11972	18004	22024	66.5	55.0
26	Cheating	11501	1092	48179	55738	104523	110950	53.3	51.5
27	Arson	324	93	4380	6177	10566	8488	58.5	44.5
	Total (D)	**33018**	**8591**	**464301**	**283644**	**750481**	**483464**	**37.8**	**39.2**
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks									
28	Counterfeiting	19	22	640	916	1587	2757	57.7	63.5
29	Forgery	1656	44	6182	6169	12423	11255	49.7	47.5
	Total (E)	**1675**	**66**	**6822**	**7085**	**14010**	**14012**	**50.6**	**50.0**
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	2958	135	18146	91810	110240	51931	83.3	32.0
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	110	23	1106	6336	7448	4479	85.1	37.6
32	Other IPC Crimes	13530	6556	123341	926229	1050412	292057	88.2	21.8
Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		**77353**	**21432**	**775272**	**2094996**	**2874811**	**1241443**	**72.9**	**30.2**

TABLE 17A.1 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 17A.2
Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Investigat-ion from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation (Col. 3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS or Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report	
								True but In-sufficient Evidence	False
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	54979	106774	161753	39	605	46	8602	5422
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1876	2534	4410	0	3	0	792	160
3	Assam	112468	102250	214718	0	189	0	47693	21
4	Bihar	92265	164163	256428	1	4	0	19586	4609
5	Chhattisgarh	8167	55029	63196	0	4	27	7459	1757
6	Goa	2803	2692	5495	0	8	0	708	11
7	Gujarat	19126	147122	166248	127	36	28	17005	182
8	Haryana	17117	88527	105644	0	9	0	31756	10750
9	Himachal Pradesh	2868	13386	16254	0	0	0	1481	941
10	Jammu & Kashmir	9905	24501	34406	0	0	0	3022	2315
11	Jharkhand	28060	40710	68770	0	3	0	12839	845
12	Karnataka	71811	148402	220213	1	1058	9	21436	5898
13	Kerala	38190	260097	298287	13	274	3	6074	2715
14	Madhya Pradesh	23379	264418	287797	7	31	51	12337	6333
15	Maharashtra	168839	261714	430553	13	312	22	68265	2193
16	Manipur	16501	3170	19671	4	0	0	1331	0
17	Meghalaya	8899	3366	12265	0	3	0	2615	31
18	Mizoram	566	2425	2991	0	0	0	203	0
19	Nagaland	637	1376	2013	0	0	0	544	0
20	Odisha	33368	81460	114828	14	30	0	8857	2004
21	Punjab	28916	40007	68923	0	1	0	5269	4790
22	Rajasthan	15955	180398	196353	1	116	4	27539	40398
23	Sikkim	368	809	1177	0	6	0	195	0
24	Tamil Nadu	83226	179896	263122	2	240	0	17613	15
25	Telangana	39233	108991	148224	0	723	0	11115	4040
26	Tripura	1481	3933	5414	0	0	0	689	93
27	Uttar Pradesh	49017	282171	331188	0	4	0	94935	8445
28	Uttarakhand	3507	10867	14374	1	6	3	3210	511
29	West Bengal	72146	176569	248715	0	303	0	21680	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1005673**	**2757757**	**3763430**	**223**	**3968**	**193**	**454850**	**104479**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	486	802	1288	0	0	0	58	2
31	Chandigarh	1825	2996	4821	0	0	0	879	0
32	D&N Haveli	264	244	508	1	0	0	37	32
33	Daman & Diu	284	271	555	0	0	0	75	1
34	Delhi UT	130933	209519	340452	20	294	85	114579	1029
35	Lakshadweep	67	36	103	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1255	4086	5341	0	3	0	463	3
	TOTAL UT(S)	**135114**	**217954**	**353068**	**21**	**297**	**85**	**116091**	**1067**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1140787**	**2975711**	**4116498**	**244**	**4265**	**278**	**570941**	**105546**

TABLE 17A.2 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 17A.2
Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Final Report			Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.13+ Col.14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5- col. 15)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ Col.5) * 100
		Mistake of Fact	Non Cogniz-able	Total (Col.9+ Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12)					
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	1453	239	15716	86306	102673	59041	84.1	36.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	94	99	1145	1657	2805	1605	59.1	36.4
3	Assam	165	26	47905	45586	93680	121038	48.7	56.4
4	Bihar	4147	5755	34097	130005	164106	92321	79.2	36.0
5	Chhattisgarh	1266	0	10482	46148	56661	6535	81.4	10.3
6	Goa	145	6	870	1582	2460	3035	64.3	55.2
7	Gujarat	703	94	17984	128836	146884	19237	87.7	11.6
8	Haryana	4	1189	43699	45766	89474	16170	51.2	15.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	216	0	2638	10537	13175	3079	80.0	18.9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	0	5342	16515	21857	12549	75.6	36.5
11	Jharkhand	1399	434	15517	24560	40080	28690	61.3	41.7
12	Karnataka	1645	0	28979	105572	135618	84594	77.8	38.4
13	Kerala	706	201	9696	247657	257630	40644	96.1	13.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	16694	5933	41297	221817	263196	24594	84.3	8.5
15	Maharashtra	8215	1761	80434	187788	268556	161984	69.9	37.6
16	Manipur	0	0	1331	899	2230	17437	40.3	88.6
17	Meghalaya	309	6	2961	1834	4798	7467	38.2	60.9
18	Mizoram	9	1	213	2144	2357	634	91.0	21.2
19	Nagaland	0	1	545	848	1393	620	60.9	30.8
20	Odisha	3119	132	14112	67578	81720	33094	82.7	28.8
21	Punjab	1774	4	11837	21752	33590	35333	64.8	51.3
22	Rajasthan	20242	1105	89284	94245	183649	12703	51.3	6.5
23	Sikkim	0	0	195	586	787	390	74.5	33.1
24	Tamil Nadu	5578	5	23211	139971	163422	99698	85.7	37.9
25	Telangana	2146	1575	18876	83319	102918	45306	81.0	30.6
26	Tripura	403	106	1291	2965	4256	1158	69.7	21.4
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	76	103456	173382	276842	54346	62.6	16.4
28	Uttarakhand	0	25	3746	5682	9437	4936	60.2	34.3
29	West Bengal	0	2615	24295	146641	171239	77476	85.6	31.2
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**70437**	**21388**	**651154**	**2042178**	**2697493**	**1065714**	**75.7**	**28.3**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	18	3	81	582	663	625	87.8	48.5
31	Chandigarh	240	0	1119	1697	2816	2005	60.3	41.6
32	D&N Haveli	2	8	79	233	312	195	74.7	38.4
33	Daman & Diu	35	0	111	236	347	208	68.0	37.5
34	Delhi UT	6594	0	122202	46680	169261	171171	27.6	50.3
35	Lakshadweep	12	0	12	31	43	60	72.1	58.3
36	Puducherry	15	33	514	3359	3876	1465	86.7	27.4
	TOTAL UT(S)	**6916**	**44**	**124118**	**52818**	**177318**	**175729**	**29.8**	**49.8**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**77353**	**21432**	**775272**	**2094996**	**2874811**	**1241443**	**72.9**	**30.2**

TABLE 17A.2 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 17A.3
Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reporte d During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt/	Cases Transfer-red to other PS/ Magis-trate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but Insuffi-cient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. Women - Related Acts										
1 Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961		6090	9683	15773	0	59	3	1178	334	148
2 Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956		1846	2337	4183	0	5	0	39	1	6
3 Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005		126	437	563		0	0	10	8	1
4 Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986		41	38	79	0	0	0	3	0	1
5 Commission of Sati Prevention Act, 1987		1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total (A)		**8104**	**12495**	**20599**	**0**	**64**	**3**	**1230**	**343**	**156**
B. Children - Related Act										
6 Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000		606	2253	2859	1	6	0	78	30	14
7 Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006		156	326	482	0	2	0	23	10	8
8 Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994		11	93	104	0	0	0	1	3	0
Total (B)		**773**	**2672**	**3445**	**1**	**8**	**0**	**102**	**43**	**22**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts										
9 SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)		5134	5926	11060	3	26	0	390	935	144
10 Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955		65	37	102	0	0	0	3	3	4
Total (C)		**5199**	**5963**	**11162**	**3**	**26**	**0**	**393**	**938**	**148**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts										
11 Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984		2088	5825	7913	0	0	0	621	47	114
12 Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967		3040	922	3962	0	2	0	173	3	4
13 Official Secrets Act, 1923		12	30	42	0	0	0	1	3	0
Total (D)		**5140**	**6777**	**11917**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**795**	**53**	**118**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts										
14 Arms Act, 1959		12535	55660	68195	0	19	4	671	62	29
15 Explosives and Explosive Substances Act		3480	4900	8380	0	9	0	299	17	19
Total (E)		**16015**	**60560**	**76575**	**0**	**28**	**4**	**970**	**79**	**48**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Propert										
16 Information Technology Act, 2000		8170	8613	16783	0	38	0	3365	224	411
17 Copyright Act, 1957		2986	4606	7592	0	5	0	114	39	62
18 Trade Marks Act, 1999		102	103	205	0	0	0	32	2	0
Total (F)		**11258**	**13322**	**24580**	**0**	**43**	**0**	**3511**	**265**	**473**
G.Liquor & Drug - Related Acts										
19 Prohibition Act (State)		82581	510646	593227	0	847	7	7862	4	44
20 Excise Act, 1944		28133	237026	265159	0	6243	3	1388	125	213
21 Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985		24305	49256	73561	0	10	0	509	508	44
Total (G)		**135019**	**796928**	**931947**	**0**	**7100**	**10**	**9759**	**637**	**301**

TABLE 17A.3 - PAGE 1 OF 4

TABLE 17A.3
Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - Col.6-Col.15)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ Col.5) * 100
		Non Cogni-zable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
A. Crime against Women - Related Acts								
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	39	1699	8455	10216	5557	82.8	35.2
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	0	46	2072	2123	2060	97.6	49.2
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	0	19	403	422	141	95.5	25.0
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	0	4	54	58	21	93.1	26.6
5	Commission of Sati Prevention Act, 1987	0	0	1	1	0	100.0	0.0
	Total (A)	**39**	**1768**	**10985**	**12820**	**7779**	**85.7**	**37.8**
B. Children - Related Act								
6	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	0	122	1825	1953	905	93.4	31.7
7	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	0	41	236	279	203	84.6	42.1
8	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	0	4	76	80	24	95.0	23.1
	Total (B)	**0**	**167**	**2137**	**2312**	**1132**	**92.4**	**32.9**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Rel								
9	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	58	1527	5124	6677	4380	76.7	39.6
10	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	2	12	49	61	41	80.3	40.2
	Total (C)	**60**	**1539**	**5173**	**6738**	**4421**	**76.8**	**39.6**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts								
11	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	11	793	4214	5007	2906	84.2	36.7
12	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	0	180	232	414	3548	56.0	89.6
13	Official Secrets Act, 1923	0	4	24	28	14	85.7	33.3
	Total (D)	**11**	**977**	**4470**	**5449**	**6468**	**82.0**	**54.3**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts								
14	Arms Act, 1959	7	769	55091	55883	12312	98.6	18.1
15	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	7	342	4453	4804	3576	92.7	42.7
	Total (E)	**14**	**1111**	**59544**	**60687**	**15888**	**98.1**	**20.7**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Propei								
16	Information Technology Act, 2000	234	4234	2710	6982	9801	38.8	58.4
17	Copyright Act, 1957	8	223	4459	4687	2905	95.1	38.3
18	Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	34	75	109	96	68.8	46.8
	Total (F)	**242**	**4491**	**7244**	**11778**	**12802**	**61.5**	**52.1**
G.Liquor & Drug - Related Acts								
19	Prohibition Act (State)	7	7917	489590	498361	94866	98.2	16.0
20	Excise Act, 1944	9	1735	225213	233194	31965	96.6	12.1
21	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	10	1071	50394	51475	22086	97.9	30.0
	Total (G)	**26**	**10723**	**765197**	**783030**	**148917**	**97.7**	**16.0**

TABLE 17A.3 - PAGE 2 OF 4

TABLE 17A.3
Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-Wise) - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation (Col. 3+4)	Cases Withdrawn by Govt/	Cases Transferred to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but Insufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement Acts										
22	Gambling Act, 1867	12573	149004	161577	2	1	0	162	7	0
23	Electricity Act, 2003	21727	127910	149637	1	4	1	53178	165	312
24	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	489	3178	3667	0	0	0	7	0	0
	Total (H)	**34789**	**280092**	**314881**	**3**	**5**	**1**	**53347**	**172**	**312**
I. Environment - Related Acts										
25	Forest Act, 1927	1227	3715	4942	0	39	0	480	25	154
26	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	306	859	1165	0	15	0	115	11	12
27	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	78	122	200	0	0	0	9	0	7
28	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	45	25	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	11	11	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (I)	**1667**	**4732**	**6399**	**0**	**54**	**0**	**604**	**36**	**173**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts										
30	Foreigners Act, 1946	**349**	1868	2217	0	1	0	10	4	10
31	Passport Act, 1967	2069	730	2799	0	7	0	37	8	5
32	Emigration Act, 1983	58	101	159	0	1	0	2	2	1
33	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	292	63	355	1	1	0	16	0	1
34	Citizenship Act, 1955	23	51	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (J)	**2791**	**2813**	**5604**	**1**	**10**	**0**	**65**	**14**	**17**
K. Railways - Related Acts										
35	Indian Railways Act, 1989	135	372	507	0	0	0	62	2	5
36	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (K)	**137**	**375**	**512**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**62**	**2**	**5**
L. Miscellaneous Acts										
37	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	3445	4445	7890	1	1	0	261	41	38
38	Representation of People Act, 1951	218	482	700	0	0	0	38	6	4
39	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	59	128	187	0	0	0	2	8	1
40	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	34	116	150	0	0	0	9	1	0
41	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	27	73	100	0	0	0	9	2	3
42	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	4	7	11	0	0	0	1	0	2
	Total (L)	**3787**	**5251**	**9038**	**1**	**1**	**0**	**320**	**58**	**48**
43	Other SLL Crimes*	75893	663824	739717	5	267	1	10697	2078	1667
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**300572**	**1855804**	**2156376**	**14**	**7608**	**19**	**81855**	**4718**	**3488**

Note : i) * Other SLL includes cases under MV Act (FIR Registered Cases), COTPA Act, POCSO Act, Land Revenue Act, Prevention of Cruelty to Animal Act, Money Lenders Act, Food Safety Standard Act, Noise Pollution Act and Local Police Act etc.

ii) * Madhya Pradesh has Included 237 non FIR Cases of Local Police Act under 'Other SLL Crimes'

iii) Tamil Nadu has included (888) Cases SC/ST POA Act r/w IPC under 'Other SLL Crimes'

TABLE 17A.3 - PAGE 3 OF 4

TABLE 17A.3
Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-Wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - col. 15)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ Col.5) * 100
		Non Cogni-zable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Related Acts								
22	Gambling Act, 1867	19	188	147587	147776	13799	99.9	8.5
23	Electricity Act, 2003	142	53797	62590	116392	33244	53.8	22.2
24	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	0	7	2951	2958	709	99.8	19.3
	Total (H)	**161**	**53992**	**213128**	**267126**	**47752**	**79.8**	**15.2**
I. Environment - Related Acts								
25	Forest Act, 1927	3	662	3407	4108	834	82.9	16.9
26	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	2	140	605	760	405	79.6	34.8
27	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	0	16	67	83	117	80.7	58.5
28	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	0	0	26	26	44	100.0	62.9
29	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	0	0	9	9	13	100.0	59.1
	Total (I)	**5**	**818**	**4114**	**4986**	**1413**	**82.5**	**22.1**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts								
30	Foreigners Act, 1946	1	25	1856	1882	335	98.6	15.1
31	Passport Act, 1967	0	50	740	797	2002	92.8	71.5
32	Emigration Act, 1983	0	5	57	63	96	90.5	60.4
33	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	0	17	170	188	166	90.4	46.8
34	Citizenship Act, 1955	0	0	22	22	52	100.0	70.3
	Total (J)	**1**	**97**	**2845**	**2952**	**2651**	**96.4**	**47.3**
K. Railways - Related Acts								
35	Indian Railways Act, 1989	0	69	315	384	123	82.0	24.3
36	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	0	0	4	4	1	100.0	20.0
	Total (K)	**0**	**69**	**319**	**388**	**124**	**82.2**	**24.2**
L. Miscellaneous Acts								
37	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	0	340	3987	4328	3561	92.1	45.1
38	Representation of People Act, 1951	0	48	403	451	249	89.4	35.6
39	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	0	11	103	114	73	90.4	39.0
40	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	0	10	93	103	47	90.3	31.3
41	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	1	15	35	50	50	70.0	50.0
42	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	0	3	4	7	4	57.1	36.4
	Total (L)	**1**	**427**	**4625**	**5053**	**3984**	**91.5**	**44.1**
43	Other SLL Crimes	179	14621	624276	639165	100547	97.7	13.6
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**739**	**90800**	**1704057**	**1802484**	**353878**	**94.5**	**16.4**

TABLE 17A.3 - PAGE 4 OF 4

TABLE 17A.4
Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Investiga-tion from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation (Col. 3+4)	Cases Withdrawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS or Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report	
								True but Insufficient Evidence	False
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	5806	22615	28421	0	688	3	468	365
2	Arunachal Pradesh	117	166	283	0	0	0	15	1
3	Assam	9028	4764	13792	1	2	0	1449	0
4	Bihar	10326	25533	35859	0	0	0	736	145
5	Chhattisgarh	1077	29163	30240	0	0	0	110	14
6	Goa	411	1014	1425	0	1	0	47	2
7	Gujarat	31380	288300	319680	7	3	1	551	11
8	Haryana	13921	54584	68505	0	0	0	18759	334
9	Himachal Pradesh	613	3863	4476	0	0	0	97	81
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1875	2123	3998	0	2	0	105	57
11	Jharkhand	5710	7107	12817	0	0	0	841	120
12	Karnataka	11748	31077	42825	0	220	7	947	600
13	Kerala	13460	447773	461233	0	39	0	3633	931
14	Madhya Pradesh	762	100736	101498	0	1	1	123	22
15	Maharashtra	71739	169152	240891	2	28	7	1516	69
16	Manipur	6662	928	7590	0	0	0	239	0
17	Meghalaya	843	216	1059	0	1	0	193	0
18	Mizoram	67	375	442	0	2	0	3	0
19	Nagaland	164	532	696	0	0	0	42	0
20	Odisha	8343	22105	30448	0	2	0	126	70
21	Punjab	23823	17732	41555	0	0	0	313	767
22	Rajasthan	1822	70749	72571	1	1	0	2377	443
23	Sikkim	64	211	275	0	0	0	11	0
24	Tamil Nadu	35534	287473	323007	0	19	0	9674	0
25	Telangana	5541	11282	16823	0	1962	0	838	420
26	Tripura	98	148	246	0	0	0	25	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	17443	211854	229297	0	0	0	36013	242
28	Uttarakhand	798	5207	6005	0	0	0	518	4
29	West Bengal	11413	27831	39244	0	4635	0	1225	3
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**290588**	**1844613**	**2135201**	**11**	**7606**	**19**	**80994**	**4701**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	80	1689	1769	0	0	0	6	0
31	Chandigarh	562	1260	1822	0	0	0	28	0
32	D&N Haveli	33	12	45	0	0	0	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	14	16	30	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	9169	7401	16570	2	1	0	769	16
35	Lakshadweep	14	14	28	1	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	112	799	911	0	1	0	57	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**9984**	**11191**	**21175**	**3**	**2**	**0**	**861**	**17**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**300572**	**1855804**	**2156376**	**14**	**7608**	**19**	**81855**	**4718**

TABLE 17A.4
Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Final Report			Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (Col. 5 - Col.6 - Col. 15)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Mistake of Fact	Non Cogniz-able	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	26	4	863	19109	20663	7758	92.5	27.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	3	20	159	179	104	88.8	36.7
3	Assam	0	0	1449	1821	3272	10519	55.7	76.3
4	Bihar	69	33	983	24833	25816	10043	96.2	28.0
5	Chhattisgarh	14	0	138	29357	29495	745	99.5	2.5
6	Goa	11	1	61	1031	1093	332	94.3	23.3
7	Gujarat	16	8	586	287084	287674	31999	99.8	10.0
8	Haryana	13	81	19187	28868	48055	20450	60.1	29.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	34	0	212	3360	3572	904	94.1	20.2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	0	163	1670	1835	2163	91.0	54.1
11	Jharkhand	65	90	1116	5403	6519	6298	82.9	49.1
12	Karnataka	126	0	1673	27773	29673	13152	93.6	30.7
13	Kerala	68	24	4656	427632	432327	28906	98.9	6.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	86	249	480	100383	100865	633	99.5	0.6
15	Maharashtra	148	91	1824	157455	159314	81575	98.8	33.9
16	Manipur	0	0	239	551	790	6800	69.7	89.6
17	Meghalaya	3	0	196	224	421	638	53.2	60.2
18	Mizoram	0	0	3	330	335	107	98.5	24.2
19	Nagaland	0	0	42	527	569	127	92.6	18.2
20	Odisha	57	0	253	22979	23234	7214	98.9	23.7
21	Punjab	55	2	1137	18447	19584	21971	94.2	52.9
22	Rajasthan	815	57	3692	67740	71433	1137	94.8	1.6
23	Sikkim	0	0	11	251	262	13	95.8	4.7
24	Tamil Nadu	1214	0	10888	259058	269965	53042	96.0	16.4
25	Telangana	262	15	1535	8121	11618	5205	69.9	30.9
26	Tripura	7	0	32	106	138	108	76.8	43.9
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	36255	174617	210872	18425	82.8	8.0
28	Uttarakhand	0	2	524	4773	5297	708	90.1	11.8
29	West Bengal	316	78	1622	20044	26301	12943	76.2	33.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3407**	**738**	**89840**	**1693706**	**1791171**	**344019**	**94.6**	**16.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:				0					
30	A & N Islands	0	0	6	1522	1528	241	99.6	13.6
31	Chandigarh	13	0	41	1398	1439	383	97.2	21.0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	1	19	20	25	95.0	55.6
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	21	21	9	100.0	30.0
34	Delhi UT	68	0	853	6615	7469	9099	88.6	54.9
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	14	14	13	100.0	46.4
36	Puducherry	0	1	59	762	822	89	92.7	9.8
	TOTAL UT(S)	**81**	**1**	**960**	**10351**	**11313**	**9859**	**91.5**	**46.6**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3488**	**739**	**90800**	**1704057**	**1802484**	**353878**	**94.5**	**16.4**

TABLE 17A.4 - Page: 2 of 2

Chapter 17B

Disposal of Cases By Police in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 17B.1
Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation (Col. 3+4)	Cases Withdrawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS or Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1) (b) of Cr.PC	Final Report	
								True but Insufficient Evidence	False
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body									
1	Murder	1406	2194	3600	0	14	0	202	32
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	156	222	378	0	2	0	11	1
3	Causing Death by Negligence	5018	9748	14766	0	12	0	2511	107
4	Dowry Deaths	228	506	734	0	1	0	34	11
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	1983	2785	4768	2	12	0	115	47
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	1262	917	2179	1	0	0	31	4
7	Grievous Hurt	4445	6947	11392	4	1	1	1847	494
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	18164	48326	66490	1	15	0	5865	155
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	7671	10458	18129	1	15	0	723	243
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	10983	15041	26024	16	28	0	4007	1557
11	Human Trafficking	92	88	180	0	0	0	3	0
12	Rape	2376	4935	7311	1	30	0	126	165
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	67	64	131	0	1	0	17	1
14	Unnatural Offences	185	379	564	0	1	0	18	1
	Total (A)	**54036**	**102610**	**156646**	**26**	**132**	**1**	**15510**	**2818**
B. Offences against the State									
15	Offences Against State	0	14	14	0	1	0	1	0
	Total (B)	**0**	**14**	**14**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**
C. Offences against Public Tranquility									
16	Unlawful Assembly	256	994	1250	1	0	0	159	26
17	Riots	2645	3111	5756	0	9	0	330	113
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	69	54	123	0	2	0	10	0
	Total (C)	**2970**	**4159**	**7129**	**1**	**11**	**0**	**499**	**139**
D. Offences against Property									
19	Theft	84294	194558	278852	3	352	85	129852	1122
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	16543	25163	41706	1	27	0	16163	321
21	Extortion	1007	1503	2510	0	11	0	155	44
22	Robbery	9057	8605	17662	0	16	15	4401	83
23	Dacoity	290	345	635	0	1	0	21	8
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	199	482	681	0	0	0	0	0
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	4495	3119	7614	6	31	0	769	58
26	Cheating	32208	25658	57866	9	254	5	8228	1626
27	Arson	498	636	1134	0	1	0	254	5
	Total (D)	**148591**	**260069**	**408660**	**19**	**693**	**105**	**159843**	**3267**
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks									
28	Counterfeiting	1528	300	1828	0	2	0	221	1
29	Forgery	2699	1657	4356	2	30	0	210	16
	Total (E)	**4227**	**1957**	**6184**	**2**	**32**	**0**	**431**	**17**
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	12044	12218	24262	5	33	1	1688	302
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	2313	1917	4230	0	1	0	374	25
32	Other IPC Crimes *	52072	130691	182763	10	181	2	12034	1959
Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		**276253**	**513635**	**789888**	**63**	**1084**	**109**	**190380**	**8527**

Note : i) * May include cases under Abetment of suicide, Assault on Public Servant, Affray, Simple hurt, Public safety, Tresspass, Mischief and Receiving Stolen Property etc.
ii) Only 19 Metropolitan Cities which have population more than 2 Million are covered.

TABLE 17B.1 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 17B.1
Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Final Report			Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col.7+8+13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - Col.6- col.15)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Mistake of Fact	Non Cognizable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12)					
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body									
1	Murder	51	4	289	1904	2207	1393	86.3	38.7
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	3	0	15	170	187	191	90.9	50.5
3	Causing Death by Negligence	141	19	2778	6754	9544	5222	70.8	35.4
4	Dowry Deaths	11	1	57	426	484	250	88.0	34.1
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	20	3	185	2265	2462	2304	92.0	48.3
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	13	0	48	687	735	1443	93.5	66.2
7	Grievous Hurt	68	12	2421	4221	6644	4744	63.5	41.6
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	365	15	6400	37673	44088	22401	85.4	33.7
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	145	10	1121	8576	9712	8416	88.3	46.4
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	5187	27	10778	3560	14366	11642	24.8	44.7
11	Human Trafficking	0	0	3	111	114	66	97.4	36.7
12	Rape	59	0	350	4486	4866	2444	92.2	33.4
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	0	0	18	59	78	53	75.6	40.5
14	Unnatural Offences	3	0	22	292	315	249	92.7	44.1
	Total (A)	**6066**	**91**	**24485**	**71184**	**95802**	**60818**	**74.3**	**38.8**
B. Offences against the State									
15	Offences Against State	0	0	1	2	4	10	50.0	71.4
	Total (B)	**0**	**0**	**1**	**2**	**4**	**10**	**50.0**	**71.4**
C. Offences against Public Tranquility									
16	Unlawful Assembly	32	2	219	524	743	506	70.5	40.5
17	Riots	32	2	477	2304	2790	2966	82.6	51.5
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	4	0	14	19	35	88	54.3	71.5
	Total (C)	**68**	**4**	**710**	**2847**	**3568**	**3560**	**79.8**	**49.9**
D. Offences against Property									
19	Theft	3462	185	134621	23598	158656	120193	14.9	43.1
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	163	19	16666	6264	22957	18748	27.3	45.0
21	Extortion	22	2	223	940	1174	1336	80.1	53.2
22	Robbery	24	10	4518	5407	9956	7706	54.3	43.6
23	Dacoity	3	1	33	264	298	337	88.6	53.1
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	0	0	0	509	509	172	100.0	25.3
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	142	7	976	1665	2672	4936	62.3	64.8
26	Cheating	3535	196	13585	9782	23626	34231	41.4	59.2
27	Arson	8	0	267	279	547	587	51.0	51.8
	Total (D)	**7359**	**420**	**170889**	**48708**	**220395**	**188246**	**22.1**	**46.1**
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks									
28	Counterfeiting	6	1	229	105	336	1492	31.3	81.6
29	Forgery	16	0	242	856	1128	3226	75.9	74.1
	Total (E)	**22**	**1**	**471**	**961**	**1464**	**4718**	**65.6**	**76.3**
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	832	2	2824	8732	11590	12667	75.3	52.2
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	38	0	437	1526	1964	2266	77.7	53.6
32	Other IPC Crimes	1437	154	15584	113223	128990	53763	87.8	29.4
Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		**15822**	**672**	**215401**	**247183**	**463777**	**326048**	**53.3**	**41.3**

TABLE 17B.1 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 17B.2
Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+ Col.4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Transferred to other PS or Magistrate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but In-sufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2460	16383	18843	25	3	0	2421	37	142
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	18974	45797	64771	0	482	9	10534	1585	528
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	11671	16870	28541	0	3	0	2176	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2108	3216	5324	2	10	0	1089	15	224
5	Delhi	115142	199445	314587	20	294	80	109544	1018	6012
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1045	8105	9150	0	0	0	4784	231	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	11253	16742	27995	1	106	0	4776	303	1248
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1302	13827	15129	0	0	20	4889	256	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3817	23247	27064	0	52	0	7652	2165	5093
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1854	5911	7765	0	0	0	2527	104	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	1002	16052	17054	0	0	0	620	2	3
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	10247	22519	32766	0	0	0	4338	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1914	8136	10050	0	3	0	405	48	15
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3221	15960	19181	0	0	0	7829	343	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	67462	39617	107079	4	120	0	11967	395	1020
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	5484	11711	17195	3	0	0	3525	34	453
17	Patna (Bihar)	9121	13957	23078	1	0	0	4733	1871	168
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	7991	16296	24287	1	10	0	5312	115	789
19	Surat (Gujarat)	185	19844	20029	6	1	0	1259	5	127
	TOTAL CITIES	**276253**	**513635**	**789888**	**63**	**1084**	**109**	**190380**	**8527**	**15822**

TABLE 17B.2 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 17B.2
Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - (Col.6+ Col.15))	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cogniz-able	Total (Col.9+ Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	2600	13872	16475	2343	84.2	12.4
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	12647	29375	42513	22258	69.9	34.4
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	2176	10227	12406	16135	82.5	56.5
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	1328	2954	4292	1030	69.0	19.3
5	Delhi	0	116574	44195	161143	153424	27.5	48.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	5015	2622	7637	1513	34.3	16.5
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	16	6343	12968	19417	8577	67.2	30.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	5145	8982	14147	982	63.5	6.5
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	419	15329	8611	23992	3072	36.0	11.4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	2631	3375	6006	1759	56.2	22.7
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	625	15680	16305	749	96.2	4.4
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	4338	12524	16862	15904	74.3	48.5
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	468	7833	8304	1746	94.4	17.4
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	8172	6041	14213	4968	42.5	25.9
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	28	13410	25980	39510	67565	66.0	63.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	41	4053	8244	12297	4895	67.0	28.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	116	6888	6274	13162	9915	47.7	43.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	51	6267	8918	15195	9091	58.7	37.4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1	1392	18508	19901	122	93.0	0.6
	TOTAL CITIES	**672**	**215401**	**247183**	**463777**	**326048**	**53.3**	**41.3**

TABLE 17B.3

Police Disposal of SLL Crimes Cases (Crime Head-wise) In Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation (Col. 3+4)	Cases Withdrawn by Govt/	Cases Transferred to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but Insufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. Crime against Women - Related Acts										
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	522	875	1397	0	30	3	56	30	12
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	1034	762	1796	0	4	0	4	0	1
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	11	7	18	0	0	0	1	0	0
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Commission of Sati Prevention Act, 1987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (A)	**1577**	**1644**	**3221**	**0**	**34**	**3**	**61**	**30**	**13**
B. Children - Related Act										
6	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	396	601	997	1	0	0	16	4	4
7	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	6	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (B)	**402**	**618**	**1020**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**16**	**4**	**4**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Re										
9	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	517	436	953	2	11	0	33	90	21
10	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	20	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (C)	**537**	**442**	**979**	**2**	**11**	**0**	**33**	**90**	**21**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts										
11	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	220	403	623	0	0	0	34	0	5
12	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	15	14	29	0	1	0	0	0	0
13	Official Secrets Act, 1923	8	13	21	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Total (D)	**243**	**430**	**673**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**35**	**0**	**5**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts										
14	Arms Act, 1959	2016	4607	6623	0	13	4	115	7	9
15	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	146	524	670	0	0	0	5	0	2
	Total (E)	**2162**	**5131**	**7293**	**0**	**13**	**4**	**120**	**7**	**11**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property - Related Acts										
16	Information Technology Act, 2000	3085	2610	5695	0	15	0	1367	61	316
17	Copyright Act, 1957	1416	1479	2895	0	2	0	20	5	17
18	Trade Marks Act, 1999	79	53	132	0	0	0	22	0	0
	Total (F)	**4580**	**4142**	**8722**	**0**	**17**	**0**	**1409**	**66**	**333**
G.Liquor & Drug - Related Acts										
19	Prohibition Act (State)	8799	65436	74235	0	0	0	19	0	0
20	Excise Act, 1944	1464	7478	8942	0	3	0	47	0	5
21	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	6207	17345	23552	0	1	0	33	0	3
	Total (G)	**16470**	**90259**	**106729**	**0**	**4**	**0**	**99**	**0**	**8**

TABLE 17B.3

Police Disposal of SLL Crimes Cases (Crime Head-wise) In Metropolitan Cities - 2016(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.6 + Col.15)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ Col.5) * 100
		Non Cogni-zable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
A. Crime against Women - Related Acts								
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	0	98	677	808	589	83.8	42.2
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	0	5	656	665	1131	98.6	63.0
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	0	1	4	5	13	80.0	72.2
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	0	0	9	9	1	100.0	10.0
5	Commission of Sati Prevention Act, 1987	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
	Total (A)	**0**	**104**	**1346**	**1487**	**1734**	**90.5**	**53.8**
B. Children - Related Act								
6	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	0	24	479	503	493	95.2	49.4
7	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	0	0	7	7	12	100.0	63.2
8	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	0	0	0	0	4	0.0	100.0
	Total (B)	**0**	**24**	**486**	**510**	**509**	**95.3**	**49.9**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Relate								
9	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	1	145	360	516	435	69.8	45.6
10	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	0	0	3	3	23	100.0	88.5
	Total (C)	**1**	**145**	**363**	**519**	**458**	**69.9**	**46.8**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts								
11	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	0	39	307	346	277	88.7	44.5
12	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	0	0	16	17	12	94.1	41.4
13	Official Secrets Act, 1923	0	1	12	13	8	92.3	38.1
	Total (D)	**0**	**40**	**335**	**376**	**297**	**89.1**	**44.1**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts								
14	Arms Act, 1959	0	131	4612	4760	1863	96.9	28.1
15	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	7	500	507	163	98.6	24.3
	Total (E)	**0**	**138**	**5112**	**5267**	**2026**	**97.1**	**27.8**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property - Related Acts								
16	Information Technology Act, 2000	12	1756	601	2372	3323	25.3	58.3
17	Copyright Act, 1957	0	42	1412	1456	1439	97.0	49.7
18	Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	22	42	64	68	65.6	51.5
	Total (F)	**12**	**1820**	**2055**	**3892**	**4830**	**52.8**	**55.4**
G.Liquor & Drug - Related Acts								
19	Prohibition Act (State)	0	19	65067	65086	9149	100.0	12.3
20	Excise Act, 1944	0	52	6579	6634	2308	99.2	25.8
21	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	0	36	17091	17128	6424	99.8	27.3
	Total (G)	**0**	**107**	**88737**	**88848**	**17881**	**99.9**	**16.8**

TABLE 17B.3

Police Disposal of SLL Crimes Cases (Crime Head-wise) In Metropolitan Cities - 2016(Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investigation (Col. 3+4)	Cases Withdrawn by Govt/	Cases Transferr-ed to other PS/ Magistrate	Cases Not Investigated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but Insufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Related Acts										
22	Gambling Act, 1867	1701	9016	10717	2	0	0	42	1	0
23	Electricity Act, 2003	2613	7274	9887	0	0	0	2840	3	20
24	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	237	542	779	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (H)	4551	16832	21383	2	0	0	2882	4	20
I. Environment - Related Acts										
25	Forest Act, 1927	87	40	127	0	2	0	15	0	0
26	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	45	53	98	0	5	0	0	0	2
27	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	21	42	63	0	0	0	3	0	0
28	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (I)	**153**	**144**	**297**	**0**	**7**	**0**	**18**	**0**	**2**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts										
30	Foreigners Act, 1946	35	64	99	0	0	0	1	0	1
31	Passport Act, 1967	348	177	525	0	2	0	2	3	2
32	Emigration Act, 1983	19	34	53	0	0	0	1	0	0
33	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	27	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Citizenship Act, 1955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (J)	**429**	**278**	**707**	**0**	**2**	**0**	**4**	**3**	**3**
K. Railways - Related Acts										
35	Indian Railways Act, 1989	5	2	7	0	0	0	1	0	0
36	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (K)	**5**	**2**	**7**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**
L. Miscellaneous Acts										
37	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	665	435	1100	0	0	0	31	0	4
38	Representation of People Act, 1951	24	36	60	0	0	0	0	1	0
39	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	15	31	46	0	0	0	1	0	0
40	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	7	7	14	0	0	0	1	0	0
41	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	5	15	20	0	0	0	1	0	1
42	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	2
	Total (L)	**719**	**527**	**1246**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**34**	**1**	**7**
43	Other SLL Crimes*	20677	174553	195230	2	11	0	1289	67	185
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**52505**	**295002**	**347507**	**7**	**100**	**7**	**6001**	**272**	**612**

Note : * Other SLL includes cases under MV Act (FIR Registered Cases), COTPA Act, POCSO Act, Land Revenue Act, Prevention of Cruelty to Animal Act, Money Lenders Act, Food Safety Standard Act, Noise Pollution Act and Local Police Act etc.

TABLE 17B.3 - PAGE 3 OF 4

TABLE 17B.3

Police Disposal of SLL Crimes Cases (Crime Head-wise) In Metropolitan Cities - 2016(Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Col. 7+8+13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (col. 5 - col. 15)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ Col.5) * 100
		Non Cogni-zable	Total (Col.9+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Related Acts								
22	Gambling Act, 1867	0	43	9259	9302	1413	99.5	13.2
23	Electricity Act, 2003	0	2863	2976	5839	4048	51.0	40.9
24	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	0	0	458	458	321	100.0	41.2
	Total (H)	0	2906	12693	15599	5782	81.4	27.0
I. Environment - Related Acts								
25	Forest Act, 1927	0	15	35	52	75	67.3	59.1
26	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	1	3	32	40	58	80.0	59.2
27	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	0	3	11	14	49	78.6	77.8
28	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	0	0	0	0	9	-	100.0
29	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
	Total (I)	**1**	**21**	**78**	**106**	**191**	**73.6**	**64.3**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts								
30	Foreigners Act, 1946	0	2	62	64	35	96.9	35.4
31	Passport Act, 1967	0	7	175	184	341	95.1	65.0
32	Emigration Act, 1983	0	1	30	31	22	96.8	41.5
33	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	0	0	7	7	23	100.0	76.7
34	Citizenship Act, 1955	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
	Total (J)	**0**	**10**	**274**	**286**	**421**	**95.8**	**59.5**
K. Railways - Related Acts								
35	Indian Railways Act, 1989	0	1	1	2	5	50.0	71.4
36	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
	Total (K)	**0**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**50.0**	**71.4**
L. Miscellaneous Acts								
37	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	0	35	340	375	725	90.7	65.9
38	Representation of People Act, 1951	0	1	13	14	46	92.9	76.7
39	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	0	1	23	24	22	95.8	47.8
40	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	0	1	5	6	8	83.3	57.1
41	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	0	2	6	8	12	75.0	60.0
42	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	0	2	2	4	2	50.0	33.3
	Total (L)	**0**	**42**	**389**	**431**	**815**	**90.3**	**65.4**
43	Other SLL Crimes	11	1552	165353	166916	28312	99.1	14.5
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**25**	**6910**	**277222**	**284239**	**63261**	**97.5**	**18.2**

TABLE 17B.3 - PAGE 4 OF 4

TABLE 17B.4
Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Cities	Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year	Cases Reported During the Year	Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col. 3+4)	Cases With-drawn by Govt	Cases Transferr-ed to other PS or Magistrate	Cases Not Investi-gated U/S 157(1)(b) of Cr.PC	Final Report		
								True but In-sufficient Evidence	False	Mistake of Fact
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2273	15379	17652	3	0	0	52	0	2
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	2327	3241	5568	0	70	7	665	172	29
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	12804	96977	109781	0	0	0	82	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	153	6989	7142	0	0	0	5	0	51
5	Delhi	7449	6690	14139	2	1	0	578	16	42
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	253	4413	4666	0	0	0	1416	1	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2084	1553	3637	0	9	0	501	17	225
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	67	2646	2713	0	0	0	10	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	201	7200	7401	0	1	0	507	20	166
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	561	3361	3922	0	0	0	973	1	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	77	38073	38150	0	0	0	25	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1566	2437	4003	0	0	0	329	0	73
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	339	9355	9694	0	0	0	51	1	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	771	2909	3680	0	0	0	460	2	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	13993	19455	33448	2	19	0	105	1	6
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4302	31155	35457	0	0	0	63	1	9
17	Patna (Bihar)	1354	2812	4166	0	0	0	147	37	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1926	3258	5184	0	0	0	24	3	7
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5	37099	37104	0	0	0	8	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**52505**	**295002**	**347507**	**7**	**100**	**7**	**6001**	**272**	**612**

TABLE 17B.4- Page 1 of 2

TABLE 17B.4
Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Cities	Final Report		Cases in Which Charge-sheets were Submitted	Total Cases Disposed off by Police (Cols. 7+8+ 13+14)	Cases Pending Investi-gation at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.6 + Col.15)	Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.14/ Col.15) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.16/ (Col.5)) * 100
		Non Cogniz-able	Total (Col.+ Col.10 + Col.11+ Col.12)					
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	0	54	16024	16078	1571	99.7	8.9
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	0	866	2006	2949	2619	68.0	47.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	0	82	93255	93337	16444	99.9	15.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	0	56	6995	7051	91	99.2	1.3
5	Delhi	0	636	6178	6815	7322	90.7	51.8
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	0	1417	2829	4246	420	66.6	9.0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	0	743	1128	1880	1757	60.0	48.3
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	0	10	2671	2681	32	99.6	1.2
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	11	704	6575	7280	121	90.3	1.6
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	974	2290	3264	658	70.2	16.8
11	Kochi (Kerala)	0	25	38072	38097	53	99.9	0.1
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	402	1615	2017	1986	80.1	49.6
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	0	54	9350	9404	290	99.4	3.0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	462	1975	2437	1243	81.0	33.8
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2	114	18463	18596	14850	99.3	44.4
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	9	82	25373	25455	10002	99.7	28.2
17	Patna (Bihar)	0	184	2252	2436	1730	92.4	41.5
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3	37	3076	3113	2071	98.8	39.9
19	Surat (Gujarat)	0	8	37095	37103	1	100.0	0.0
	TOTAL CITIES	**25**	**6910**	**277222**	**284239**	**63261**	**97.5**	**18.2**

TABLE 17B.4- Page 2 of 2

Chapter 18A

Disposal of Cases by Courts

(States & UTs)

TABLE 18A.1
Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+4)	Cases With-drawn by the Govt.	Cases Disposed by Plea Bargain-ing	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body							
1	Murder	185726	27538	213264	7	0	24
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	18609	2750	21359	0	0	5
3	Causing Death by Negligence	459212	105266	564478	15	23	2107
4	Dowry Deaths	37056	7067	44123	0	0	49
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	178031	43383	221414	4	3	264
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	12817	6343	19160	0	1	20
7	Grievous Hurt	648207	76820	725027	18	19	7066
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	722252	299932	1022184	59	200	11836
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	251404	71638	323042	3	102	3938
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	148367	36996	185363	3	28	402
11	Human Trafficking	911	786	1697	0	0	0
12	Rape	118537	33628	152165	0	25	215
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	5880	4290	10170	0	5	9
14	Unnatural Offences	2213	1676	3889	0	0	2
	Total (A)	**2789222**	**718113**	**3507335**	**109**	**406**	**25937**
B. Offences against the State							
15	Offences Against State	347	47	394	0	0	0
	Total (B)	**347**	**47**	**394**	**0**	**0**	**0**
C. Offences against Public Tranquility							
16	Unlawful Assembly	24455	7255	31710	47	3	379
17	Riots	432146	54203	486349	85	12	2318
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	718	274	992	1	0	3
	Total (C)	**457319**	**61732**	**519051**	**133**	**15**	**2700**
D. Offences against Property							
19	Theft	792596	130069	922665	33	96	11238
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	268632	43282	311914	90	4	1196
21	Extortion	14494	8200	22694	4	1	125
22	Robbery	128014	21831	149845	3	0	120
23	Dacoity	31019	3356	34375	0	3	13
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	18884	3019	21903	0	0	7
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	95810	11972	107782	8	3	404
26	Cheating	300755	55738	356493	29	224	3183
27	Arson	34386	6177	40563	2	1	84
	Total (D)	**1684590**	**283644**	**1968234**	**169**	**332**	**16370**
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks							
28	Counterfeiting	7454	916	8370	0	0	4
29	Forgery	16708	6169	22877	8	24	92
	Total (E)	**24162**	**7085**	**31247**	**8**	**24**	**96**
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	477875	91810	569685	10	653	8437
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	30431	6336	36767	2	0	1322
32	Other IPC Crimes *	3548530	926229	4474759	452	3457	69010
Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		**9012476**	**2094996**	**11107472**	**883**	**4887**	**123872**

Note : * May include cases under Abetment of suicide, Assault on Public Servant, Affray, Simple hurt, Public safety, Tresspass,Mischief and Receiving Stolen Property etc.

TABLE 18A.1
Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7 + Col.8 + Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body								
1	Murder	17874	6884	10990	17905	195359	38.5	91.6
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	2027	696	1331	2032	19327	34.3	90.5
3	Causing Death by Negligence	62265	13627	48638	64410	500068	21.9	88.6
4	Dowry Deaths	4351	1325	3026	4400	39723	30.5	90.0
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	18605	4876	13729	18876	202538	26.2	91.5
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	1296	350	946	1317	17843	27.0	93.1
7	Grievous Hurt	51618	13804	37814	58721	666306	26.7	91.9
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	242935	187268	55667	255030	767154	77.1	75.1
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	32115	7001	25114	36158	286884	21.8	88.8
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	15902	3306	12596	16335	169028	20.8	91.2
11	Human Trafficking	147	47	100	147	1550	32.0	91.3
12	Rape	18552	4739	13813	18792	133373	25.5	87.7
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	1093	215	878	1107	9063	19.7	89.1
14	Unnatural Offences	476	191	285	478	3411	40.1	87.7
	Total (A)	**469256**	**244329**	**224927**	**495708**	**3011627**	**52.1**	**85.9**
B. Offences against the State								
15	Offences Against State	20	5	15	20	374	25.0	94.9
	Total (B)	**20**	**5**	**15**	**20**	**374**	**25.0**	**94.9**
C. Offences against Public Tranquility								
16	Unlawful Assembly	3593	1211	2382	4022	27688	33.7	87.3
17	Riots	28673	4619	24054	31088	455261	16.1	93.6
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	85	13	72	89	903	15.3	91.0
	Total (C)	**32351**	**5843**	**26508**	**35199**	**483852**	**18.1**	**93.2**
D. Offences against Property								
19	Theft	77461	27289	50172	88828	833837	35.2	90.4
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	28196	10369	17827	29486	282428	36.8	90.5
21	Extortion	2637	488	2149	2767	19927	18.5	87.8
22	Robbery	10194	3194	7000	10317	139528	31.3	93.1
23	Dacoity	2066	408	1658	2082	32293	19.7	93.9
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	1451	199	1252	1458	20445	13.7	93.3
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	5665	1268	4397	6080	101702	22.4	94.4
26	Cheating	23021	4607	18414	26457	330036	20.0	92.6
27	Arson	3548	571	2977	3635	36928	16.1	91.0
	Total (D)	**154239**	**48393**	**105846**	**171110**	**1797124**	**31.4**	**91.3**
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks								
28	Counterfeiting	537	168	369	541	7829	31.3	93.5
29	Forgery	2112	672	1440	2236	20641	31.8	90.2
	Total (E)	**2649**	**840**	**1809**	**2777**	**28470**	**31.7**	**91.1**
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	44681	5433	39248	53781	515904	12.2	90.6
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	3629	735	2894	4953	31814	20.3	86.5
32	Other IPC Crimes	567523	290500	277023	640442	3834317	51.2	85.7
Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		**1274348**	**596078**	**678270**	**1403990**	**9703482**	**46.8**	**87.4**

TABLE 18A.1 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 18A.2
Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	170400	86306	256706	45	1	23732
2	Arunachal Pradesh	21001	1657	22658	0	1	507
3	Assam	155675	45586	201261	0	0	0
4	Bihar	797911	130005	927916	1	0	115
5	Chhattisgarh	170683	46148	216831	0	0	12
6	Goa	10669	1582	12251	0	0	83
7	Gujarat	832979	128836	961815	27	7	935
8	Haryana	139015	45766	184781	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	76349	10537	86886	7	0	936
10	Jammu & Kashmir	78915	16515	95430	1	0	3346
11	Jharkhand	81604	24560	106164	3	0	207
12	Karnataka	295998	105572	401570	25	0	6091
13	Kerala	631650	247657	879307	55	87	4657
14	Madhya Pradesh	624175	221817	845992	10	0	41177
15	Maharashtra	1459178	187788	1646966	562	9	11104
16	Manipur	3407	899	4306	0	0	1
17	Meghalaya	13733	1834	15567	0	0	102
18	Mizoram	1438	2144	3582	0	0	10
19	Nagaland	1044	848	1892	0	2	2
20	Odisha	440586	67578	508164	92	0	172
21	Punjab	74005	21752	95757	0	155	78
22	Rajasthan	477529	94245	571774	35	4094	6538
23	Sikkim	566	586	1152	0	0	6
24	Tamil Nadu	337702	139971	477673	0	0	1368
25	Telangana	210832	83319	294151	0	32	15977
26	Tripura	14975	2965	17940	6	1	1130
27	Uttar Pradesh	602690	173382	776072	4	0	4179
28	Uttarakhand	23998	5682	29680	2	0	0
29	West Bengal	1076089	146641	1222730	0	46	20
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**8824796**	**2042178**	**10866974**	**875**	**4435**	**122485**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	6412	582	6994	0	0	3
31	Chandigarh	5164	1697	6861	0	0	54
32	D&N Haveli	2580	233	2813	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	248	236	484	0	0	10
34	Delhi UT	169576	46680	216256	8	452	1310
35	Lakshadweep	82	31	113	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3618	3359	6977	0	0	10
	TOTAL UT(S)	**187680**	**52818**	**240498**	**8**	**452**	**1387**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**9012476**	**2094996**	**11107472**	**883**	**4887**	**123872**

TABLE 18A.2
Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	66874	17430	49444	90652	166054	26.1	64.7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	498	128	370	1006	21652	25.7	95.6
3	Assam	24707	2888	21819	24707	176554	11.7	87.7
4	Bihar	41763	5799	35964	41879	886037	13.9	95.5
5	Chhattisgarh	46598	20532	26066	46610	170221	44.1	78.5
6	Goa	1292	290	1002	1375	10876	22.4	88.8
7	Gujarat	65749	23091	42658	66718	895097	35.1	93.1
8	Haryana	40787	10971	29816	40787	143994	26.9	77.9
9	Himachal Pradesh	6644	1955	4689	7587	79299	29.4	91.3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	10873	4523	6350	14220	81210	41.6	85.1
11	Jharkhand	16637	3716	12921	16847	89317	22.3	84.1
12	Karnataka	82241	41994	40247	88357	313213	51.1	78.0
13	Kerala	185884	157283	28601	190683	688624	84.6	78.3
14	Madhya Pradesh	135885	70486	65399	177072	668920	51.9	79.1
15	Maharashtra	99898	34277	65621	111573	1535393	34.3	93.2
16	Manipur	135	65	70	136	4170	48.1	96.8
17	Meghalaya	1335	826	509	1437	14130	61.9	90.8
18	Mizoram	1681	1589	92	1691	1891	94.5	52.8
19	Nagaland	740	433	307	744	1148	58.5	60.7
20	Odisha	37549	3907	33642	37813	470351	10.4	92.6
21	Punjab	23021	7285	15736	23254	72503	31.6	75.7
22	Rajasthan	67335	33576	33759	78002	493772	49.9	86.4
23	Sikkim	320	98	222	326	826	30.6	71.7
24	Tamil Nadu	125885	73818	52067	127253	350420	58.6	73.4
25	Telangana	51616	18384	33232	67625	226526	35.6	77.0
26	Tripura	2222	568	1654	3359	14581	25.6	81.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	71850	42410	29440	76033	700039	59.0	90.2
28	Uttarakhand	3546	1723	1823	3548	26132	48.6	88.0
29	West Bengal	37212	3763	33449	37278	1185452	10.1	97.0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1250777**	**583808**	**666969**	**1378572**	**9488402**	**46.7**	**87.3**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	524	208	316	527	6467	39.7	92.5
31	Chandigarh	1888	837	1051	1942	4919	44.3	71.7
32	D&N Haveli	196	21	175	196	2617	10.7	93.0
33	Daman & Diu	129	8	121	139	345	6.2	71.3
34	Delhi UT	19721	10179	9542	21491	194765	51.6	90.1
35	Lakshadweep	41	25	16	41	72	61.0	63.7
36	Puducherry	1072	992	80	1082	5895	92.5	84.5
	TOTAL UT(S)	**23571**	**12270**	**11301**	**25418**	**215080**	**52.1**	**89.4**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1274348**	**596078**	**678270**	**1403990**	**9703482**	**46.8**	**87.4**

TABLE 18A.2 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 18A.3
Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases With-drawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A. Women - Related Acts							
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	29667	8455	38122	0	3	101
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	12470	2072	14542	18	0	9
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	799	403	1202	0	1	2
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	705	54	759	0	0	0
5	Commission of Sati Prevention Act, 1987	0	1	1	0	0	0
	Total (A)	**43641**	**10985**	**54626**	**18**	**4**	**112**
B. Children - Related Act							
6	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	1980	1825	3805	1	0	4
7	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	788	236	1024	0	0	0
8	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	50	76	126	0	0	0
	Total (B)	**2818**	**2137**	**4955**	**1**	**0**	**4**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts							
9	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	45233	5124	50357	0	0	49
10	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	587	49	636	0	0	0
	Total (C)	**45820**	**5173**	**50993**	**0**	**0**	**49**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts							
11	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	7540	4214	11754	1	1	4
12	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	1256	232	1488	0	0	0
13	Official Secrets Act, 1923	32	24	56	0	0	0
	Total (D)	**8828**	**4470**	**13298**	**1**	**1**	**4**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts							
14	Arms Act, 1959	321361	55091	376452	14	0	56
15	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	22747	4453	27200	1	0	8
	Total (E)	**344108**	**59544**	**403652**	**15**	**0**	**64**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property - Related Acts							
16	Information Technology Act, 2000	4209	2710	6919	0	0	38
17	Copyright Act, 1957	26854	4459	31313	2	2	26
18	Trade Marks Act, 1999	276	75	351	0	0	1
	Total (F)	**31339**	**7244**	**38583**	**2**	**2**	**65**
G.Liquor & Drug - Related Acts							
19	Prohibition Act (State)	2045729	489590	2535319	114	23	4359
20	Excise Act, 1944	410279	225213	635492	73	0	682
21	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	149018	50394	199412	19	18	1503
	Total (G)	**2605026**	**765197**	**3370223**	**206**	**41**	**6544**

TABLE 18A.3
Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. Crime against Women - Related Acts								
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	3233	494	2739	3337	34785	15.3	91.2
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	1290	503	787	1317	13225	39.0	90.9
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	69	23	46	72	1130	33.3	94.0
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	59	22	37	59	700	37.3	92.2
5	Commission of Sati Prevention Act, 1987	0	0	0	0	1	-	100.0
	Total (A)	**4651**	**1042**	**3609**	**4785**	**49841**	**22.4**	**91.2**
B. Children - Related Act								
6	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	461	295	166	466	3339	64.0	87.8
7	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	68	10	58	68	956	14.7	93.4
8	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	11	2	9	11	115	18.2	91.3
	Total (B)	**540**	**307**	**233**	**545**	**4410**	**56.9**	**89.0**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts								
9	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	4546	701	3845	4595	45762	15.4	90.9
10	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	62	1	61	62	574	1.6	90.3
	Total (C)	**4608**	**702**	**3906**	**4657**	**46336**	**15.2**	**90.9**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts								
11	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	1325	457	868	1331	10423	34.5	88.7
12	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	33	11	22	33	1455	33.3	97.8
13	Official Secrets Act, 1923	13	9	4	13	43	69.2	76.8
	Total (D)	**1371**	**477**	**894**	**1377**	**11921**	**34.8**	**89.6**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts								
14	Arms Act, 1959	41390	28370	13020	41460	334992	68.5	89.0
15	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	3260	2331	929	3269	23931	71.5	88.0
	Total (E)	**44650**	**30701**	**13949**	**44729**	**358923**	**68.8**	**88.9**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property - Related Acts								
16	Information Technology Act, 2000	552	159	393	590	6329	28.8	91.5
17	Copyright Act, 1957	3598	1935	1663	3628	27685	53.8	88.4
18	Trade Marks Act, 1999	11	2	9	12	339	18.2	96.6
	Total (F)	**4161**	**2096**	**2065**	**4230**	**34353**	**50.4**	**89.0**
G.Liquor & Drug - Related Acts								
19	Prohibition Act (State)	339597	226921	112676	344093	2191226	66.8	86.4
20	Excise Act, 1944	168758	146757	22001	169513	465979	87.0	73.3
21	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	35607	25782	9825	37147	162265	72.4	81.4
	Total (G)	**543962**	**399460**	**144502**	**550753**	**2819470**	**73.4**	**83.7**

TABLE 18A.3
Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases With-drawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargain-ing	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement Acts							
22	Gambling Act, 1867	306900	147587	454487	19	5	545
23	Electricity Act, 2003	59665	62590	122255	0	4	66
24	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	1365	2951	4316	0	0	1
	Total (H)	**367930**	**213128**	**581058**	**19**	**9**	**612**
I. Environment - Related Acts							
25	Forest Act, 1927	18323	3407	21730	0	0	2
26	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	1698	605	2303	0	0	0
27	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	411	67	478	0	0	0
28	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	47	26	73	0	0	0
29	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	11	9	20	0	0	0
	Total (I)	**20490**	**4114**	**24604**	**0**	**0**	**2**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts							
30	Foreigners Act, 1946	2277	1856	4133	0	0	0
31	Passport Act, 1967	3439	740	4179	0	0	1
32	Emigration Act, 1983	36	57	93	0	0	0
33	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	8116	170	8286	0	0	0
34	Citizenship Act, 1955	9	22	31	0	0	0
	Total (J)	**13877**	**2845**	**16722**	**0**	**0**	**1**
K. Railways - Related Acts							
35	Indian Railways Act, 1989	3982	315	4297	0	0	5
36	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	6	4	10	0	0	0
	Total (K)	**3988**	**319**	**4307**	**0**	**0**	**5**
L. Miscellaneous Acts							
37	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	47025	3987	51012	1	2	34
38	Representation of People Act, 1951	1367	403	1770	0	0	1
39	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	165	103	268	0	0	1
40	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	252	93	345	0	0	0
41	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	121	35	156	0	0	0
42	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	15	4	19	0	0	0
	Total (L)	**48945**	**4625**	**53570**	**1**	**2**	**36**
43	Other SLL Crimes *	2010480	624263	2634743	110	59	7389
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**5547385**	**1704057**	**7251442**	**373**	**118**	**14887**

Note : i) * Other SLL includes cases under MV Act (FIR Registered Cases), COTPA Act, POCSO Act, Land Revenue Act, Prevention of Cruelty to Animal Act, Money Lenders Act, Food Safety Standard Act, Noise Pollution Act and Local Police Act etc.

ii) * Madhya Pradesh has included 237 non FIR Cases of Local Police Act under 'Other SLL Crimes'.

iii) * Tamil Nadu has included 888 cases of SC & ST (POA) Act r/w IPC in 'Other SLL Crimes'.

TABLE 18A.3
Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col. 7 +Col.8+Col. 9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Related Acts								
22	Gambling Act, 1867	119101	103600	15501	119670	334817	87.0	73.7
23	Electricity Act, 2003	36225	32538	3687	36295	85960	89.8	70.3
24	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	2770	2693	77	2771	1545	97.2	35.8
	Total (H)	**158096**	**138831**	**19265**	**158736**	**422322**	**87.8**	**72.7**
I. Environment - Related Acts								
25	Forest Act, 1927	3210	2590	620	3212	18518	80.7	85.2
26	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	207	148	59	207	2096	71.5	91.0
27	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	33	27	6	33	445	81.8	93.1
28	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	1	0	1	1	72	0.0	98.6
29	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	6	3	3	6	14	50.0	70.0
	Total (I)	**3457**	**2768**	**689**	**3459**	**21145**	**80.1**	**85.9**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts								
30	Foreigners Act, 1946	1412	1308	104	1412	2721	92.6	65.8
31	Passport Act, 1967	326	210	116	327	3852	64.4	92.2
32	Emigration Act, 1983	8	1	7	8	85	12.5	91.4
33	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	235	94	141	235	8051	40.0	97.2
34	Citizenship Act, 1955	2	0	2	2	29	0.0	93.5
	Total (J)	**1983**	**1613**	**370**	**1984**	**14738**	**81.3**	**88.1**
K. Railways - Related Acts								
35	Indian Railways Act, 1989	165	75	90	170	4127	45.5	96.0
36	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	0	0	0	0	10	-	100
	Total (K)	**165**	**75**	**90**	**170**	**4137**	**45.5**	**96.1**
L. Miscellaneous Acts								
37	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	3278	696	2582	3315	47697	21.2	93.5
38	Representation of People Act, 1951	79	44	35	80	1690	55.7	95.5
39	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	13	3	10	14	254	23.1	94.8
40	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	14	4	10	14	331	28.6	95.9
41	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	16	4	12	16	140	25.0	89.7
42	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	0	0	0	0	19	-	100.0
	Total (L)	**3400**	**751**	**2649**	**3439**	**50131**	**22.1**	**93.6**
43	Other SLL Crimes	516222	481900	34322	523780	2110963	93.4	80.1
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**1287270**	**1060724**	**226546**	**1302648**	**5948794**	**82.4**	**82.0**

TABLE 18A.3 - PAGE 4 OF 4

TABLE 18A.4

Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	11551	19109	30660	20	0	296
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1084	159	1243	0	0	14
3	Assam	10132	1821	11953	0	0	0
4	Bihar	87117	24833	111950	0	4	12
5	Chhattisgarh	32156	29357	61513	0	0	3
6	Goa	5441	1031	6472	0	0	1
7	Gujarat	1442371	287084	1729455	41	6	113
8	Haryana	48306	28868	77174	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	20141	3360	23501	0	0	395
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13983	1670	15653	0	0	12
11	Jharkhand	13381	5403	18784	3	0	0
12	Karnataka	53154	27773	80927	0	0	32
13	Kerala	737109	427632	1164741	1	30	6289
14	Madhya Pradesh	71641	100383	172024	14	6	17
15	Maharashtra	1205578	157455	1363033	194	65	6722
16	Manipur	2248	551	2799	0	0	4
17	Meghalaya	1190	224	1414	0	0	44
18	Mizoram	391	330	721	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	569	527	1096	0	0	0
20	Odisha	101005	22979	123984	50	0	86
21	Punjab	42424	18447	60871	0	0	55
22	Rajasthan	127023	67740	194763	50	7	60
23	Sikkim	124	251	375	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	97869	259058	356927	0	0	249
25	Telangana	20865	8121	28986	0	0	363
26	Tripura	471	106	577	0	0	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	1227574	174617	1402191	0	0	60
28	Uttarakhand	19799	4773	24572	0	0	8
29	West Bengal	101559	20044	121603	0	0	0
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**5496256**	**1693706**	**7189962**	**373**	**118**	**14838**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	20333	1522	21855	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	848	1398	2246	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	158	19	177	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	26	21	47	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	29337	6615	35952	0	0	49
35	Lakshadweep	30	14	44	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	397	762	1159	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**51129**	**10351**	**61480**	**0**	**0**	**49**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**5547385**	**1704057**	**7251442**	**373**	**118**	**14887**

TABLE 18A.4
Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	17645	14510	3135	17961	12699	82.2	41.4
2	Arunachal Pradesh	15	9	6	29	1214	60.0	97.7
3	Assam	613	142	471	613	11340	23.2	94.9
4	Bihar	4778	1433	3345	4794	107156	30.0	95.7
5	Chhattisgarh	27208	23217	3991	27211	34302	85.3	55.8
6	Goa	798	41	757	799	5673	5.1	87.7
7	Gujarat	170136	92348	77788	170296	1559159	54.3	90.2
8	Haryana	24239	17391	6848	24239	52935	71.7	68.6
9	Himachal Pradesh	2181	1179	1002	2576	20925	54.1	89.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1221	478	743	1233	14420	39.1	92.1
11	Jharkhand	2897	1082	1815	2900	15884	37.3	84.6
12	Karnataka	16732	10456	6276	16764	64163	62.5	79.3
13	Kerala	335678	330558	5120	341998	822743	98.5	70.6
14	Madhya Pradesh	98881	90672	8209	98918	73106	91.7	42.5
15	Maharashtra	82874	36388	46486	89855	1273178	43.9	93.4
16	Manipur	181	142	39	185	2614	78.5	93.4
17	Meghalaya	134	90	44	178	1236	67.2	87.4
18	Mizoram	194	167	27	194	527	86.1	73.1
19	Nagaland	358	299	59	358	738	83.5	67.3
20	Odisha	10298	1984	8314	10434	113550	19.3	91.6
21	Punjab	17628	12872	4756	17683	43188	73.0	71.0
22	Rajasthan	56456	54375	2081	56573	138190	96.3	71.0
23	Sikkim	137	72	65	137	238	52.6	63.5
24	Tamil Nadu	248825	224921	23904	249074	107853	90.4	30.2
25	Telangana	6721	1793	4928	7084	21902	26.7	75.6
26	Tripura	175	48	127	178	399	27.4	69.2
27	Uttar Pradesh	139876	129696	10180	139936	1262255	92.7	90.0
28	Uttarakhand	8300	7091	1209	8308	16264	85.4	66.2
29	West Bengal	4991	1943	3048	4991	116612	38.9	95.9
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1280170**	**1055397**	**224773**	**1295499**	**5894463**	**82.4**	**82.0**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	1395	1375	20	1395	20460	98.6	93.6
31	Chandigarh	1323	1234	89	1323	923	93.3	41.1
32	D&N Haveli	3	0	3	3	174	0.0	98.3
33	Daman & Diu	23	0	23	23	24	0.0	51.1
34	Delhi UT	3887	2282	1605	3936	32016	58.7	89.1
35	Lakshadweep	21	16	5	21	23	76.2	52.3
36	Puducherry	448	420	28	448	711	93.8	61.3
	TOTAL UT(S)	**7100**	**5327**	**1773**	**7149**	**54331**	**75.0**	**88.4**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1287270**	**1060724**	**226546**	**1302648**	**5948794**	**82.4**	**82.0**

TABLE 18A.5

Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts under IPC Crimes - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	District / Session Judge						
		Duration of Trial						
		Less Than 6 Months	6–12 Months	1–3 Years	3–5 Years	5–10 Years	Over 10 Years	Total (Col 3 to Col 8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	54	66	528	381	193	88	1310
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	11	3	0	0	14
3	Assam	96	239	486	702	577	92	2192
4	Bihar	29	149	429	723	661	655	2646
5	Chhattisgarh	386	730	838	900	296	9	3159
6	Goa	0	9	26	21	9	2	67
7	Gujarat	44	87	405	312	152	24	1024
8	Haryana	91	356	721	490	153	49	1860
9	Himachal Pradesh	16	31	114	80	39	3	283
10	Jammu & Kashmir	35	61	246	303	178	38	861
11	Jharkhand	6	37	428	660	538	100	1769
12	Karnataka	199	362	1130	865	309	37	2902
13	Kerala	50	119	346	361	197	29	1102
14	Madhya Pradesh	409	1382	1914	1609	406	133	5853
15	Maharashtra	47	251	1696	1243	435	92	3764
16	Manipur	1	0	5	2	0	2	10
17	Meghalaya	0	3	14	4	4	4	29
18	Mizoram	0	25	32	6	0	2	65
19	Nagaland	39	74	77	17	4	0	211
20	Odisha	60	136	892	816	651	429	2984
21	Punjab	75	117	331	194	67	7	791
22	Rajasthan	52	164	777	552	417	146	2108
23	Sikkim	29	22	35	0	0	0	86
24	Tamil Nadu	75	188	827	836	279	81	2286
25	Telangana	94	220	613	617	158	15	1717
26	Tripura	0	10	52	33	24	8	127
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	3	851	1426	1465	238	3983
28	Uttarakhand	2	172	151	82	39	0	446
29	West Bengal	183	383	909	555	245	85	2360
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**2072**	**5396**	**14884**	**13793**	**7496**	**2368**	**46009**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	1	2	3	1	7
31	Chandigarh	5	10	2	0	0	0	17
32	D&N Haveli	1	15	3	3	1	1	24
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	2	2	0	0	4
34	Delhi UT	80	414	1116	424	160	11	2205
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
36	Puducherry	17	4	6	0	2	0	29
	TOTAL UT(S)	**103**	**443**	**1130**	**444**	**166**	**13**	**2299**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**2175**	**5839**	**16014**	**14237**	**7662**	**2381**	**48308**

TABLE 18A.5

Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts under IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Additional Session Judge						
		Duration of Trial						
		Less Than 6 Months	6–12 Months	1–3 Years	3–5 Years	5–10 Years	Over 10 Years	Total (Col 10 to Col 15)
		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	80	209	866	599	174	91	2019
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	2	12	15	8	23	60
3	Assam	101	275	497	925	832	84	2714
4	Bihar	57	161	972	1804	1686	1385	6065
5	Chhattisgarh	507	961	1223	614	510	9	3824
6	Goa	1	1	12	12	2	0	28
7	Gujarat	24	73	283	262	103	27	772
8	Haryana	281	868	1933	1155	325	125	4687
9	Himachal Pradesh	16	22	108	70	54	1	271
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13	44	286	283	114	28	768
11	Jharkhand	4	541	1385	1200	857	249	4236
12	Karnataka	248	485	769	556	130	43	2231
13	Kerala	69	97	562	723	223	16	1690
14	Madhya Pradesh	770	1789	5380	3270	1062	151	12422
15	Maharashtra	173	434	1723	1184	644	260	4418
16	Manipur	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
17	Meghalaya	0	0	3	1	0	0	4
18	Mizoram	0	26	19	4	0	0	49
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	50	140	950	1406	961	243	3750
21	Punjab	184	442	1504	926	250	16	3322
22	Rajasthan	137	508	1395	1386	844	325	4595
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	75	216	873	949	244	87	2444
25	Telangana	217	362	919	816	151	4	2469
26	Tripura	4	57	100	48	14	5	228
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	5	2155	3459	3265	663	9547
28	Uttarakhand	0	40	130	117	52	0	339
29	West Bengal	376	720	1812	1475	1167	473	6023
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3387**	**8478**	**25872**	**23259**	**13672**	**4308**	**78976**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	1	4	3	4	0	12
31	Chandigarh	27	32	36	9	5	0	109
32	D&N Haveli	1	11	0	0	0	0	12
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	76	422	1583	1158	247	6	3492
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	11	0	2	1	0	16
	TOTAL UT(S)	**106**	**477**	**1623**	**1172**	**257**	**6**	**3641**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3493**	**8955**	**27495**	**24431**	**13929**	**4314**	**82617**

TABLE 18A.5

Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts under IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Chief Judicial Magistrate / or Sub-Judge						
		Duration of Trial						
		Less Than 6 Months	6–12 Months	1–3 Years	3–5 Years	5–10 Years	Over 10 Years	Total (Col 17 to Col 22)
		(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	591	783	692	294	64	11	2435
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	11	29	37	31	0	116
3	Assam	523	1383	1940	1742	1022	86	6696
4	Bihar	435	308	1003	1450	1154	910	5260
5	Chhattisgarh	1698	3124	4846	2271	773	494	13206
6	Goa	1	4	11	10	0	13	39
7	Gujarat	2644	4336	5128	2848	1282	702	16940
8	Haryana	744	1293	2454	1512	377	87	6467
9	Himachal Pradesh	61	100	424	274	97	7	963
10	Jammu & Kashmir	364	372	661	528	253	38	2216
11	Jharkhand	71	700	1420	1313	768	229	4501
12	Karnataka	10591	3481	7807	4831	1417	84	28211
13	Kerala	518	1993	2843	1521	361	50	7286
14	Madhya Pradesh	4173	4461	5686	3762	1213	258	19553
15	Maharashtra	1479	1839	2997	2818	1770	407	11310
16	Manipur	25	3	13	2	3	12	58
17	Meghalaya	2	8	57	51	71	4	193
18	Mizoram	415	313	198	30	0	0	956
19	Nagaland	8	56	104	31	11	0	210
20	Odisha	50	248	908	1511	760	262	3739
21	Punjab	227	499	1367	1044	409	31	3577
22	Rajasthan	1056	3363	4776	3579	1626	368	14768
23	Sikkim	1	26	62	3	0	0	92
24	Tamil Nadu	83	219	746	458	363	166	2035
25	Telangana	828	1720	2131	2390	256	21	7346
26	Tripura	2	192	183	111	36	12	536
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	17	3495	5842	5631	429	15416
28	Uttarakhand	17	325	351	207	122	1	1023
29	West Bengal	293	777	2241	1803	1304	463	6881
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**26910**	**31954**	**54573**	**42273**	**21174**	**5145**	**182029**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	5	31	65	33	49	25	208
31	Chandigarh	4	27	85	77	15	4	212
32	D&N Haveli	3	10	5	22	14	5	59
33	Daman & Diu	0	8	24	2	4	0	38
34	Delhi UT	81	320	701	344	141	7	1594
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	3	9	16	1	1	1	31
	TOTAL UT(S)	**96**	**405**	**896**	**479**	**224**	**42**	**2142**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**27006**	**32359**	**55469**	**42752**	**21398**	**5187**	**184171**

TABLE 18A.5

Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts under IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Judicial Magistrate (I)						
		Duration of Trial						
		Less Than 6 Months	6–12 Months	1–3 Years	3–5 Years	5–10 Years	Over 10 Years	Total (Col 24 to Col 29)
		(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	2917	14797	11369	4235	1476	142	34936
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	9	73	139	41	8	271
3	Assam	382	760	1613	1416	920	55	5146
4	Bihar	95	1176	2547	3316	2921	1102	11157
5	Chhattisgarh	3117	2581	4870	2486	1374	761	15189
6	Goa	80	196	444	170	51	19	960
7	Gujarat	6645	7889	11055	6798	1907	545	34839
8	Haryana	1081	1938	3779	2589	720	101	10208
9	Himachal Pradesh	230	296	738	626	673	49	2612
10	Jammu & Kashmir	605	636	822	534	175	27	2799
11	Jharkhand	112	459	825	851	646	233	3126
12	Karnataka	6953	6910	8600	3285	927	87	26762
13	Kerala	36137	46617	39973	15459	1933	147	140266
14	Madhya Pradesh	11372	12124	16133	10266	4276	1211	55382
15	Maharashtra	10044	10671	19089	14951	6933	3241	64929
16	Manipur	3	1	8	0	0	4	16
17	Meghalaya	8	42	166	70	73	10	369
18	Mizoram	253	278	43	5	0	0	579
19	Nagaland	55	108	106	33	9	0	311
20	Odisha	106	665	3585	4251	1969	891	11467
21	Punjab	665	1917	4076	2821	859	84	10422
22	Rajasthan	1408	3168	7824	5098	2329	448	20275
23	Sikkim	4	37	40	2	0	0	83
24	Tamil Nadu	14976	15743	20424	10409	3841	839	66232
25	Telangana	4045	7078	10030	4680	1834	711	28378
26	Tripura	21	116	368	203	59	12	779
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	10	3216	6606	5532	351	15715
28	Uttarakhand	15	335	306	119	88	0	863
29	West Bengal	410	989	1889	1868	1912	582	7650
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**101740**	**137546**	**174011**	**103286**	**43478**	**11660**	**571721**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	2	23	54	35	39	20	173
31	Chandigarh	192	228	520	335	131	15	1421
32	D&N Haveli	4	9	22	17	32	17	101
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	25	34	28	0	87
34	Delhi UT	685	1793	3108	1426	563	160	7735
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	28	0	0	28
36	Puducherry	37	42	25	3	1	0	108
	TOTAL UT(S)	**920**	**2095**	**3754**	**1878**	**794**	**212**	**9653**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**102660**	**139641**	**177765**	**105164**	**44272**	**11872**	**581374**

TABLE 18A.5

Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts under IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Judicial Magistrate (II)						
		Duration of Trial						
		Less Than 6 Months	6–12 Months	1–3 Years	3–5 Years	5–10 Years	Over 10 Years	Total (Col 31 to Col 36)
		(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	2812	1705	2284	437	115	28	7381
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	141	312	910	646	213	14	2236
4	Bihar	131	354	1612	1958	1731	1811	7597
5	Chhattisgarh	713	653	1519	624	371	277	4157
6	Goa	1	20	49	35	13	10	128
7	Gujarat	1358	2328	2433	1118	283	78	7598
8	Haryana	1074	1928	3490	1930	659	97	9178
9	Himachal Pradesh	128	177	349	269	283	48	1254
10	Jammu & Kashmir	219	240	389	270	114	33	1265
11	Jharkhand	22	124	252	237	124	82	841
12	Karnataka	2995	4332	5573	2470	685	152	16207
13	Kerala	8050	8986	10114	3707	416	26	31299
14	Madhya Pradesh	2947	4324	5844	3369	1175	529	18188
15	Maharashtra	2576	1426	4010	3606	1098	349	13065
16	Manipur	10	15	8	1	1	2	37
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	113	350	1217	1544	1174	515	4913
21	Punjab	185	490	1264	635	225	0	2799
22	Rajasthan	623	1818	4716	3091	1498	348	12094
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	9568	10353	11812	6138	1808	468	40147
25	Telangana	430	402	1136	784	38	1	2791
26	Tripura	4	39	100	61	30	17	251
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	5	3444	7147	6482	326	17404
28	Uttarakhand	14	130	124	122	127	0	517
29	West Bengal	351	670	2200	1236	1588	554	6599
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**34465**	**41181**	**64849**	**41435**	**20251**	**5765**	**207946**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	2	2	28	12	38	13	95
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	25	134	353	374	113	16	1015
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	259	242	200	42	3	0	746
	TOTAL UT(S)	**286**	**378**	**581**	**428**	**154**	**29**	**1856**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**34751**	**41559**	**65430**	**41863**	**20405**	**5794**	**209802**

TABLE 18A.5

Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts under IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Special Judicial Magistrate						
		Duration of Trial						
		Less Than 6 Months	6–12 Months	1–3 Years	3–5 Years	5–10 Years	Over 10 Years	Total (Col 38 to Col 43)
		(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	368	815	709	270	69	9	2240
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	91	163	292	364	213	31	1154
4	Bihar	46	78	384	566	524	519	2117
5	Chhattisgarh	269	361	489	316	233	228	1896
6	Goa	0	0	9	4	2	0	15
7	Gujarat	279	571	399	377	29	1	1656
8	Haryana	272	515	818	487	145	40	2277
9	Himachal Pradesh	21	28	32	33	12	2	128
10	Jammu & Kashmir	199	220	347	249	150	18	1183
11	Jharkhand	6	26	351	374	433	215	1405
12	Karnataka	11	432	357	114	78	47	1039
13	Kerala	4	233	1138	707	96	0	2178
14	Madhya Pradesh	1213	982	1838	1108	343	92	5576
15	Maharashtra	26	63	150	113	49	10	411
16	Manipur	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
18	Mizoram	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	16	222	540	720	873	89	2460
21	Punjab	47	159	213	170	70	0	659
22	Rajasthan	97	353	572	615	244	43	1924
23	Sikkim	0	0	43	0	0	0	43
24	Tamil Nadu	245	577	1101	543	107	0	2573
25	Telangana	550	913	1049	732	46	6	3296
26	Tripura	0	3	17	4	0	0	24
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	3	1125	1695	1417	138	4378
28	Uttarakhand	1	31	35	48	61	0	176
29	West Bengal	160	419	662	375	125	52	1793
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3921**	**7167**	**12699**	**9984**	**5319**	**1541**	**40631**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	1	1	6	2	1	1	12
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	98	143	251	364	111	0	967
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**99**	**144**	**257**	**366**	**112**	**1**	**979**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**4020**	**7311**	**12956**	**10350**	**5431**	**1542**	**41610**

TABLE 18A.5

Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts under IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Juvenile Justice Board						
		Duration of Trial						
		Less Than 6 Months	6–12 Months	1–3 Years	3–5 Years	5–10 Years	Over 10 Years	Total (Col 45 to Col 50)
		(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)	(51)
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	130	200	183	57	41	1	612
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	132	120	192	96	22	4	566
4	Bihar	31	63	345	587	280	202	1508
5	Chhattisgarh	189	231	208	78	77	12	795
6	Goa	0	0	13	2	2	0	17
7	Gujarat	9	16	20	55	3	0	103
8	Haryana	174	269	431	184	137	17	1212
9	Himachal Pradesh	17	37	75	52	28	9	218
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13	51	37	27	16	0	144
11	Jharkhand	0	20	19	67	12	0	118
12	Karnataka	20	62	66	20	8	0	176
13	Kerala	91	82	112	61	24	0	370
14	Madhya Pradesh	620	705	892	653	406	147	3423
15	Maharashtra	215	289	267	81	44	13	909
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	3	7	26	0	0	1	37
18	Mizoram	7	4	1	0	0	0	12
19	Nagaland	6	2	0	0	0	0	8
20	Odisha	10	44	88	96	41	13	292
21	Punjab	28	118	139	81	8	1	375
22	Rajasthan	14	69	118	87	46	5	339
23	Sikkim	14	2	0	0	0	0	16
24	Tamil Nadu	45	77	197	118	107	10	554
25	Telangana	72	71	197	39	4	0	383
26	Tripura	2	1	4	0	1	0	8
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	9	233	232	106	4	584
28	Uttarakhand	4	14	10	83	50	0	161
29	West Bengal	49	36	179	259	130	39	692
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1895**	**2599**	**4052**	**3015**	**1593**	**478**	**13632**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	1	4	5	0	0	0	10
31	Chandigarh	41	63	23	2	0	0	129
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	247	254	94	22	6	0	623
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	2	0	12	2	1	0	17
	TOTAL UT(S)	**291**	**321**	**134**	**26**	**7**	**0**	**779**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**2186**	**2920**	**4186**	**3041**	**1600**	**478**	**14411**

TABLE 18A.5

Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts under IPC Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	State/UT	Other Type of Courts *						
		Duration of Trial						
		Less Than 6 Months	6–12 Months	1–3 Years	3–5 Years	5–10 Years	Over 10 Years	Total (Col 52 to Col 57)
		(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	5680	1913	5034	2333	680	301	15941
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	12	25	0	0	37
3	Assam	355	664	1097	869	789	229	4003
4	Bihar	454	533	1037	1063	1152	1174	5413
5	Chhattisgarh	217	432	2228	1376	113	6	4372
6	Goa	1	4	12	19	2	0	38
7	Gujarat	55	1624	631	358	124	25	2817
8	Haryana	1433	1100	1145	846	257	117	4898
9	Himachal Pradesh	71	155	200	219	230	40	915
10	Jammu & Kashmir	277	504	279	368	179	30	1637
11	Jharkhand	0	48	196	181	138	78	641
12	Karnataka	544	1111	1681	825	454	98	4713
13	Kerala	370	566	544	186	27	0	1693
14	Madhya Pradesh	1924	3531	4928	3112	1885	108	15488
15	Maharashtra	59	69	153	309	467	35	1092
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
17	Meghalaya	35	124	142	163	131	100	695
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	15	179	2394	2750	2038	568	7944
21	Punjab	177	173	356	270	100	0	1076
22	Rajasthan	1637	1678	3378	3003	1370	166	11232
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	727	2239	3497	1843	659	649	9614
25	Telangana	671	1195	1457	1364	475	74	5236
26	Tripura	8	26	151	63	17	4	269
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	1528	1849	1298	148	4823
28	Uttarakhand	8	7	6	0	0	0	21
29	West Bengal	213	616	1642	1505	724	514	5214
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**14931**	**18491**	**33728**	**24899**	**13309**	**4475**	**109833**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	1	2	3	1	7
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	233	404	763	453	214	23	2090
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	9	56	60	0	0	0	125
	TOTAL UT(S)	**242**	**460**	**824**	**455**	**217**	**24**	**2222**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**15173**	**18951**	**34552**	**25354**	**13526**	**4499**	**112055**

* May include Family Court, Traffic Court, SC/ST Court and Mobile Courts etc.

TABLE 18A.5

Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts under IPC Crimes - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	Sum of All Type Of Courts						
		Duration of Trial						
		Less Than 6 Months	6–12 Months	1–3 Years	3–5 Years	5–10 Years	Over 10 Years	Total
		(59)	(60)	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	12632	20488	21665	8606	2812	671	66874
2	Arunachal Pradesh	9	22	137	219	80	31	498
3	Assam	1821	3916	7027	6760	4588	595	24707
4	Bihar	1278	2822	8329	11467	10109	7758	41763
5	Chhattisgarh	7096	9073	16221	8665	3747	1796	46598
6	Goa	84	234	576	273	81	44	1292
7	Gujarat	11058	16924	20354	12128	3883	1402	65749
8	Haryana	5150	8267	14771	9193	2773	633	40787
9	Himachal Pradesh	560	846	2040	1623	1416	159	6644
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1725	2128	3067	2562	1179	212	10873
11	Jharkhand	221	1955	4876	4883	3516	1186	16637
12	Karnataka	21561	17175	25983	12966	4008	548	82241
13	Kerala	45289	58693	55632	22725	3277	268	185884
14	Madhya Pradesh	23428	29298	42615	27149	10766	2629	135885
15	Maharashtra	14619	15042	30085	24305	11440	4407	99898
16	Manipur	39	19	36	5	4	32	135
17	Meghalaya	48	184	416	289	279	119	1335
18	Mizoram	675	646	313	45	0	2	1681
19	Nagaland	108	240	287	81	24	0	740
20	Odisha	420	1984	10574	13094	8467	3010	37549
21	Punjab	1588	3915	9250	6141	1988	139	23021
22	Rajasthan	5024	11121	23556	17411	8374	1849	67335
23	Sikkim	48	87	180	5	0	0	320
24	Tamil Nadu	25794	29612	39477	21294	7408	2300	125885
25	Telangana	6907	11961	17532	11422	2962	832	51616
26	Tripura	41	444	975	523	181	58	2222
27	Uttar Pradesh	2	52	16047	28256	25196	2297	71850
28	Uttarakhand	61	1054	1113	778	539	1	3546
29	West Bengal	2035	4610	11534	9076	7195	2762	37212
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**189321**	**252812**	**384668**	**261944**	**126292**	**35740**	**1250777**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	11	62	164	89	137	61	524
31	Chandigarh	269	360	666	423	151	19	1888
32	D&N Haveli	9	45	30	42	47	23	196
33	Daman & Diu	0	8	51	38	32	0	129
34	Delhi UT	1525	3884	7969	4565	1555	223	19721
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	41	0	0	41
36	Puducherry	329	364	319	50	9	1	1072
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2143**	**4723**	**9199**	**5248**	**1931**	**327**	**23571**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**191464**	**257535**	**393867**	**267192**	**128223**	**36067**	**1274348**

Table 18A.6

Processed Received and Warrants/Summons Served in connection with Arrest of Persons - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Processes received (Type Wise)					Processes Served #	Percentage Process Served (Col.5/Col.3)	Processes Pending / Unserved
		Total Processes Received	Bailable Warrant	Non-Bailable Warrant	Summons	Other Processes			
1	2	3	3a	3b	3c	3d	4	5	6
STATES:									
1	Andhra Pradesh	370809	5400	27229	333170	5010	306242	82.6	64567
2	Arunachal Pradesh	18153	1206	998	13169	2780	10758	59.3	7395
3	Assam	422254	45659	49153	275088	52354	336013	79.6	86241
4	Bihar	290807	97416	75659	98454	19278	218991	75.3	71816
5	Chhattisgarh	887760	165331	169595	501383	51451	683597	77.0	204163
6	Goa	101563	8933	12707	69706	10217	74112	73.0	27451
7	Gujarat	2815874	428690	539073	1626600	221511	2062293	73.2	753581
8	Haryana	2132847	361992	124924	1532984	112947	1793663	84.1	339184
9	Himachal Pradesh	492345	80769	22272	363357	25947	461552	93.7	30793
10	Jammu & Kashmir	209006	23513	41004	29871	114618	176584	84.5	32422
11	Jharkhand	144502	31879	40496	66367	5760	113746	78.7	30756
12	Karnataka	2085837	370693	494565	1054706	165873	1635323	78.4	450514
13	Kerala	1698918	266306	271475	1129729	31408	1628823	95.9	70095
14	Madhya Pradesh	2494388	803041	337593	1263854	89900	2233047	89.5	261341
15	Maharashtra	2440028	281437	389522	1708204	60865	2081233	85.3	358795
16	Manipur	10917	3008	618	5478	1813	9279	85.0	1638
17	Meghalaya	29545	9968	2274	8740	8563	16485	55.8	13060
18	Mizoram	13367	1144	759	9631	1833	11003	82.3	2364
19	Nagaland	5293	161	216	4460	456	2409	45.5	2884
20	Odisha	107527	4982	50016	35002	17527	66753	62.1	40774
21	Punjab	1631681	210652	90797	1282809	47423	1261678	77.3	370003
22	Rajasthan	3269684	1684966	452624	1086008	46086	2922919	89.4	346765
23	Sikkim	2824	82	53	2623	66	2485	88.0	339
24	Tamil Nadu	827576	10175	74364	736372	6665	805470	97.3	22106
25	Telangana	314757	397	31356	283004	0	296176	94.1	18581
26	Tripura	118033	5020	3310	79809	29894	113129	95.8	4904
27	Uttar Pradesh	1193668	254087	198229	622682	118670	1168120	97.9	25548
28	Uttarakhand	66780	7390	5205	47979	6206	58395	87.4	8385
29	West Bengal	711987	62085	153245	393387	103270	625767	87.9	86220
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**24908730**	**5226382**	**3659331**	**14664626**	**1358391**	**21176045**	**85.0**	**3732685**
UNION TERRITORIES:									
30	A & N Islands	24685	3640	5525	14179	1341	16299	66.0	8386
31	Chandigarh	85394	9905	3941	63290	8258	81805	95.8	3589
32	D&N Haveli	3088	132	707	1462	787	1686	54.6	1402
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0
34	Delhi UT	1120327	116198	41550	931622	30957	1024814	91.5	95513
35	Lakshadweep	1900	53	137	1503	207	1835	96.6	65
36	Puducherry	3099	100	139	2860	0	2812	90.7	287
	TOTAL UT(S)	**1238493**	**130028**	**51999**	**1014916**	**41550**	**1129251**	**91.2**	**109242**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**26147223**	**5356410**	**3711330**	**15679542**	**1399941**	**22305296**	**85.3**	**3841927**

Note: i) # Breakup of Processes Served (Col.4) is not being collected at Present.

ii) Col.3 = Col.3a + Col.3b + Col.3c + Col.3d

Table 18A.6 - Page: 1 of 1

Chapter 18B

Disposal of Cases by Courts in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

TABLE 18B.1
Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	Cases With-drawn by the Govt.	Cases Disposed by Plea Bargain-ing	Cases Compoun-ded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body							
1	Murder	14963	1904	16867	0	0	1
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	1090	170	1260	0	0	0
3	Causing Death by Negligence	35748	6754	42502	3	0	140
4	Dowry Deaths	2506	426	2932	0	0	1
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	14714	2265	16979	0	2	14
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	1360	687	2047	0	0	0
7	Grievous Hurt	75943	4221	80164	11	0	292
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	116178	37673	153851	6	35	1332
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	26292	8576	34868	1	1	229
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	14908	3560	18468	1	0	47
11	Human Trafficking	151	111	262	0	0	0
12	Rape	10964	4486	15450	0	0	12
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	122	59	181	0	0	0
14	Unnatural Offences	478	292	770	0	0	0
	Total (A)	**315417**	**71184**	**386601**	**22**	**38**	**2068**
B. Offences against the State							
15	Offences Against State	2	2	4	0	0	0
	Total (B)	**2**	**2**	**4**	**0**	**0**	**0**
C. Offences against Public Tranquility							
16	Unlawful Assembly	3266	524	3790	5	0	31
17	Riots	22829	2304	25133	4	0	109
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	100	19	119	0	0	2
	Total (C)	**26195**	**2847**	**29042**	**9**	**0**	**142**
D. Offences against Property							
19	Theft	183651	23598	207249	12	27	3205
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	53382	6264	59646	88	0	130
21	Extortion	2669	940	3609	2	0	9
22	Robbery	29844	5407	35251	1	0	15
23	Dacoity	2412	264	2676	0	0	0
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	2860	509	3369	0	0	0
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	16423	1665	18088	1	2	78
26	Cheating	66091	9782	75873	2	6	566
27	Arson	1413	279	1692	0	0	4
	Total (D)	**358745**	**48708**	**407453**	**106**	**35**	**4007**
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks							
28	Counterfeiting	1247	105	1352	0	0	0
29	Forgery	3736	856	4592	5	0	11
	Total (E)	**4983**	**961**	**5944**	**5**	**0**	**11**
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	40518	8732	49250	1	1	582
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	7163	1526	8689	1	0	102
32	Other IPC Crimes *	422149	113223	535372	36	463	5720
Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		**1175172**	**247183**	**1422355**	**180**	**537**	**12632**

* May include cases under Abetment of suicide, Assault on Public Servant, Affray, Simple hurt, Public safety, Tresspass,Mischief and Receiving Stolen Property etc.

TABLE 18B.1 - PAGE 1 OF 2

TABLE 18B.1
Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7 + Col.8 + Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body								
1	Murder	1303	391	912	1304	15563	30.0	92.3
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	122	38	84	122	1138	31.1	90.3
3	Causing Death by Negligence	3025	1020	2005	3168	39334	33.7	92.5
4	Dowry Deaths	271	106	165	272	2660	39.1	90.7
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	1324	403	921	1340	15639	30.4	92.1
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	194	64	130	194	1853	33.0	90.5
7	Grievous Hurt	2595	627	1968	2898	77266	24.2	96.4
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	29328	24819	4509	30701	123150	84.6	80.0
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	2271	708	1563	2502	32366	31.2	92.8
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	926	196	730	974	17494	21.2	94.7
11	Human Trafficking	16	6	10	16	246	37.5	93.9
12	Rape	1383	331	1052	1395	14055	23.9	91.0
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	14	5	9	14	167	35.7	92.3
14	Unnatural Offences	75	37	38	75	695	49.3	90.3
	Total (A)	**42847**	**28751**	**14096**	**44975**	**341626**	**67.1**	**88.4**
B. Offences against the State								
15	Offences Against State	0	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
	Total (B)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4**	**-**	**100.0**
C. Offences against Public Tranquility								
16	Unlawful Assembly	151	57	94	187	3603	37.7	95.1
17	Riots	1262	255	1007	1375	23758	20.2	94.5
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	0	0	0	2	117	-	98.3
	Total (C)	**1413**	**312**	**1101**	**1564**	**27478**	**22.1**	**94.6**
D. Offences against Property								
19	Theft	12677	5317	7360	15921	191328	41.9	92.3
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	2919	1376	1543	3137	56509	47.1	94.7
21	Extortion	264	56	208	275	3334	21.2	92.4
22	Robbery	2105	829	1276	2121	33130	39.4	94.0
23	Dacoity	113	31	82	113	2563	27.4	95.8
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	292	14	278	292	3077	4.8	91.3
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	492	112	380	573	17515	22.8	96.8
26	Cheating	2725	590	2135	3299	72574	21.7	95.7
27	Arson	90	19	71	94	1598	21.1	94.4
	Total (D)	**21677**	**8344**	**13333**	**25825**	**381628**	**38.5**	**93.7**
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks								
28	Counterfeiting	46	21	25	46	1306	45.7	96.6
29	Forgery	360	163	197	376	4216	45.3	91.8
	Total (E)	**406**	**184**	**222**	**422**	**5522**	**45.3**	**92.9**
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	2723	259	2464	3307	45943	9.5	93.3
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	554	224	330	657	8032	40.4	92.4
32	Other IPC Crimes	62911	37150	25761	69130	466242	59.1	87.1
Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		**132531**	**75224**	**57307**	**145880**	**1276475**	**56.8**	**89.7**

TABLE 18B.1 - PAGE 2 OF 2

TABLE 18B.2

Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Cities	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	95202	13872	109074	0	0	12
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	62786	29375	92161	0	0	4158
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	16903	10227	27130	0	0	0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	7993	2954	10947	0	0	710
5	Delhi	146681	44195	190876	8	435	919
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	10010	2622	12632	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	30840	12968	43808	0	27	3413
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	50880	8982	59862	0	0	745
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	69616	8611	78227	1	75	5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	12516	3375	15891	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	63617	15680	79297	6	0	27
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	32700	12524	45224	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	13130	7833	20963	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	23535	6041	29576	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	195432	25980	221412	165	0	2096
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	83751	8244	91995	0	0	151
17	Patna (Bihar)	86928	6274	93202	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	127694	8918	136612	0	0	396
19	Surat (Gujarat)	44958	18508	63466	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**1175172**	**247183**	**1422355**	**180**	**537**	**12632**

TABLE 18B.2 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 18B.2

Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Cities	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	5791	1282	4509	5803	103271	22.1	94.7
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	26510	16326	10184	30668	61493	61.6	66.7
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	9211	6874	2337	9211	17919	74.6	66.0
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2667	1584	1083	3377	7570	59.4	69.2
5	Delhi	19016	9837	9179	20378	170498	51.7	89.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	852	524	328	852	11780	61.5	93.3
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	5968	2322	3646	9408	34400	38.9	78.5
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	10842	6740	4102	11587	48275	62.2	80.6
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3266	1551	1715	3347	74880	47.5	95.7
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2218	1235	983	2218	13673	55.7	86.0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	9708	8787	921	9741	69556	90.5	87.7
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2373	1456	917	2373	42851	61.4	94.8
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6786	5556	1230	6786	14177	81.9	67.6
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	2219	1169	1050	2219	27357	52.7	92.5
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	11448	6120	5328	13709	207703	53.5	93.8
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	3807	883	2924	3958	88037	23.2	95.7
17	Patna (Bihar)	3372	182	3190	3372	89830	5.4	96.4
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	3597	1202	2395	3993	132619	33.4	97.1
19	Surat (Gujarat)	2880	1594	1286	2880	60586	55.3	95.5
	TOTAL CITIES	**132531**	**75224**	**57307**	**145880**	**1276475**	**56.8**	**89.7**

TABLE 18B.2 - Page 2 of 2

TABLE 18B.3
Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases With-drawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A. Crime against Women - Related Acts							
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	2976	677	3653	0	0	7
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	5804	656	6460	0	0	2
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	12	4	16	0	0	0
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	220	9	229	0	0	0
5	Commission of Sati Prevention Act, 1987	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (A)	**9012**	**1346**	**10358**	**0**	**0**	**9**
B. Children - Related Act							
6	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	714	479	1193	1	0	0
7	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	34	7	41	0	0	0
8	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	2	0	2	0	0	0
	Total (B)	**750**	**486**	**1236**	**1**	**0**	**0**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts							
9	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	1510	360	1870	0	0	1
10	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	68	3	71	0	0	0
	Total (C)	**1578**	**363**	**1941**	**0**	**0**	**1**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts							
11	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	387	307	694	0	0	0
12	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	18	16	34	0	0	0
13	Official Secrets Act, 1923	7	12	19	0	0	0
	Total (D)	**412**	**335**	**747**	**0**	**0**	**0**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts							
14	Arms Act, 1959	39295	4612	43907	0	0	3
15	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	2069	500	2569	0	0	0
	Total (E)	**41364**	**5112**	**46476**	**0**	**0**	**3**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property - Related Acts							
16	Information Technology Act, 2000	794	601	1395	0	0	0
17	Copyright Act, 1957	8543	1412	9955	1	0	10
18	Trade Marks Act, 1999	207	42	249	0	0	0
	Total (F)	**9544**	**2055**	**11599**	**1**	**0**	**10**
G.Liquor & Drug - Related Acts							
19	Prohibition Act (State)	430092	65067	495159	5	0	224
20	Excise Act, 1944	18045	6579	24624	7	0	13
21	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	32076	17091	49167	17	0	1445
	Total (G)	**480213**	**88737**	**568950**	**29**	**0**	**1682**

TABLE 18B.3

Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+ Col.7 +Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
A. Crime against Women - Related Acts								
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	435	7	428	442	3211	1.6	87.9
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	351	197	154	353	6107	56.1	94.5
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	3	1	2	3	13	33.3	81.3
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	5	4	1	5	224	80.0	97.8
5	Commission of Sati Prevention Act, 1987	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
	Total (A)	**794**	**209**	**585**	**803**	**9555**	**26.3**	**92.2**
B. Children - Related Act								
6	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	81	44	37	82	1111	54.3	93.1
7	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	4	0	4	4	37	0.0	90.2
8	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
	Total (B)	**85**	**44**	**41**	**86**	**1150**	**51.8**	**93.0**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts								
9	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	82	2	80	83	1787	2.4	95.6
10	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	4	0	4	4	67	0.0	94.4
	Total (C)	**86**	**2**	**84**	**87**	**1854**	**2.3**	**95.5**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts								
11	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	65	43	22	65	629	66.2	90.6
12	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	3	3	0	3	31	100.0	91.2
13	Official Secrets Act, 1923	9	6	3	9	10	66.7	52.6
	Total (D)	**77**	**52**	**25**	**77**	**670**	**67.5**	**89.7**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts								
14	Arms Act, 1959	2967	2130	837	2970	40937	71.8	93.2
15	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	81	57	24	81	2488	70.4	96.8
	Total (E)	**3048**	**2187**	**861**	**3051**	**43425**	**71.8**	**93.4**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property - Related Acts								
16	Information Technology Act, 2000	82	14	68	82	1313	17.1	94.1
17	Copyright Act, 1957	1012	667	345	1023	8932	65.9	89.7
18	Trade Marks Act, 1999	7	1	6	7	242	14.3	97.2
	Total (F)	**1101**	**682**	**419**	**1112**	**10487**	**61.9**	**90.4**
G.Liquor & Drug - Related Acts								
19	Prohibition Act (State)	30626	23986	6640	30855	464304	78.3	93.8
20	Excise Act, 1944	3544	2717	827	3564	21060	76.7	85.5
21	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	11825	8888	2937	13287	35880	75.2	73.0
	Total (G)	**45995**	**35591**	**10404**	**47706**	**521244**	**77.4**	**91.6**

TABLE 18B.3

Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-Wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases With-drawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Related Acts							
22	Gambling Act, 1867	37579	9259	46838	1	0	34
23	Electricity Act, 2003	2034	2976	5010	0	0	28
24	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	143	458	601	0	0	0
	Total (H)	**39756**	**12693**	**52449**	**1**	**0**	**62**
I. Environment - Related Acts							
25	Forest Act, 1927	278	35	313	0	0	0
26	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	226	32	258	0	0	0
27	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	67	11	78	0	0	0
28	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	4	0	4	0	0	0
29	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (I)	**575**	**78**	**653**	**0**	**0**	**0**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts							
30	Foreigners Act, 1946	159	62	221	0	0	0
31	Passport Act, 1967	1125	175	1300	0	0	0
32	Emigration Act, 1983	21	30	51	0	0	0
33	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	508	7	515	0	0	0
34	Citizenship Act, 1955	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (J)	**1813**	**274**	**2087**	**0**	**0**	**0**
K. Railways - Related Acts							
35	Indian Railways Act, 1989	36	1	37	0	0	0
36	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (K)	**36**	**1**	**37**	**0**	**0**	**0**
L. Miscellaneous Acts							
37	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	5662	340	6002	0	0	1
38	Representation of People Act, 1951	60	13	73	0	0	0
39	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	36	23	59	0	0	0
40	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	45	5	50	0	0	0
41	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	7	6	13	0	0	0
42	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	0	2	2	0	0	0
	Total (L)	**5810**	**389**	**6199**	**0**	**0**	**1**
43	Other SLL Crimes *	427918	165353	593271	28	2	474
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**1018781**	**277222**	**1296003**	**60**	**2**	**2242**

Note : * Other SLL includes cases under MV Act (FIR Registered Cases), COTPA Act, POCSO Act, Land Revenue Act, Prevention of Cruelty to Animal Act, Money Lenders Act, Food Safety Standard Act, Noise Pollution Act and Local Police Act etc.

TABLE 18B.3

Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Related Acts								
22	Gambling Act, 1867	5072	4105	967	5107	41731	80.9	89.1
23	Electricity Act, 2003	922	723	199	950	4060	78.4	81.0
24	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	388	378	10	388	213	97.4	35.4
	Total (H)	**6382**	**5206**	**1176**	**6445**	**46004**	**81.6**	**87.7**
I. Environment - Related Acts								
25	Forest Act, 1927	16	11	5	16	297	68.8	94.9
26	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	8	6	2	8	250	75.0	96.9
27	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	4	1	3	4	74	25.0	94.9
28	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	0	0	0	0	4	-	100.0
29	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
	Total (I)	**28**	**18**	**10**	**28**	**625**	**64.3**	**95.7**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts								
30	Foreigners Act, 1946	19	17	2	19	202	89.5	91.4
31	Passport Act, 1967	78	36	42	78	1222	46.2	94.0
32	Emigration Act, 1983	4	1	3	4	47	25.0	92.2
33	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	16	9	7	16	499	56.3	96.9
34	Citizenship Act, 1955	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
	Total (J)	**117**	**63**	**54**	**117**	**1970**	**53.8**	**94.4**
K. Railways - Related Acts								
35	Indian Railways Act, 1989	0	0	0	0	37	-	100.0
36	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	0	0	0	0	0	-	-
	Total (K)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**37**		**100.0**
L. Miscellaneous Acts								
37	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	155	59	96	156	5846	38.1	97.4
38	Representation of People Act, 1951	2	1	1	2	71	50.0	97.3
39	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	1	1	0	1	58	100.0	98.3
40	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	3	3	0	3	47	100.0	94.0
41	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	0	0	0	0	13	-	100.0
42	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	0	0	0	0	2	-	100.0
	Total (L)	**161**	**64**	**97**	**162**	**6037**	**39.8**	**97.4**
43	Other SLL Crimes *	148047	140144	7903	148551	444720	94.7	75.0
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**205921**	**184262**	**21659**	**208225**	**1087778**	**89.5**	**83.9**

TABLE 18B.3 - PAGE 4 OF 4

TABLE 18B.4

Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Cities	Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year	Cases Sent for Trial During the Year	Total Cases for Trial During the Year (Col.3+4)	No. of Cases Withdrawn by the Govt.	No. of Cases Disposed by Plea Bargaining	Cases Compounded
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	105831	16024	121855	0	0	0
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	9400	2006	11406	0	0	24
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	19579	93255	112834	0	0	1
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	1016	6995	8011	0	0	23
5	Delhi	23488	6178	29666	0	0	24
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	32199	2829	35028	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	4308	1128	5436	0	2	199
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	3638	2671	6309	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	18164	6575	24739	7	0	4
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	28889	2290	31179	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	103049	38072	141121	0	0	2
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	3599	1615	5214	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	12244	9350	21594	0	0	0
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	64508	1975	66483	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	50865	18463	69328	47	0	1864
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	84266	25373	109639	3	0	36
17	Patna (Bihar)	7216	2252	9468	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	160076	3076	163152	3	0	65
19	Surat (Gujarat)	286446	37095	323541	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**1018781**	**277222**	**1296003**	**60**	**2**	**2242**

TABLE 18B.4 - Page 1 of 2

TABLE 18B.4

Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Cities	Cases in Which Trials were Completed (Col. 10+11)	Cases Convicted	Cases Acquitted or Discharged	Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+ Col.9)	Cases Pending Trial at the End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.12)	Conviction Rate (Col.10/ Col.9) * 100	Pendency Percentage (Col.13/ Col.5) * 100
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	9026	4855	4171	9026	112829	53.8	92.6
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1232	447	785	1256	10150	36.3	89.0
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	91972	87450	4522	91973	20861	95.1	18.5
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	6875	6641	234	6898	1113	96.6	13.9
5	Delhi	3754	2173	1581	3778	25888	57.9	87.3
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1622	1512	110	1622	33406	93.2	95.4
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	636	169	467	837	4599	26.6	84.6
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	2885	2643	242	2885	3424	91.6	54.3
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2344	2263	81	2355	22384	96.5	90.5
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	15982	15641	341	15982	15197	97.9	48.7
11	Kochi (Kerala)	21494	21112	382	21496	119625	98.2	84.8
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	306	196	110	306	4908	64.1	94.1
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	9300	9201	99	9300	12294	98.9	56.9
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1165	1078	87	1165	65318	92.5	98.2
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	11868	7920	3948	13779	55549	66.7	80.1
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	15902	13845	2057	15941	93698	87.1	85.5
17	Patna (Bihar)	382	79	303	382	9086	20.7	96.0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	917	158	759	985	162167	17.2	99.4
19	Surat (Gujarat)	8259	6879	1380	8259	315282	83.3	97.4
	TOTAL CITIES	**205921**	**184262**	**21659**	**208225**	**1087778**	**89.5**	**83.9**

TABLE 18B.4 - Page 2 of 2

Chapter 19A

Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals

(States & UTs)

Table 19A.1
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Below 18 Years			18 Years & Above – Below 30 Years			30 Years & Above – Below 45 Years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body										
1	Murder	1138	39	1177	24083	1340	25423	21551	1849	23400
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	69	0	69	2412	52	2464	2627	108	2735
3	Causing Death by Negligence	299	1	300	55396	159	55555	48624	170	48794
4	Dowry Deaths	19	7	26	7215	1206	8421	6213	1482	7695
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	1257	21	1278	40217	1436	41653	35745	1914	37659
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	79	1	80	6145	97	6242	5368	200	5568
7	Grievous Hurt	1359	59	1418	63841	2700	66541	54179	3224	57403
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	1203	20	1223	150851	1640	152491	128680	1009	129689
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1613	14	1627	58655	1486	60141	35738	1970	37708
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	1354	10	1364	45754	838	46592	24597	858	25455
11	Human Trafficking	15	6	21	707	129	836	759	145	904
12	Rape	2043	11	2054	28182	396	28578	14015	562	14577
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	73	0	73	3579	17	3596	1875	24	1899
14	Unnatural Offences	217	1	218	1443	5	1448	623	13	636
	Total (A)	**10738**	**190**	**10928**	**488480**	**11501**	**499981**	**380594**	**13528**	**394122**
B. Offences against the State										
15	Offences Against State	6	0	6	76	4	80	91	0	91
	Total (B)	**6**	**0**	**6**	**76**	**4**	**80**	**91**	**0**	**91**
C. Offences against Public Tranquility										
16	Unlawful Assembly	173	5	178	25768	3381	29149	33954	4362	38316
17	Riots	1970	56	2026	124712	4811	129523	99023	6064	105087
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	8	0	8	397	3	400	419	3	422
	Total (C)	**2151**	**61**	**2212**	**150877**	**8195**	**159072**	**133396**	**10429**	**143825**
D. Offences against Property										
19	Theft	10022	117	10139	128890	2243	131133	77574	2025	79599
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	3790	22	3812	41625	571	42196	27136	535	27671
21	Extortion	102	0	102	7681	71	7752	6392	101	6493
22	Robbery	1795	3	1798	27731	185	27916	13459	233	13692
23	Dacoity	321	6	327	9076	111	9187	6245	130	6375
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	119	0	119	8448	9	8457	4569	1	4570
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	19	1	20	7858	141	7999	10950	353	11303
26	Cheating	185	3	188	35894	1065	36959	50306	2398	52704
27	Arson	89	1	90	6326	104	6430	6085	211	6296
	Total (D)	16442	153	16595	273529	4500	278029	202716	5987	208703
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks										
28	Counterfeiting	13	1	14	728	18	746	787	20	807
29	Forgery	16	3	19	4888	138	5026	6155	338	6493
	Total (E)	**29**	**4**	**33**	**5616**	**156**	**5772**	**6942**	**358**	**7300**
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	120	49	169	62983	10402	73385	64177	14822	78999
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	94	0	94	4264	106	4370	3086	151	3237
32	Other IPC Crimes *	11197	592	11789	620457	32451	652908	554742	37526	592268
Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		**40777**	**1049**	**41826**	**1606282**	**67315**	**1673597**	**1345744**	**82801**	**1428545**

Note : * May include cases under Abetment of suicide, Assault on Public Servant, Affray, Simple hurt, Public safety, Tresspass,Mischief and Receiving Stolen Property etc.

Table 19A.1 - Page 1 of 2

Table 19A.1

Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes - 2016 (Crime Head-wise)(Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	45 Years & Above – Below 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total of Overall Age-Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body										
1	Murder	8011	675	8686	634	82	716	**55417**	**3985**	**59402**
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	713	19	732	83	1	84	**5904**	**180**	**6084**
3	Causing Death by Negligence	16710	25	16735	1214	3	1217	**122243**	**358**	**122601**
4	Dowry Deaths	2863	1094	3957	329	117	446	**16639**	**3906**	**20545**
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	13546	771	14317	1060	68	1128	**91825**	**4210**	**96035**
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	1557	57	1614	93	4	97	**13242**	**359**	**13601**
7	Grievous Hurt	20842	1220	22062	1479	137	1616	**141700**	**7340**	**149040**
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	48238	125	48363	4246	8	4254	**333218**	**2802**	**336020**
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	9403	660	10063	743	93	836	**106152**	**4223**	**110375**
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	5259	236	5495	257	14	271	**77221**	**1956**	**79177**
11	Human Trafficking	144	32	176	3	4	7	**1628**	**316**	**1944**
12	Rape	3115	191	3306	264	18	282	**47619**	**1178**	**48797**
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	382	3	385	12	0	12	**5921**	**44**	**5965**
14	Unnatural Offences	130	8	138	31	2	33	**2444**	**29**	**2473**
	Total (A)	**130913**	**5116**	**136029**	**10448**	**551**	**10999**	**1021173**	**30886**	**1052059**
B. Offences against the State										
15	Offences Against State	10	1	11	2	0	2	**185**	**5**	**190**
	Total (B)	**10**	**1**	**11**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**185**	**5**	**190**
C. Offences against Public Tranquility										
16	Unlawful Assembly	12968	562	13530	614	42	656	**73477**	**8352**	**81829**
17	Riots	38687	2486	41173	3606	316	3922	**267998**	**13733**	**281731**
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	118	15	133	3	0	3	**945**	**21**	**966**
	Total (C)	**51773**	**3063**	**54836**	**4223**	**358**	**4581**	**342420**	**22106**	**364526**
D. Offences against Property										
19	Theft	19435	602	20037	1374	45	1419	**237295**	**5032**	**242327**
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	6969	111	7080	323	12	335	**79843**	**1251**	**81094**
21	Extortion	1523	22	1545	61	4	65	**15759**	**198**	**15957**
22	Robbery	2775	59	2834	100	8	108	**45860**	**488**	**46348**
23	Dacoity	1359	39	1398	66	4	70	**17067**	**290**	**17357**
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	987	3	990	25	0	25	**14148**	**13**	**14161**
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	4511	195	4706	331	14	345	**23669**	**704**	**24373**
26	Cheating	21541	962	22503	1952	139	2091	**109878**	**4567**	**114445**
27	Arson	1777	58	1835	117	7	124	**14394**	**381**	**14775**
	Total (D)	60877	2051	62928	4349	233	4582	**557913**	**12924**	**570837**
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks										
28	Counterfeiting	154	5	159	7	1	8	**1689**	**45**	**1734**
29	Forgery	2533	133	2666	215	22	237	**13807**	**634**	**14441**
	Total (E)	**2687**	**138**	**2825**	**222**	**23**	**245**	**15496**	**679**	**16175**
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	29278	11649	40927	3476	1895	5371	**160034**	**38817**	**198851**
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	835	49	884	74	9	83	**8353**	**315**	**8668**
32	Other IPC Crimes *	229232	15024	244256	23427	1916	25343	**1439055**	**87509**	**1526564**
Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		**505605**	**37091**	**542696**	**46221**	**4985**	**51206**	**3544629**	**193241**	**3737870**

Table 19A.1 - Page 2 of 2

Table 19A.2
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Below 18 Years			18 Years & Above – Below 30 Years			30 Years & Above – Below 45 Years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	1185	30	1215	55996	5306	61302	58383	6666	65049
2	Arunachal Pradesh	75	3	78	1526	90	1616	906	59	965
3	Assam	446	0	446	45141	440	45581	59453	407	59860
4	Bihar	2437	6	2443	116301	4556	120857	76392	3973	80365
5	Chhattisgarh	2206	56	2262	30129	1544	31673	23112	1509	24621
6	Goa	25	1	26	1170	68	1238	913	127	1040
7	Gujarat	1905	49	1954	76650	3829	80479	74490	5366	79856
8	Haryana	1216	2	1218	38122	867	38989	27094	1209	28303
9	Himachal Pradesh	241	10	251	6381	510	6891	6165	866	7031
10	Jammu & Kashmir	300	9	309	12219	598	12817	17878	859	18737
11	Jharkhand	116	8	124	12608	450	13058	17115	737	17852
12	Karnataka	596	5	601	66391	3055	69446	69160	5182	74342
13	Kerala	962	5	967	120424	1063	121487	116852	2034	118886
14	Madhya Pradesh	7876	427	8303	160941	8159	169100	135766	8809	144575
15	Maharashtra	7194	206	7400	142087	9620	151707	102850	11096	113946
16	Manipur	8	0	8	615	31	646	506	62	568
17	Meghalaya	76	3	79	1108	13	1121	711	9	720
18	Mizoram	54	5	59	1506	51	1557	873	34	907
19	Nagaland	22	1	23	546	11	557	463	5	468
20	Odisha	1237	28	1265	49425	1214	50639	33458	1360	34818
21	Punjab	141	0	141	17921	771	18692	16182	1286	17468
22	Rajasthan	2758	73	2831	70003	3201	73204	61708	4855	66563
23	Sikkim	35	2	37	442	20	462	267	18	285
24	Tamil Nadu	2183	12	2195	105378	7820	113198	107621	11008	118629
25	Telangana	1149	24	1173	45813	2643	48456	49795	3640	53435
26	Tripura	34	1	35	2130	170	2300	1483	146	1629
27	Uttar Pradesh	1459	30	1489	297274	7947	305221	178190	7357	185547
28	Uttarakhand	147	3	150	3170	84	3254	4828	189	5017
29	West Bengal	704	26	730	69615	2287	71902	71332	2959	74291
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**36787**	**1025**	**37812**	**1551032**	**66418**	**1617450**	**1313946**	**81827**	**1395773**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	13	0	13	277	14	291	306	20	326
31	Chandigarh	140	1	141	1155	44	1199	932	48	980
32	D&N Haveli	9	0	9	162	3	165	149	9	158
33	Daman & Diu	7	1	8	192	2	194	127	7	134
34	Delhi UT	3728	21	3749	51385	755	52140	28507	807	29314
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	5	0	5	2	0	2
36	Puducherry	93	1	94	2074	79	2153	1775	83	1858
	TOTAL UT(S)	**3990**	**24**	**4014**	**55250**	**897**	**56147**	**31798**	**974**	**32772**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**40777**	**1049**	**41826**	**1606282**	**67315**	**1673597**	**1345744**	**82801**	**1428545**

Table 19A.2
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	45 Years & Above – Below 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total of Overall Age-Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	21922	2977	24899	2727	416	3143	**140213**	**15395**	**155608**
2	Arunachal Pradesh	186	14	200	4	1	5	**2697**	**167**	**2864**
3	Assam	9578	49	9627	9	0	9	**114627**	**896**	**115523**
4	Bihar	27723	1536	29259	564	48	612	**223417**	**10119**	**233536**
5	Chhattisgarh	8858	779	9637	948	164	1112	**65253**	**4052**	**69305**
6	Goa	370	41	411	72	7	79	**2550**	**244**	**2794**
7	Gujarat	29770	2950	32720	3020	378	3398	**185835**	**12572**	**198407**
8	Haryana	9786	592	10378	800	60	860	**77018**	**2730**	**79748**
9	Himachal Pradesh	2656	550	3206	565	144	709	**16008**	**2080**	**18088**
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3524	267	3791	564	37	601	**34485**	**1770**	**36255**
11	Jharkhand	5096	274	5370	56	23	79	**34991**	**1492**	**36483**
12	Karnataka	23842	2258	26100	2149	280	2429	**162138**	**10780**	**172918**
13	Kerala	50206	986	51192	6641	134	6775	**295085**	**4222**	**299307**
14	Madhya Pradesh	55644	4465	60109	6568	727	7295	**366795**	**22587**	**389382**
15	Maharashtra	41494	5829	47323	6311	1278	7589	**299936**	**28029**	**327965**
16	Manipur	163	50	213	22	7	29	**1314**	**150**	**1464**
17	Meghalaya	138	1	139	53	0	53	**2086**	**26**	**2112**
18	Mizoram	171	5	176	4	1	5	**2608**	**96**	**2704**
19	Nagaland	79	1	80	14	1	15	**1124**	**19**	**1143**
20	Odisha	10640	550	11190	494	42	536	**95254**	**3194**	**98448**
21	Punjab	6805	452	7257	419	60	479	**41468**	**2569**	**44037**
22	Rajasthan	26339	1891	28230	1993	169	2162	**162801**	**10189**	**172990**
23	Sikkim	39	2	41	5	1	6	**788**	**43**	**831**
24	Tamil Nadu	46066	2823	48889	3826	296	4122	**265074**	**21959**	**287033**
25	Telangana	18087	1904	19991	3770	475	4245	**118614**	**8686**	**127300**
26	Tripura	524	53	577	12	1	13	**4183**	**371**	**4554**
27	Uttar Pradesh	66863	3856	70719	3088	144	3232	**546874**	**19334**	**566208**
28	Uttarakhand	1602	90	1692	148	17	165	**9895**	**383**	**10278**
29	West Bengal	28903	1484	30387	691	50	741	**171245**	**6806**	**178051**
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**497074**	**36729**	**533803**	**45537**	**4961**	**50498**	**3444376**	**190960**	**3635336**
UNION TERRITORIES:								**0**	**0**	**0**
30	A & N Islands	98	8	106	13	2	15	**707**	**44**	**751**
31	Chandigarh	364	30	394	103	5	108	**2694**	**128**	**2822**
32	D&N Haveli	36	2	38	3	0	3	**359**	**14**	**373**
33	Daman & Diu	37	3	40	4	2	6	**367**	**15**	**382**
34	Delhi UT	7250	283	7533	422	10	432	**91292**	**1876**	**93168**
35	Lakshadweep	4	2	6	0	0	0	**11**	**2**	**13**
36	Puducherry	742	34	776	139	5	144	**4823**	**202**	**5025**
	TOTAL UT(S)	**8531**	**362**	**8893**	**684**	**24**	**708**	**100253**	**2281**	**102534**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**505605**	**37091**	**542696**	**46221**	**4985**	**51206**	**3544629**	**193241**	**3737870**

Table 19A.2 - Page 2 of 2

Table 19A.3
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Below 18 Years			18 Years & Above – Below 30 Years			30 Years & Above – Below 45 Years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. Women - Related Acts										
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	0	0	0	7992	1218	9210	8937	1752	10689
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	0	0	0	2063	881	2944	2278	780	3058
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	0	0	0	196	2	198	274	2	276
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	0	0	0	32	4	36	19	2	21
	Total (A)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**10283**	**2105**	**12388**	**11508**	**2536**	**14044**
B. Children - Related Act										
5	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	225	0	225	523	32	555	977	91	1068
6	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	1	2	3	222	12	234	259	98	357
7	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	0	1	1	35	12	47	85	35	120
	Total (B)	**226**	**3**	**229**	**780**	**56**	**836**	**1321**	**224**	**1545**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts										
8	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	17	2	19	4379	134	4513	5555	279	5834
9	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	0	0	0	36	5	41	48	3	51
	Total (C)	**17**	**2**	**19**	**4415**	**139**	**4554**	**5603**	**282**	**5885**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts										
10	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	68	0	68	5378	32	5410	5528	77	5605
11	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	1	0	1	503	7	510	390	16	406
12	Official Secrets Act, 1923	0	0	0	19	0	19	20	0	20
	Total (D)	**69**	**0**	**69**	**5900**	**39**	**5939**	**5938**	**93**	**6031**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts										
13	Arms Act, 1959	243	0	243	33742	10	33752	20352	18	20370
14	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	7	0	7	2250	15	2265	2714	33	2747
	Total (E)	**250**	**0**	**250**	**35992**	**25**	**36017**	**23066**	**51**	**23117**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property – Related Acts										
15	Information Technology Act, 2000	24	1	25	3312	36	3348	2138	41	2179
16	Copyright Act, 1957	1	0	1	2423	5	2428	2662	8	2670
17	Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	0	0	26	0	26	75	0	75
	Total (F)	**25**	**1**	**26**	**5761**	**41**	**5802**	**4875**	**49**	**4924**
G. Liquor & Drug - Related Acts										
18	Prohibition Act (State)	169	7	176	141086	24733	165819	187971	51032	239003
19	Excise Act, 1944	241	2	243	103953	2072	106025	101760	3679	105439
20	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	191	4	195	28704	363	29067	21132	924	22056
	Total (G)	**601**	**13**	**614**	**273743**	**27168**	**300911**	**310863**	**55635**	**366498**

Table 19A.3 - PAGE 1 OF 4

Table 19A.3
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	45 Years & Above – Below 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total of Overall Age-Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
A. Women - Related Acts										
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	3664	1085	4749	250	165	415	20843	4220	25063
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	426	155	581	37	10	47	4804	1826	6630
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	65	10	75	4	3	7	539	17	556
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	6	57
	Total (A)	**4155**	**1250**	**5405**	**291**	**178**	**469**	**26237**	**6069**	**32306**
B. Children - Related Act										
5	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	444	30	474	47	4	51	2216	157	2373
6	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	87	39	126	14	6	20	583	157	740
7	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	35	15	50	0	0	0	155	63	218
	Total (B)	**566**	**84**	**650**	**61**	**10**	**71**	**2954**	**377**	**3331**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts										
8	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	1699	102	1801	125	11	136	11775	528	12303
9	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	8	1	9	0	0	0	92	9	101
	Total (C)	**1707**	**103**	**1810**	**125**	**11**	**136**	**11867**	**537**	**12404**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts										
10	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	1915	26	1941	74	4	78	12963	139	13102
11	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	76	1	77	5	0	5	975	24	999
12	Official Secrets Act, 1923	2	0	2	0	0	0	41	0	41
	Total (D)	**1993**	**27**	**2020**	**79**	**4**	**83**	**13979**	**163**	**14142**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts										
13	Arms Act, 1959	6128	17	6145	399	2	401	60864	47	60911
14	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	807	14	821	72	1	73	5850	63	5913
	Total (E)	**6935**	**31**	**6966**	**471**	**3**	**474**	**66714**	**110**	**66824**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property – Related Acts										
15	Information Technology Act, 2000	389	7	396	16	0	16	5879	85	5964
16	Copyright Act, 1957	707	5	712	21	0	21	5814	18	5832
17	Trade Marks Act, 1999	29	0	29	7	0	7	137	0	137
	Total (F)	**1125**	**12**	**1137**	**44**	**0**	**44**	**11830**	**103**	**11933**
G. Liquor & Drug - Related Acts										
18	Prohibition Act (State)	93471	31128	124599	10902	3047	13949	433599	109947	543546
19	Excise Act, 1944	38453	1634	40087	3279	141	3420	247686	7528	255214
20	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	6806	459	7265	597	69	666	57430	1819	59249
	Total (G)	**138730**	**33221**	**171951**	**14778**	**3257**	**18035**	**738715**	**119294**	**858009**

Table 19A.3 - PAGE 2 OF 4

Table 19A.3
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Below 18 Years			18 Years & Above – Below 30 Years			30 Years & Above – Below 45 Years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement Acts										
21	Gambling Act, 1867	258	0	258	160476	185	160661	171020	452	171472
22	Electricity Act, 2003	13	0	13	27716	185	27901	46361	414	46775
23	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	0	0	0	1041	2	1043	1527	8	1535
	Total (H)	**271**	**0**	**271**	**189233**	**372**	**189605**	**218908**	**874**	**219782**
I. Environment - Related Acts										
24	Forest Act, 1927	6	1	7	2704	1	2705	2896	2	2898
25	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	4	0	4	703	1	704	835	4	839
26	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	0	0	0	37	0	37	76	0	76
27	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	0	0	0	16	0	16	17	0	17
28	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	0	0	0	5	0	5	14	0	14
	Total (I)	**10**	**1**	**11**	**3465**	**2**	**3467**	**3838**	**6**	**3844**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts										
29	Foreigners Act, 1946	23	3	26	1585	428	2013	1318	398	1716
30	Passport Act, 1967	8	2	10	333	59	392	371	44	415
31	Emigration Act, 1983	0	0	0	28	3	31	68	8	76
32	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	1	0	1	26	0	26	53	3	56
33	Citizenship Act, 1955	0	0	0	11	2	13	24	3	27
	Total (J)	**32**	**5**	**37**	**1983**	**492**	**2475**	**1834**	**456**	**2290**
K. Railways - Related Acts										
34	Indian Railways Act, 1989	3	0	3	335	0	335	43	0	43
35	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	0	5
	Total (K)	**3**	**0**	**3**	**338**	**0**	**338**	**48**	**0**	**48**
L. Miscellaneous Acts										
36	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	4	0	4	1910	9	1919	3225	16	3241
37	Representation of People Act, 1951	1	0	1	271	1	272	399	11	410
38	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	0	0	0	44	0	44	110	9	119
39	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	0	0	0	104	0	104	48	0	48
40	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	2	0	2	41	0	41	42	0	42
41	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	0	0	0	4	0	4	28	0	28
	Total (L)	**7**	**0**	**7**	**2374**	**10**	**2384**	**3852**	**36**	**3888**
42	Other SLL Crimes *	801	8	809	365498	4250	369748	319026	5709	324735
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**2312**	**33**	**2345**	**899765**	**34699**	**934464**	**910680**	**65951**	**976631**

Note : * Other SLL includes cases under MV Act (FIR Registered Cases), COTPA Act, POCSO Act, Land Revenue Act, Prevention of Cruelty to Animal Act, Money Lenders Act, Food Safety Standard Act, Noise Pollution Act and Local Police Act etc.

Table 19A.3 - PAGE 3 OF 4

Table 19A.3
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	45 Years & Above – Below 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total of Overall Age-Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement Acts										
21	Gambling Act, 1867	68836	207	69043	7988	21	8009	408578	865	409443
22	Electricity Act, 2003	36259	230	36489	1577	20	1597	111926	849	112775
23	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	784	2	786	220	0	220	3572	12	3584
	Total (H)	**105879**	**439**	**106318**	**9785**	**41**	**9826**	**524076**	**1726**	**525802**
I. Environment - Related Acts										
24	Forest Act, 1927	833	0	833	24	2	26	6463	6	6469
25	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	162	3	165	10	0	10	1714	8	1722
26	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	22	1	23	1	0	1	136	1	137
27	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	2	0	2	0	0	0	35	0	35
28	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	5	0	5	0	0	0	24	0	24
	Total (I)	**1024**	**4**	**1028**	**35**	**2**	**37**	**8372**	**15**	**8387**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts										
29	Foreigners Act, 1946	346	54	400	29	1	30	3301	884	4185
30	Passport Act, 1967	229	8	237	22	0	22	963	113	1076
31	Emigration Act, 1983	22	0	22	0	0	0	118	11	129
32	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	9	0	9	3	0	3	92	3	95
33	Citizenship Act, 1955	2	0	2	0	0	0	37	5	42
	Total (J)	**608**	**62**	**670**	**54**	**1**	**55**	**4511**	**1016**	**5527**
K. Railways - Related Acts										
34	Indian Railways Act, 1989	15	0	15	0	0	0	396	0	396
35	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8
	Total (K)	**15**	**0**	**15**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**404**	**0**	**404**
L. Miscellaneous Acts										
36	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	1122	4	1126	63	3	66	6324	32	6356
37	Representation of People Act, 1951	116	6	122	1	0	1	788	18	806
38	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	18	1	19	0	0	0	172	10	182
39	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	4	0	4	1	0	1	157	0	157
40	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	14	0	14	0	0	0	99	0	99
41	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	32
	Total (L)	**1274**	**11**	**1285**	**65**	**3**	**68**	**7572**	**60**	**7632**
42	Other SLL Crimes *	133642	2077	135719	14815	110	14925	833782	12154	845936
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**397653**	**37321**	**434974**	**40603**	**3620**	**44223**	**2251013**	**141624**	**2392637**

Table 19A.3 - PAGE 4 OF 4

Table 19A.4
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Below 18 Years			18 Years & Above – Below 30 Years			30 Years & Above – Below 45 Years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	13	1	14	15127	258	15385	18434	377	18811
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2	0	2	125	17	142	81	6	87
3	Assam	34	0	34	2521	12	2533	3082	31	3113
4	Bihar	183	0	183	15759	507	16266	13206	492	13698
5	Chhattisgarh	131	1	132	21520	261	21781	20432	443	20875
6	Goa	0	0	0	501	4	505	469	2	471
7	Gujarat	128	3	131	82076	21766	103842	112878	45328	158206
8	Haryana	139	1	140	16702	187	16889	15909	275	16184
9	Himachal Pradesh	12	0	12	1305	49	1354	2283	105	2388
10	Jammu & Kashmir	10	0	10	927	14	941	1721	38	1759
11	Jharkhand	18	0	18	2226	67	2293	4633	146	4779
12	Karnataka	24	2	26	26748	411	27159	31568	1145	32713
13	Kerala	93	0	93	178114	153	178267	190364	259	190623
14	Madhya Pradesh	161	0	161	59636	814	60450	57746	1360	59106
15	Maharashtra	303	9	312	82849	2510	85359	79426	4105	83531
16	Manipur	4	0	4	361	9	370	373	35	408
17	Meghalaya	13	1	14	101	3	104	66	3	69
18	Mizoram	4	0	4	163	33	196	162	28	190
19	Nagaland	2	0	2	288	17	305	283	16	299
20	Odisha	20	0	20	13229	288	13517	11739	334	12073
21	Punjab	16	0	16	8596	244	8840	8850	529	9379
22	Rajasthan	110	2	112	38102	329	38431	37302	390	37692
23	Sikkim	2	0	2	144	4	148	103	3	106
24	Tamil Nadu	608	7	615	119475	4519	123994	122899	7670	130569
25	Telangana	8	1	9	4851	137	4988	7261	356	7617
26	Tripura	5	2	7	105	17	122	75	13	88
27	Uttar Pradesh	98	0	98	188162	1269	189431	148432	1397	149829
28	Uttarakhand	1	0	1	1601	46	1647	2743	139	2882
29	West Bengal	105	3	108	11642	570	12212	12480	547	13027
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**2247**	**33**	**2280**	**892956**	**34515**	**927471**	**905000**	**65572**	**970572**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	410	59	469	813	110	923
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	731	27	758	472	22	494
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	1	7	0	7	6	0	6
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	21	3	24	24	1	25
34	Delhi UT	59	0	59	5265	93	5358	3982	241	4223
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	14	0	14	21	0	21
36	Puducherry	5	0	5	361	2	363	362	5	367
	TOTAL UT(S)	**65**	**0**	**65**	**6809**	**184**	**6993**	**5680**	**379**	**6059**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**2312**	**33**	**2345**	**899765**	**34699**	**934464**	**910680**	**65951**	**976631**

Table 19A.4
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	State/UT	45 Years & Above – Below 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total of Overall Age-Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	7459	111	7570	685	16	701	41718	763	42481
2	Arunachal Pradesh	16	2	18	0	0	0	224	25	249
3	Assam	615	4	619	0	1	1	6252	48	6300
4	Bihar	5367	312	5679	45	12	57	34560	1323	35883
5	Chhattisgarh	8519	178	8697	1200	22	1222	51802	905	52707
6	Goa	216	2	218	39	0	39	1225	8	1233
7	Gujarat	48683	27628	76311	2933	1996	4929	246698	96721	343419
8	Haryana	5174	50	5224	410	4	414	38334	517	38851
9	Himachal Pradesh	1054	59	1113	166	16	182	4820	229	5049
10	Jammu & Kashmir	258	9	267	5	0	5	2921	61	2982
11	Jharkhand	1407	80	1487	40	19	59	8324	312	8636
12	Karnataka	11214	647	11861	1329	140	1469	70883	2345	73228
13	Kerala	88287	88	88375	14081	17	14098	470939	517	471456
14	Madhya Pradesh	21035	700	21735	2965	52	3017	141543	2926	144469
15	Maharashtra	32330	1924	34254	4434	322	4756	199342	8870	208212
16	Manipur	114	12	126	15	7	22	867	63	930
17	Meghalaya	29	0	29	7	0	7	216	7	223
18	Mizoram	23	6	29	5	0	5	357	67	424
19	Nagaland	38	5	43	6	1	7	617	39	656
20	Odisha	4129	168	4297	321	4	325	29438	794	30232
21	Punjab	3114	224	3338	102	13	115	20678	1010	21688
22	Rajasthan	14588	66	14654	990	4	994	91092	791	91883
23	Sikkim	11	0	11	2	0	2	262	7	269
24	Tamil Nadu	58671	4060	62731	6136	893	7029	307789	17149	324938
25	Telangana	2702	112	2814	393	24	417	15215	630	15845
26	Tripura	30	6	36	2	0	2	217	38	255
27	Uttar Pradesh	73967	559	74526	3800	23	3823	414459	3248	417707
28	Uttarakhand	1191	24	1215	103	0	103	5639	209	5848
29	West Bengal	5076	122	5198	195	4	199	29498	1246	30744
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**395317**	**37158**	**432475**	**40409**	**3590**	**43999**	**2235929**	**140868**	**2376797**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	506	79	585	60	24	84	1789	272	2061
31	Chandigarh	198	12	210	67	3	70	1468	64	1532
32	D&N Haveli	7	0	7	0	0	0	21	0	21
33	Daman & Diu	10	0	10	0	0	0	55	4	59
34	Delhi UT	1385	65	1450	45	3	48	10736	402	11138
35	Lakshadweep	16	0	16	0	0	0	51	0	51
36	Puducherry	214	7	221	22	0	22	964	14	978
	TOTAL UT(S)	**2336**	**163**	**2499**	**194**	**30**	**224**	**15084**	**756**	**15840**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**397653**	**37321**	**434974**	**40603**	**3620**	**44223**	**2251013**	**141624**	**2392637**

Table 19A.4 - Page 2 of 2

Table 19A.5
Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body							
1	Murder	55417	3985	59402	50295	3498	53793
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	5904	180	6084	5386	148	5534
3	Causing Death by Negligence	122243	358	122601	111098	231	111329
4	Dowry Deaths	16639	3906	20545	13542	2773	16315
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	91825	4210	96035	82601	3676	86277
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	13242	359	13601	11046	318	11364
7	Grievous Hurt	141700	7340	149040	133137	6286	139423
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	333218	2802	336020	312329	1694	314023
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	106152	4223	110375	92451	3277	95728
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	77221	192	79177	53388	1494	54882
11	Human Trafficking	1628	316	1944	1288	310	1598
12	Rape	47619	1178	48797	42515	1010	43525
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	5921	44	5965	5068	34	5102
14	Unnatural Offences	2444	29	2473	1928	19	1947
	Total (A)	**1021173**	**30886**	**1052059**	**916072**	**24768**	**940840**
B. Offences against the State							
15	Offences Against State	185	5	190	63	2	65
	Total (B)	185	5	190	63	2	65
C. Offences against Public Tranquility							
16	Unlawful Assembly	73477	8352	81829	34991	4010	39001
17	Riots	267998	13733	281731	245182	11589	256771
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	945	21	966	659	19	678
	Total (C)	342420	22106	364526	280832	15618	296450
D. Offences against Property							
19	Theft	237295	5032	242327	180934	3908	184842
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	79843	1251	81094	66792	936	67728
21	Extortion	15759	198	15957	12073	175	12248
22	Robbery	45860	488	46348	40892	395	41287
23	Dacoity	17067	290	17357	16153	221	16374
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	14148	13	14161	13174	16	13190
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	23669	704	24373	18864	599	19463
26	Cheating	109878	4567	114445	88865	3451	92316
27	Arson	14394	381	14775	10954	320	11274
	Total (D)	557913	12924	570837	448701	10021	458722
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks							
28	Counterfeiting	1689	45	1734	1589	38	1627
29	Forgery	13807	634	14441	11075	409	11484
	Total (E)	15496	679	16175	12664	447	13111
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	160034	38817	198851	136319	31734	168053
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	8353	315	8668	7728	274	8002
32	Other IPC Crimes *	1439055	87509	1526564	1313179	72840	1386019
	Total IPC Crimes	**3544629**	**193241**	**3737870**	**3115558**	**155704**	**3271262**

Note: * May include cases under Abetment of Suicide, Assault on Public Servant, Affray, Simple Hurt, Public Safety, Tresspass, Mischief and Receiving Stolen Property, etc.

TABLE 19A.5 - Page 1 of 2

Table 19A.5
Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body										
1	Murder	12806	526	13332	20907	1216	22123	284	40	324
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	1319	11	1330	2337	45	2382	18	0	18
3	Causing Death by Negligence	14444	34	14478	49537	83	49620	1384	2	1386
4	Dowry Deaths	3042	358	3400	6131	1088	7219	56	11	67
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	10642	228	10870	31472	1507	32979	384	12	396
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	654	13	667	1688	44	1732	42	0	42
7	Grievous Hurt	27052	869	27921	64702	2548	67250	3231	110	3341
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	186193	618	186811	57376	272	57648	2754	7	2761
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	9471	70	9541	31914	1019	32933	1363	20	1383
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	5845	103	5948	18482	548	19030	273	7	280
11	Human Trafficking	74	15	89	176	21	197	8	0	8
12	Rape	6217	72	6289	17047	362	17409	202	9	211
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	277	1	278	1169	13	1182	48	0	48
14	Unnatural Offences	215	1	216	314	4	318	15	0	15
	Total (A)	**278251**	**2919**	**281170**	**303252**	**8770**	**312022**	**10062**	**218**	**10280**
B. Offences against the State										
15	Offences Against State	6	0	6	19	0	19	7	1	8
	Total (B)	6	0	6	19	0	19	7	1	8
C. Offences against Public Tranquility										
16	Unlawful Assembly	5493	440	5933	12969	1191	14160	267	13	280
17	Riots	27561	490	28051	121603	5370	126973	1423	96	1519
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	19	0	19	132	2	134	7	0	7
	Total (C)	33073	930	34003	134704	6563	141267	1697	109	1806
D. Offences against Property										
19	Theft	35850	640	36490	68241	1076	69317	2583	29	2612
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	15147	111	15258	27160	278	27438	683	6	689
21	Extortion	679	4	683	2982	39	3021	59	1	60
22	Robbery	6244	34	6278	13634	96	13730	443	2	445
23	Dacoity	1846	0	1846	7110	45	7155	92	0	92
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	792	1	793	4596	0	4596	37	0	37
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	1959	26	1985	6350	137	6487	184	1	185
26	Cheating	7979	150	8129	26439	976	27415	1062	42	1104
27	Arson	918	9	927	4913	115	5028	169	1	170
	Total (D)	71414	975	72389	161425	2762	164187	5312	82	5394
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks										
28	Counterfeiting	289	4	293	578	4	582	25	0	25
29	Forgery	1043	40	1083	2373	65	2438	28	1	29
	Total (E)	1332	44	1376	2951	69	3020	53	1	54
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	11773	1738	13511	69157	12918	82075	1838	360	2198
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	945	13	958	3386	74	3460	194	0	194
32	Other IPC Crimes *	376231	14972	391203	418049	24725	442774	9375	1058	10433
	Total IPC Crimes	**773025**	**21591**	**794616**	**1092943**	**55881**	**1148824**	**28538**	**1829**	**30367**

TABLE 19A.5 - Page 2 of 2

Table 19A.6
Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge-Sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	140213	15395	155608	108910	11271	120181
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2697	167	2864	2279	128	2407
3	Assam	114627	896	115523	51932	307	52239
4	Bihar	223417	10119	233536	192135	6302	198437
5	Chhattisgarh	65253	4052	69305	65444	3986	69430
6	Goa	2550	244	2794	2188	120	2308
7	Gujarat	185835	12572	198407	181494	12182	193676
8	Haryana	77018	2730	79748	72319	2502	74821
9	Himachal Pradesh	16008	2080	18088	15559	2037	17596
10	Jammu & Kashmir	34485	1770	36255	32727	1669	34396
11	Jharkhand	34991	1492	36483	28711	865	29576
12	Karnataka	162138	10780	172918	145618	8948	154566
13	Kerala	295085	4222	299307	283710	3703	287413
14	Madhya Pradesh	366795	22587	389382	357365	21790	379155
15	Maharashtra	299936	28029	327965	301191	23991	325182
16	Manipur	1314	150	1464	915	84	999
17	Meghalaya	2086	26	2112	2862	40	2902
18	Mizoram	2608	96	2704	2473	69	2542
19	Nagaland	1124	19	1143	1016	23	1039
20	Odisha	95254	3194	98448	98509	3226	101735
21	Punjab	41468	2569	44037	33926	1971	35897
22	Rajasthan	162801	10189	172990	162945	10166	173111
23	Sikkim	788	43	831	709	37	746
24	Tamil Nadu	265074	21959	287033	188633	13014	201647
25	Telangana	118614	8686	127300	104727	6633	111360
26	Tripura	4183	371	4554	3729	219	3948
27	Uttar Pradesh	546874	19334	566208	436585	12170	448755
28	Uttarakhand	9895	383	10278	9452	367	9819
29	West Bengal	171245	6806	178051	165967	6321	172288
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3444376**	**190960**	**3635336**	**3054030**	**154141**	**3208171**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	707	44	751	662	44	706
31	Chandigarh	2694	128	2822	2385	128	2513
32	D&N Haveli	359	14	373	457	20	477
33	Daman & Diu	367	15	382	436	12	448
34	Delhi UT	91292	1876	93168	52832	1198	54030
35	Lakshadweep	11	2	13	24	1	25
36	Puducherry	4823	202	5025	4732	160	4892
	TOTAL UT(S)	**100253**	**2281**	**102534**	**61528**	**1563**	**63091**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3544629**	**193241**	**3737870**	**3115558**	**155704**	**3271262**

Table 19A.6
Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	19083	847	19930	58582	4397	62979	2382	85	2467
2	Arunachal Pradesh	125	3	128	312	4	316	71	0	71
3	Assam	3062	6	3068	23790	221	24011	3	0	3
4	Bihar	10234	327	10561	59207	1139	60346	256	6	262
5	Chhattisgarh	25163	789	25952	34269	1538	35807	1505	110	1615
6	Goa	334	10	344	1387	70	1457	90	0	90
7	Gujarat	25879	703	26582	60621	4416	65037	729	18	747
8	Haryana	15289	183	15472	45813	1319	47132	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2574	150	2724	8756	1039	9795	80	4	84
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5388	65	5453	13615	673	14288	139	1	140
11	Jharkhand	4449	66	4515	15692	412	16104	136	16	152
12	Karnataka	44127	450	44577	59537	4013	63550	446	14	460
13	Kerala	160079	527	160606	45421	1076	46497	655	38	693
14	Madhya Pradesh	102927	2521	105448	119580	5498	125078	4562	261	4823
15	Maharashtra	45819	2499	48318	115498	9219	124717	6269	505	6774
16	Manipur	77	9	86	10	2	12	106	16	122
17	Meghalaya	1154	2	1156	434	2	436	344	0	344
18	Mizoram	1779	52	1831	109	1	110	15	0	15
19	Nagaland	527	10	537	103	2	105	242	8	250
20	Odisha	7472	110	7582	69928	1954	71882	5	0	5
21	Punjab	11369	550	11919	22435	1168	23603	557	56	613
22	Rajasthan	55056	2672	57728	51891	3011	54902	5270	306	5576
23	Sikkim	109	0	109	415	59	474	19	1	20
24	Tamil Nadu	90742	6297	97039	79269	6995	86264	1035	128	1163
25	Telangana	21447	345	21792	44853	2371	47224	56	0	56
26	Tripura	755	37	792	2365	85	2450	19	0	19
27	Uttar Pradesh	95600	1978	97578	66553	1809	68362	866	212	1078
28	Uttarakhand	2504	11	2515	2879	118	2997	28	2	30
29	West Bengal	4801	99	4900	74825	2998	77823	65	0	65
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**757924**	**21318**	**779242**	**1078149**	**55609**	**1133758**	**25950**	**1787**	**27737**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	238	24	262	348	15	363	98	12	110
31	Chandigarh	1113	27	1140	1785	45	1830	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	35	0	35	388	9	397	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	9	0	9	183	2	185	45	0	45
34	Delhi UT	12634	205	12839	11983	201	12184	2414	30	2444
35	Lakshadweep	52	0	52	27	0	27	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1020	17	1037	80	0	80	31	0	31
	TOTAL UT(S)	**15101**	**273**	**15374**	**14794**	**272**	**15066**	**2588**	**42**	**2630**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**773025**	**21591**	**794616**	**1092943**	**55881**	**1148824**	**28538**	**1829**	**30367**

Table 19A.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A. Women - Related Acts							
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	20843	4220	25063	16904	3496	20400
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	4804	1826	6630	4005	1534	5539
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	539	17	556	503	12	515
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	51	6	57	61	7	68
	Total (A)	**26237**	**6069**	**32306**	**21473**	**5049**	**26522**
B. Children - Related Act							
5	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	2216	157	2373	1961	130	2091
6	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	583	157	740	501	143	644
7	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	155	63	218	111	50	161
	Total (B)	**2954**	**377**	**3331**	**2573**	**323**	**2896**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts							
8	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	11775	528	12303	10995	402	11397
9	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	92	9	101	80	2	82
	Total (C)	**11867**	**537**	**12404**	**11075**	**404**	**11479**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts							
10	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	12963	139	13102	9227	128	9355
11	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	975	24	999	366	3	369
12	Official Secrets Act, 1923	41	0	41	32	0	32
	Total (D)	**13979**	**163**	**14142**	**9625**	**131**	**9756**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts							
13	Arms Act, 1959	60864	47	60911	58904	39	58943
14	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	5850	63	5913	5329	55	5384
	Total (E)	**66714**	**110**	**66824**	**64233**	**94**	**64327**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property – Related Acts							
15	Information Technology Act, 2000	5879	85	5964	3381	33	3414
16	Copyright Act, 1957	5814	18	5832	5590	12	5602
17	Trade Marks Act, 1999	137	0	137	78	1	79
	Total (F)	**11830**	**103**	**11933**	**9049**	**46**	**9095**
G. Liquor & Drug - Related Acts							
18	Prohibition Act (State)	433599	109947	543546	419187	105641	524828
19	Excise Act, 1944	247686	7528	255214	234958	6553	241511
20	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	57430	1819	59249	56665	1519	58184
	Total (G)	**738715**	**119294**	**858009**	**710810**	**113713**	**824523**

Table 19A.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
A. Women - Related Acts										
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	1032	167	1199	4946	1038	5984	9	2	11
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	859	288	1147	1672	547	2219	17	20	37
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	28	0	28	44	2	46	1	0	1
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	24	1	25	30	0	30	0	0	0
	Total (A)	**1943**	**456**	**2399**	**6692**	**1587**	**8279**	**27**	**22**	**49**
B. Children - Related Act										
5	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	299	11	310	186	8	194	10	0	10
6	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	24	11	35	99	16	115	7	1	8
7	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	3	0	3	12	10	22	0	0	0
	Total (B)	**326**	**22**	**348**	**297**	**34**	**331**	**17**	**1**	**18**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts										
8	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	1300	13	1313	6822	184	7006	33	1	34
9	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	4	0	4	307	0	307	0	0	0
	Total (C)	**1304**	**13**	**1317**	**7129**	**184**	**7313**	**33**	**1**	**34**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts										
10	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	728	2	730	1795	19	1814	5	0	5
11	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	24	0	24	19	0	19	8	0	8
12	Official Secrets Act, 1923	9	0	9	5	0	5	0	0	0
	Total (D)	**761**	**2**	**763**	**1819**	**19**	**1838**	**13**	**0**	**13**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts										
13	Arms Act, 1959	28898	3	28901	14317	7	14324	182	0	182
14	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	2566	8	2574	1331	0	1331	33	0	33
	Total (E)	**31464**	**11**	**31475**	**15648**	**7**	**15655**	**215**	**0**	**215**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property – Related Acts										
15	Information Technology Act, 2000	199	3	202	468	4	472	16	1	17
16	Copyright Act, 1957	2053	0	2053	2152	4	2156	53	0	53
17	Trade Marks Act, 1999	2	0	2	8	0	8	1	0	1
	Total (F)	**2254**	**3**	**2257**	**2628**	**8**	**2636**	**70**	**1**	**71**
G. Liquor & Drug - Related Acts										
18	Prohibition Act (State)	205531	21499	227030	75015	40310	115325	3540	733	4273
19	Excise Act, 1944	148040	3277	151317	24031	707	24738	982	3	985
20	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	29207	546	29753	10145	271	10416	1541	59	1600
	Total (G)	**382778**	**25322**	**408100**	**109191**	**41288**	**150479**	**6063**	**795**	**6858**

Table 19A.7
Age Group and Gender-wise Arrested under SLL Crimes - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement Acts							
21	Gambling Act, 1867	408578	865	409443	397870	833	398703
22	Electricity Act, 2003	111926	849	112775	69436	620	70056
23	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	3572	12	3584	3178	10	3188
	Total (H)	**524076**	**1726**	**525802**	**470484**	**1463**	**471947**
I. Environment - Related Acts							
24	Forest Act, 1927	6463	6	6469	5810	5	5815
25	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	1714	8	1722	1260	1	1261
26	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	136	1	137	126	1	127
27	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	35	0	35	72	0	72
28	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	24	0	24	14	0	14
	Total (I)	**8372**	**15**	**8387**	**7282**	**7**	**7289**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts							
29	Foreigners Act, 1946	3301	884	4185	2201	110	2311
30	Passport Act, 1967	963	113	1076	876	92	968
31	Emigration Act, 1983	118	11	129	82	6	88
32	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	92	3	95	216	25	241
33	Citizenship Act, 1955	37	5	42	28	5	33
	Total (J)	**4511**	**1016**	**5527**	**3403**	**238**	**3641**
K. Railways - Related Acts							
34	Indian Railways Act, 1989	396	0	396	1021	85	1106
35	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	8	0	8	8	0	8
	Total (K)	**404**	**0**	**404**	**1029**	**85**	**1114**
L. Miscellaneous Acts							
36	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	6324	32	6356	5559	32	5591
37	Representation of People Act, 1951	788	18	806	641	20	661
38	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	172	10	182	158	6	164
39	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	157	0	157	127	0	127
40	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	99	0	99	40	0	40
41	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	32	0	32	32	0	32
	Total (L)	**7572**	**60**	**7632**	**6557**	**58**	**6615**
42	Other SLL Crimes	**833782**	**12154**	**845936**	**818948**	**6682**	**825630**
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**2251013**	**141624**	**2392637**	**2136541**	**128293**	**2264834**

Table 19A.7 - PAGE 3 OF 4

Table 19A.7
Age Group and Gender-wise Arrested under SLL Crimes - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement Acts										
21	Gambling Act, 1867	262612	273	262885	42022	219	42241	1911	11	1922
22	Electricity Act, 2003	34001	45	34046	3957	44	4001	124	1	125
23	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	2806	9	2815	114	0	114	0	0	0
	Total (H)	**299419**	**327**	**299746**	**46093**	**263**	**46356**	**2035**	**12**	**2047**
I. Environment - Related Acts										
24	Forest Act, 1927	3219	0	3219	1013	5	1018	16	0	16
25	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	214	0	214	109	1	110	0	0	0
26	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	40	0	40	4	0	4	2	0	2
27	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
28	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	4	0	4	5	0	5	0	0	0
	Total (I)	**3477**	**0**	**3477**	**1132**	**6**	**1138**	**18**	**0**	**18**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts										
29	Foreigners Act, 1946	1553	38	1591	115	12	127	0	0	0
30	Passport Act, 1967	280	44	324	146	2	148	3	0	3
31	Emigration Act, 1983	1	0	1	10	1	11	0	0	0
32	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	102	0	102	168	1	169	0	0	0
33	Citizenship Act, 1955	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0
	Total (J)	**1936**	**82**	**2018**	**443**	**16**	**459**	**3**	**0**	**3**
K. Railways - Related Acts										
34	Indian Railways Act, 1989	94	0	94	111	0	111	3	0	3
35	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (K)	**94**	**0**	**94**	**111**	**0**	**111**	**3**	**0**	**3**
L. Miscellaneous Acts										
36	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	978	1	979	3372	8	3380	108	0	108
37	Representation of People Act, 1951	64	0	64	57	4	61	1	0	1
38	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	3	0	3	16	0	16	0	0	0
39	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	5	0	5	17	0	17	0	0	0
40	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	6	1	7	10	1	11	0	0	0
41	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (L)	**1056**	**2**	**1058**	**3472**	**13**	**3485**	**109**	**0**	**109**
42	Other SLL Crimes	**511292**	**1862**	**513154**	**51096**	**2765**	**53861**	**1800**	**23**	**1823**
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**1238104**	**28102**	**1266206**	**245751**	**46190**	**291941**	**10406**	**855**	**11261**

Table 19A.7 - PAGE 4 OF 4

Table 19A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	41718	763	42481	38003	449	38452
2	Arunachal Pradesh	224	25	249	222	7	229
3	Assam	6252	48	6300	2390	11	2401
4	Bihar	34560	1323	35883	32860	549	33409
5	Chhattisgarh	51802	905	52707	52620	892	53512
6	Goa	1225	8	1233	1231	11	1242
7	Gujarat	246698	96721	343419	244398	94763	339161
8	Haryana	38334	517	38851	36933	423	37356
9	Himachal Pradesh	4820	229	5049	4497	212	4709
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2921	61	2982	2701	61	2762
11	Jharkhand	8324	312	8636	6368	225	6593
12	Karnataka	70883	2345	73228	64567	1879	66446
13	Kerala	470939	517	471456	458162	414	458576
14	Madhya Pradesh	141543	2926	144469	139473	2545	142018
15	Maharashtra	199342	8870	208212	198743	8029	206772
16	Manipur	867	63	930	548	60	608
17	Meghalaya	216	7	223	323	7	330
18	Mizoram	357	67	424	307	59	366
19	Nagaland	617	39	656	656	43	699
20	Odisha	29438	794	30232	29483	791	30274
21	Punjab	20678	1010	21688	22345	796	23141
22	Rajasthan	91092	791	91883	90931	790	91721
23	Sikkim	262	7	269	270	10	280
24	Tamil Nadu	307789	17149	324938	285595	10684	296279
25	Telangana	15215	630	15845	13640	374	14014
26	Tripura	217	38	255	176	38	214
27	Uttar Pradesh	414459	3248	417707	367608	2950	370558
28	Uttarakhand	5639	209	5848	5428	209	5637
29	West Bengal	29498	1246	30744	22620	408	23028
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**2235929**	**140868**	**2376797**	**2123098**	**127689**	**2250787**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	1789	272	2061	1779	225	2004
31	Chandigarh	1468	64	1532	1640	66	1706
32	D&N Haveli	21	0	21	41	3	44
33	Daman & Diu	55	4	59	74	0	74
34	Delhi UT	10736	402	11138	8885	296	9181
35	Lakshadweep	51	0	51	53	0	53
36	Puducherry	964	14	978	971	14	985
	TOTAL UT(S)	**15084**	**756**	**15840**	**13443**	**604**	**14047**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**2251013**	**141624**	**2392637**	**2136541**	**128293**	**2264834**

Table 19A.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	29388	63	29451	3563	139	3702	24	0	24
2	Arunachal Pradesh	9	0	9	5	0	5	2	0	2
3	Assam	153	0	153	587	3	590	0	0	0
4	Bihar	2023	20	2043	4647	83	4730	12	0	12
5	Chhattisgarh	43293	406	43699	4710	208	4918	216	2	218
6	Goa	46	2	48	783	2	785	28	2	30
7	Gujarat	90368	17743	108111	52413	36505	88918	464	10	474
8	Haryana	22316	29	22345	9562	210	9772	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1376	80	1456	1404	46	1450	4	0	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	897	10	907	1068	21	1089	23	0	23
11	Jharkhand	1173	23	1196	2210	93	2303	44	2	46
12	Karnataka	31999	61	32060	11108	812	11920	96	2	98
13	Kerala	318707	326	319033	5478	61	5539	95	4	99
14	Madhya Pradesh	122652	2077	124729	10676	145	10821	27	0	27
15	Maharashtra	44045	325	44370	54444	3002	57446	7112	744	7856
16	Manipur	168	3	171	11	0	11	54	3	57
17	Meghalaya	135	1	136	35	0	35	44	0	44
18	Mizoram	156	29	185	28	2	30	4	0	4
19	Nagaland	329	45	374	41	1	42	33	1	34
20	Odisha	4910	14	4924	12399	211	12610	0	0	0
21	Punjab	15188	351	15539	5767	269	6036	220	7	227
22	Rajasthan	73281	186	73467	2716	37	2753	210	5	215
23	Sikkim	70	2	72	58	5	63	2	0	2
24	Tamil Nadu	244132	5290	249422	34284	3756	38040	673	59	732
25	Telangana	4743	53	4796	6460	271	6731	29	0	29
26	Tripura	92	36	128	155	0	155	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	172088	619	172707	14465	144	14609	28	0	28
28	Uttarakhand	5585	27	5612	820	6	826	11	0	11
29	West Bengal	2217	49	2266	3795	86	3881	776	0	776
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**1231539**	**27870**	**1259409**	**243692**	**46118**	**289810**	**10231**	**841**	**11072**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	1538	141	1679	20	1	21	6	0	6
31	Chandigarh	1452	62	1514	103	15	118	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	8	4	12	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	84	17	101	7	13	20
34	Delhi UT	3057	20	3077	1838	35	1873	135	1	136
35	Lakshadweep	41	0	41	5	0	5	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	477	9	486	1	0	1	27	0	27
	TOTAL UT(S)	**6565**	**232**	**6797**	**2059**	**72**	**2131**	**175**	**14**	**189**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**1238104**	**28102**	**1266206**	**245751**	**46190**	**291941**	**10406**	**855**	**11261**

Table 19A.9
Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC & SLL (State/UT-wise) - 2016

Sl	State/UT	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge-Sheeted		
		IPC	SLL	Total (IPC+SLL)	IPC	SLL	Total (IPC+SLL)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
STATES:							
1	Andhra Pradesh	155608	42481	198089	120181	38452	158633
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2864	249	3113	2407	229	2636
3	Assam	115523	6300	121823	52239	2401	54640
4	Bihar	233536	35883	269419	198437	33409	231846
5	Chhattisgarh	69305	52707	122012	69430	53512	122942
6	Goa	2794	1233	4027	2308	1242	3550
7	Gujarat	198407	343419	541826	193676	339161	532837
8	Haryana	79748	38851	118599	74821	37356	112177
9	Himachal Pradesh	18088	5049	23137	17596	4709	22305
10	Jammu & Kashmir	36255	2982	39237	34396	2762	37158
11	Jharkhand	36483	8636	45119	29576	6593	36169
12	Karnataka	172918	73228	246146	154566	66446	221012
13	Kerala	299307	471456	770763	287413	458576	745989
14	Madhya Pradesh	389382	144469	533851	379155	142018	521173
15	Maharashtra	327965	208212	536177	325182	206772	531954
16	Manipur	1464	930	2394	999	608	1607
17	Meghalaya	2112	223	2335	2902	330	3232
18	Mizoram	2704	424	3128	2542	366	2908
19	Nagaland	1143	656	1799	1039	699	1738
20	Odisha	98448	30232	128680	101735	30274	132009
21	Punjab	44037	21688	65725	35897	23141	59038
22	Rajasthan	172990	91883	264873	173111	91721	264832
23	Sikkim	831	269	1100	746	280	1026
24	Tamil Nadu	287033	324938	611971	201647	296279	497926
25	Telangana	127300	15845	143145	111360	14014	125374
26	Tripura	4554	255	4809	3948	214	4162
27	Uttar Pradesh	566208	417707	983915	448755	370558	819313
28	Uttarakhand	10278	5848	16126	9819	5637	15456
29	West Bengal	178051	30744	208795	172288	23028	195316
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3635336**	**2376797**	**6012133**	**3208171**	**2250787**	**5458958**
UNION TERRITORIES:							
30	A & N Islands	751	2061	2812	706	2004	2710
31	Chandigarh	2822	1532	4354	2513	1706	4219
32	D&N Haveli	373	21	394	477	44	521
33	Daman & Diu	382	59	441	448	74	522
34	Delhi UT	93168	11138	104306	54030	9181	63211
35	Lakshadweep	13	51	64	25	53	78
36	Puducherry	5025	978	6003	4892	985	5877
	TOTAL UT(S)	**102534**	**15840**	**118374**	**63091**	**14047**	**77138**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3737870**	**2392637**	**6130507**	**3271262**	**2264834**	**5536096**

Table 19A.9
Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC & SLL (State/UT-wise) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	State/UT	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		IPC	SLL	Total (IPC+SLL)	IPC	SLL	Total (IPC+SLL)	IPC	SLL	Total (IPC+SLL)
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	19930	29451	49381	62979	3702	66681	2467	24	2491
2	Arunachal Pradesh	128	9	137	316	5	321	71	2	73
3	Assam	3068	153	3221	24011	590	24601	3	0	3
4	Bihar	10561	2043	12604	60346	4730	65076	262	12	274
5	Chhattisgarh	25952	43699	69651	35807	4918	40725	1615	218	1833
6	Goa	344	48	392	1457	785	2242	90	30	120
7	Gujarat	26582	108111	134693	65037	88918	153955	747	474	1221
8	Haryana	15472	22345	37817	47132	9772	56904	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	2724	1456	4180	9795	1450	11245	84	4	88
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5453	907	6360	14288	1089	15377	140	23	163
11	Jharkhand	4515	1196	5711	16104	2303	18407	152	46	198
12	Karnataka	44577	32060	76637	63550	11920	75470	460	98	558
13	Kerala	160606	319033	479639	46497	5539	52036	693	99	792
14	Madhya Pradesh	105448	124729	230177	125078	10821	135899	4823	27	4850
15	Maharashtra	48318	44370	92688	124717	57446	182163	6774	7856	14630
16	Manipur	86	171	257	12	11	23	122	57	179
17	Meghalaya	1156	136	1292	436	35	471	344	44	388
18	Mizoram	1831	185	2016	110	30	140	15	4	19
19	Nagaland	537	374	911	105	42	147	250	34	284
20	Odisha	7582	4924	12506	71882	12610	84492	5	0	5
21	Punjab	11919	15539	27458	23603	6036	29639	613	227	840
22	Rajasthan	57728	73467	131195	54902	2753	57655	5576	215	5791
23	Sikkim	109	72	181	474	63	537	20	2	22
24	Tamil Nadu	97039	249422	346461	86264	38040	124304	1163	732	1895
25	Telangana	21792	4796	26588	47224	6731	53955	56	29	85
26	Tripura	792	128	920	2450	155	2605	19	0	19
27	Uttar Pradesh	97578	172707	270285	68362	14609	82971	1078	28	1106
28	Uttarakhand	2515	5612	8127	2997	826	3823	30	11	41
29	West Bengal	4900	2266	7166	77823	3881	81704	65	776	841
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**779242**	**1259409**	**2038651**	**1133758**	**289810**	**1423568**	**27737**	**11072**	**38809**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	262	1679	1941	363	21	384	110	6	116
31	Chandigarh	1140	1514	2654	1830	118	1948	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	35	0	35	397	12	409	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	9	0	9	185	101	286	45	20	65
34	Delhi UT	12839	3077	15916	12184	1873	14057	2444	136	2580
35	Lakshadweep	52	41	93	27	5	32	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1037	486	1523	80	1	81	31	27	58
	TOTAL UT(S)	**15374**	**6797**	**22171**	**15066**	**2131**	**17197**	**2630**	**189**	**2819**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**794616**	**1266206**	**2060822**	**1148824**	**291941**	**1440765**	**30367**	**11261**	**41628**

Chapter 19B

Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals in Metropolitan Cities

(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)

Table 19B.1
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Below 18 Years			18 Years & Above – Below 30 Years			30 Years & Above – Below 45 Years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body										
1	Murder	224	3	227	2255	82	2337	1325	86	1411
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	10	0	10	134	3	137	161	10	171
3	Causing Death by Negligence	47	0	47	3839	75	3914	3084	66	3150
4	Dowry Deaths	1	0	1	416	42	458	382	74	456
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	330	0	330	3678	61	3739	1612	68	1680
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	50	0	50	624	12	636	515	13	528
7	Grievous Hurt	308	1	309	4210	171	4381	2601	189	2790
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	238	2	240	20299	971	21270	14362	480	14842
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	306	6	312	6733	138	6871	3784	214	3998
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	127	2	129	3140	64	3204	1740	94	1834
11	Human Trafficking	0	0	0	102	10	112	101	16	117
12	Rape	324	3	327	3319	61	3380	1372	73	1445
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	6	0	6	35	0	35	14	0	14
14	Unnatural Offences	76	0	76	230	2	232	99	3	102
	Total (A)	**2047**	**17**	**2064**	**49014**	**1692**	**50706**	**31152**	**1386**	**32538**
B. Offences against the State										
15	Offences Against State	0	0	0	8	0	8	5	0	5
	Total (B)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**8**	**0**	**8**	**5**	**0**	**5**
C. Offences against Public Tranquility										
16	Unlawful Assembly	15	3	18	10735	2171	12906	20083	3018	23101
17	Riots	171	2	173	5992	241	6233	3660	343	4003
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	2	0	2	19	0	19	13	0	13
	Total (C)	**188**	**5**	**193**	**16746**	**2412**	**19158**	**23756**	**3361**	**27117**
D. Offences against Property										
19	Theft	3433	31	3464	34672	559	35231	15965	467	16432
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	717	4	721	7700	179	7879	3413	140	3553
21	Extortion	13	0	13	1036	18	1054	691	34	725
22	Robbery	897	0	897	6423	42	6465	2309	53	2362
23	Dacoity	79	2	81	981	10	991	427	18	445
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	32	0	32	1614	1	1615	428	0	428
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	1	0	1	1389	32	1421	1322	52	1374
26	Cheating	16	1	17	6218	161	6379	7096	386	7482
27	Arson	17	0	17	352	4	356	185	2	187
	Total (D)	5205	38	5243	60385	1006	61391	31836	1152	32988
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks										
28	Counterfeiting	0	0	0	103	1	104	78	2	80
29	Forgery	2	0	2	504	58	562	774	103	877
	Total (E)	**2**	**0**	**2**	**607**	**59**	**666**	**852**	**105**	**957**
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	5	1	6	6680	1039	7719	5620	1534	7154
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	35	0	35	1031	18	1049	658	34	692
32	Other IPC Crimes *	1400	28	1428	67605	2653	70258	54391	2648	57039
Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		**8882**	**89**	**8971**	**202076**	**8879**	**210955**	**148270**	**10220**	**158490**

Note : * May include cases under Abetment of suicide, Assault on Public Servant, Affray, Simple hurt, Public safety, Tresspass,Mischief and Receiving Stolen Property etc.

Table 19B.1
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes - 2016 (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	45 Years & Above – Below 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total of Overall Age-Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body										
1	Murder	365	37	402	27	2	29	4196	210	4406
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	42	1	43	1	0	1	348	14	362
3	Causing Death by Negligence	841	12	853	68	2	70	7879	155	8034
4	Dowry Deaths	160	41	201	14	5	19	973	162	1135
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	492	31	523	38	5	43	6150	165	6315
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	118	4	122	13	0	13	1320	29	1349
7	Grievous Hurt	772	55	827	60	10	70	7951	426	8377
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	6097	48	6145	431	2	433	41427	1503	42930
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	1050	72	1122	110	10	120	11983	440	12423
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	551	26	577	9	5	14	5567	191	5758
11	Human Trafficking	37	13	50	0	1	1	240	40	280
12	Rape	315	30	345	39	4	43	5369	171	5540
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	4	0	4	0	0	0	59	0	59
14	Unnatural Offences	49	3	52	5	0	5	459	8	467
	Total (A)	**10893**	**373**	**11266**	**815**	**46**	**861**	**93921**	**3514**	**97435**
B. Offences against the State										
15	Offences Against State	1	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	14
	Total (B)	**1**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**0**	**14**
C. Offences against Public Tranquility										
16	Unlawful Assembly	7890	161	8051	69	2	71	38792	5355	44147
17	Riots	1036	141	1177	85	16	101	10944	743	11687
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	4	2	6	0	0	0	38	2	40
	Total (C)	**8930**	**304**	**9234**	**154**	**18**	**172**	**49774**	**6100**	**55874**
D. Offences against Property										
19	Theft	3123	187	3310	107	5	112	57300	1249	58549
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	424	19	443	18	1	19	12272	343	12615
21	Extortion	160	8	168	8	2	10	1908	62	1970
22	Robbery	435	15	450	15	2	17	10079	112	10191
23	Dacoity	44	2	46	5	0	5	1536	32	1568
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	42	0	42	1	0	1	2117	1	2118
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	433	22	455	42	2	44	3187	108	3295
26	Cheating	3032	173	3205	254	41	295	16616	762	17378
27	Arson	36	0	36	1	0	1	591	6	597
	Total (D)	7729	426	8155	451	53	504	105606	2675	108281
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks										
28	Counterfeiting	12	1	13	0	0	0	193	4	197
29	Forgery	375	39	414	47	8	55	1702	208	1910
	Total (E)	**387**	**40**	**427**	**47**	**8**	**55**	**1895**	**212**	**2107**
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	2435	1490	3925	378	212	590	15118	4276	19394
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	175	7	182	11	1	12	1910	60	1970
32	Other IPC Crimes	21204	1056	22260	2060	79	2139	146660	6464	153124
Total Cognizable IPC Crimes		**51754**	**3696**	**55450**	**3916**	**417**	**4333**	**414898**	**23301**	**438199**

Table 19B.1 - Page 2 of 2

Table 19B.2
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Below 18 Years			18 Years & Above – Below 30 Years			30 Years & Above – Below 45 Years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	322	4	326	8107	518	8625	6389	668	7057
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	281	1	282	22355	554	22909	14601	778	15379
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	440	0	440	17983	3125	21108	23849	3376	27225
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	33	0	33	2420	106	2526	1518	160	1678
5	Delhi	3534	21	3555	47095	664	47759	26622	726	27348
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	10	0	10	3520	198	3718	3397	279	3676
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	180	0	180	5351	229	5580	6258	334	6592
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	475	10	485	7202	408	7610	4007	333	4340
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	316	7	323	6778	292	7070	4542	372	4914
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	14	0	14	5519	94	5613	3268	102	3370
11	Kochi (Kerala)	72	0	72	7608	70	7678	6616	180	6796
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	20	2	22	7658	431	8089	7524	438	7962
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	89	0	89	3980	19	3999	3285	83	3368
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	46	0	46	6788	0	6788	5005	0	5005
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	1098	29	1127	19752	1406	21158	11577	1263	12840
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	517	6	523	6111	211	6322	3565	268	3833
17	Patna (Bihar)	100	0	100	7102	86	7188	2210	43	2253
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1036	8	1044	9182	371	9553	3919	504	4423
19	Surat (Gujarat)	299	1	300	7565	97	7662	10118	313	10431
	TOTAL CITIES	**8882**	**89**	**8971**	**202076**	**8879**	**210955**	**148270**	**10220**	**158490**

Table 19B.2 - Page 1 of 2

Table 19B.2

Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	45 Years & Above – Below 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total of Overall Age-Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	3591	411	4002	1319	87	1406	19728	1688	21416
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5020	352	5372	507	73	580	42764	1758	44522
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7867	177	8044	4	0	4	50143	6678	56821
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	345	42	387	32	0	32	4348	308	4656
5	Delhi	6902	266	7168	406	5	411	84559	1682	86241
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1004	108	1112	26	2	28	7957	587	8544
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1731	125	1856	118	18	136	13638	706	14344
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	1272	164	1436	116	16	132	13072	931	14003
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1700	179	1879	79	13	92	13415	863	14278
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	1647	113	1760	0	0	0	10448	309	10757
11	Kochi (Kerala)	2904	65	2969	251	3	254	17451	318	17769
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	5545	394	5939	38	2	40	20785	1267	22052
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1092	63	1155	138	4	142	8584	169	8753
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1453	0	1453	0	0	0	13292	0	13292
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	3287	504	3791	498	103	601	36212	3305	39517
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1193	198	1391	128	4	132	11514	687	12201
17	Patna (Bihar)	536	0	536	0	0	0	9948	129	10077
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1178	301	1479	196	62	258	15511	1246	16757
19	Surat (Gujarat)	3487	234	3721	60	25	85	21529	670	22199
	TOTAL CITIES	**51754**	**3696**	**55450**	**3916**	**417**	**4333**	**414898**	**23301**	**438199**

Table 19B.2 - Page 2 of 2

Table 19B.3
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Below 18 Years			18 Years & Above – Below 30 Years			30 Years & Above – Below 45 Years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
A. Women - Related Acts										
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	0	0	0	308	51	359	570	200	770
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	0	0	0	551	306	857	517	273	790
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (A)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**860**	**357**	**1217**	**1088**	**473**	**1561**
B. Children - Related Act										
5	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	8	0	8	196	16	212	289	28	317
6	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	0	0	0	7	0	7	9	6	15
7	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
	Total (B)	**8**	**0**	**8**	**203**	**16**	**219**	**301**	**36**	**337**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts										
8	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	1	0	1	161	15	176	251	32	283
9	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	0	0	0	2	3	5	3	0	3
	Total (C)	**1**	**0**	**1**	**163**	**18**	**181**	**254**	**32**	**286**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts										
10	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	1	0	1	349	1	350	261	6	267
11	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	0	0	0	16	1	17	9	0	9
12	Official Secrets Act, 1923	0	0	0	9	0	9	6	0	6
	Total (D)	**1**	**0**	**1**	**374**	**2**	**376**	**276**	**6**	**282**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts										
13	Arms Act, 1959	40	0	40	3040	6	3046	1628	8	1636
14	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	0	0	0	246	11	257	230	21	251
	Total (E)	**40**	**0**	**40**	**3286**	**17**	**3303**	**1858**	**29**	**1887**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property – Related Acts										
15	Information Technology Act, 2000	5	0	5	782	13	795	447	20	467
16	Copyright Act, 1957	0	0	0	703	4	707	807	4	811
17	Trade Marks Act, 1999	0	0	0	12	0	12	36	0	36
	Total (F)	**5**	**0**	**5**	**1497**	**17**	**1514**	**1290**	**24**	**1314**
G. Liquor & Drug - Related Acts										
18	Prohibition Act (State)	13	0	13	15317	3207	18524	22323	9456	31779
19	Excise Act, 1944	26	2	28	3368	215	3583	2881	355	3236
20	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	73	0	73	11204	35	11239	5666	114	5780
	Total (G)	**112**	**2**	**114**	**29889**	**3457**	**33346**	**30870**	**9925**	**40795**

Table 19B.3
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	45 Years & Above – Below 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total of Overall Age-Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
A. Women - Related Acts										
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	206	233	439	106	83	189	1190	567	1757
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	78	54	132	3	1	4	1149	634	1783
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	3	1	4	0	0	0	5	1	6
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
	Total (A)	**289**	**288**	**577**	**109**	**84**	**193**	**2346**	**1202**	**3548**
B. Children - Related Act										
5	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	93	6	99	14	3	17	600	53	653
6	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	0	2	2	1	0	1	17	8	25
7	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	6	9
	Total (B)	**93**	**12**	**105**	**15**	**3**	**18**	**620**	**67**	**687**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts										
8	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	94	14	108	13	4	17	520	65	585
9	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8
	Total (C)	**94**	**14**	**108**	**13**	**4**	**17**	**525**	**68**	**593**
D. Offences against State - Related Acts										
10	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	24	1	25	0	0	0	635	8	643
11	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	3	0	3	1	0	1	29	1	30
12	Official Secrets Act, 1923	2	0	2	0	0	0	17	0	17
	Total (D)	**29**	**1**	**30**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**681**	**9**	**690**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts										
13	Arms Act, 1959	413	13	426	5	0	5	5126	27	5153
14	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	49	5	54	5	1	6	530	38	568
	Total (E)	**462**	**18**	**480**	**10**	**1**	**11**	**5656**	**65**	**5721**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property – Related Acts										
15	Information Technology Act, 2000	167	2	169	2	0	2	1403	35	1438
16	Copyright Act, 1957	280	1	281	3	0	3	1793	9	1802
17	Trade Marks Act, 1999	21	0	21	6	0	6	75	0	75
	Total (F)	**468**	**3**	**471**	**11**	**0**	**11**	**3271**	**44**	**3315**
G. Liquor & Drug - Related Acts										
18	Prohibition Act (State)	11154	6604	17758	844	890	1734	49651	20157	69808
19	Excise Act, 1944	1175	67	1242	21	1	22	7471	640	8111
20	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	1461	45	1506	91	6	97	18495	200	18695
	Total (G)	**13790**	**6716**	**20506**	**956**	**897**	**1853**	**75617**	**20997**	**96614**

Table 19B.3
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Continued)

S. No.	Crime Head	Below 18 Years			18 Years & Above – Below 30 Years			30 Years & Above – Below 45 Years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement Acts										
21	Gambling Act, 1867	45	0	45	12858	19	12877	12692	49	12741
22	Electricity Act, 2003	0	0	0	1481	6	1487	3561	78	3639
23	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	0	0	0	331	2	333	269	7	276
	Total (H)	**45**	**0**	**45**	**14670**	**27**	**14697**	**16522**	**134**	**16656**
I. Environment - Related Acts										
24	Forest Act, 1927	0	0	0	19	0	19	6	0	6
25	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	0	0	0	52	1	53	30	2	32
26	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	0	0	0	4	0	4	12	0	12
27	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (I)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**75**	**1**	**76**	**48**	**2**	**50**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts										
29	Foreigners Act, 1946	0	0	0	27	4	31	44	0	44
30	Passport Act, 1967	0	0	0	63	8	71	93	14	107
31	Emigration Act, 1983	0	0	0	5	0	5	23	1	24
32	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	4
33	Citizenship Act, 1955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (J)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**96**	**12**	**108**	**164**	**15**	**179**
K. Railways - Related Acts										
34	Indian Railways Act, 1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (K)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
L. Miscellaneous Acts										
36	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	2	0	2	161	4	165	238	1	239
37	Representation of People Act, 1951	0	0	0	6	1	7	15	3	18
38	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	0	0	0	5	0	5	26	6	32
39	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	0	0	0	7	0	7	4	0	4
40	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	0	4
41	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	0	0	0	4	0	4	20	0	20
	Total (L)	**2**	**0**	**2**	**186**	**5**	**191**	**307**	**10**	**317**
42	Other SLL Crimes *	153	1	154	82102	1720	83822	64345	1878	66223
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**367**	**3**	**370**	**133401**	**5649**	**139050**	**117323**	**12564**	**129887**

Note : * Other SLL includes cases under MV Act (FIR Registered Cases), COTPA Act, POCSO Act, Land Revenue Act, Prevention of Cruelty to Animal Act, Money Lenders Act, Food Safety Standard Act, Noise Pollution Act and Local Police Act etc.

Table 19B.3 - PAGE 3 OF 4

Table 19B.3
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	45 Years & Above – Below 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total of Overall Age-Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement Acts										
21	Gambling Act, 1867	5027	14	5041	469	1	470	31091	83	31174
22	Electricity Act, 2003	1870	28	1898	26	4	30	6938	116	7054
23	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	79	2	81	7	0	7	686	11	697
	Total (H)	**6976**	**44**	**7020**	**502**	**5**	**507**	**38715**	**210**	**38925**
I. Environment - Related Acts										
24	Forest Act, 1927	2	0	2	0	0	0	27	0	27
25	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	7	0	7	1	0	1	90	3	93
26	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	9	1	10	1	0	1	26	1	27
27	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (I)	**18**	**1**	**19**	**2**	**0**	**2**	**143**	**4**	**147**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts										
29	Foreigners Act, 1946	22	1	23	0	0	0	93	5	98
30	Passport Act, 1967	19	2	21	1	0	1	176	24	200
31	Emigration Act, 1983	9	0	9	0	0	0	37	1	38
32	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	6
33	Citizenship Act, 1955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (J)	**51**	**3**	**54**	**1**	**0**	**1**	**312**	**30**	**342**
K. Railways - Related Acts										
34	Indian Railways Act, 1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act, 1966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (K)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
L. Miscellaneous Acts										
36	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	105	1	106	8	3	11	514	9	523
37	Representation of People Act, 1951	6	1	7	0	0	0	27	5	32
38	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	3	1	4	0	0	0	34	7	41
39	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	2	0	2	1	0	1	14	0	14
40	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	4	0	4	0	0	0	11	0	11
41	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24
	Total (L)	**120**	**3**	**123**	**9**	**3**	**12**	**624**	**21**	**645**
42	Other SLL Crimes *	22914	440	23354	977	9	986	170491	4048	174539
Total Cognizable SLL Crimes		**45304**	**7543**	**52847**	**2606**	**1006**	**3612**	**299001**	**26765**	**325766**

Table 19B.3 - PAGE 4 OF 4

Table 19B.4

Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	City	Below 18 Years			18 Years & Above – Below 30 Years			30 Years & Above – Below 45 Years		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	7	0	7	7023	832	7855	7575	1539	9114
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5	0	5	2138	106	2244	2146	290	2436
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	45	0	45	47308	1590	48898	33366	2072	35438
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2	0	2	4566	29	4595	3076	51	3127
5	Delhi	55	0	55	4886	54	4940	3819	227	4046
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1	0	1	1525	0	1525	2782	22	2804
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1	0	1	692	21	713	1244	46	1290
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	29	0	29	2455	86	2541	1413	57	1470
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	4	2	6	4633	192	4825	3437	138	3575
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	2018	1	2019	1674	1	1675
11	Kochi (Kerala)	34	0	34	15482	4	15486	15904	12	15916
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	0	0	0	764	6	770	828	25	853
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10	0	10	3582	8	3590	4352	13	4365
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	0	0	0	1464	0	1464	899	0	899
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	50	0	50	12461	348	12809	7654	459	8113
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	54	1	55	13164	108	13272	13006	181	13187
17	Patna (Bihar)	42	0	42	858	11	869	1292	32	1324
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	23	0	23	2087	74	2161	1461	172	1633
19	Surat (Gujarat)	5	0	5	6295	2179	8474	11395	7227	18622
	TOTAL CITIES	**367**	**3**	**370**	**133401**	**5649**	**139050**	**117323**	**12564**	**129887**

Table 19B.4 - Page 1 of 2

Table 19B.4
Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	City	45 Years & Above – Below 60 Years			60 Years & Above			Total of Overall Age-Group		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	2837	931	3768	257	183	440	17699	3485	21184
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	605	262	867	146	90	236	5040	748	5788
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	9635	583	10218	42	2	44	90396	4247	94643
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	799	13	812	8	0	8	8451	93	8544
5	Delhi	1328	64	1392	43	2	45	10131	347	10478
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	872	6	878	2	0	2	5182	28	5210
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	268	5	273	10	0	10	2215	72	2287
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	321	13	334	18	0	18	4236	156	4392
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	1290	9	1299	46	1	47	9410	342	9752
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	795	0	795	0	0	0	4487	2	4489
11	Kochi (Kerala)	6789	3	6792	593	0	593	38802	19	38821
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	835	23	858	5	0	5	2432	54	2486
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	1965	1	1966	111	0	111	10020	22	10042
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	801	0	801	0	0	0	3164	0	3164
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	2518	117	2635	373	36	409	23056	960	24016
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	4787	89	4876	328	8	336	31339	387	31726
17	Patna (Bihar)	548	6	554	0	0	0	2740	49	2789
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	515	107	622	73	23	96	4159	376	4535
19	Surat (Gujarat)	7796	5311	13107	551	661	1212	26042	15378	41420
	TOTAL CITIES	**45304**	**7543**	**52847**	**2606**	**1006**	**3612**	**299001**	**26765**	**325766**

Table 19B.4 - Page 2 of 2

Table 19B.5
Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body							
1	Murder	4196	210	4406	3668	237	3905
2	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder	348	14	362	295	14	309
3	Causing Death by Negligence	7879	155	8034	7257	76	7333
4	Dowry Deaths	973	162	1135	687	127	814
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	6150	165	6315	4998	117	5115
6	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide	1320	29	1349	885	26	911
7	Grievous Hurt	7951	426	8377	6663	276	6939
8	Causing Injuries under Rash Driving	41427	1503	42930	37999	585	38584
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty	11983	440	12423	10137	288	10425
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	5567	191	5758	4525	134	4659
11	Human Trafficking	240	40	280	134	55	189
12	Rape	5369	171	5540	4945	134	5079
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	59	0	59	63	0	63
14	Unnatural Offences	459	8	467	363	6	369
	Total (A)	**93921**	**3514**	**97435**	**82619**	**2075**	**84694**
B. Offences against the State							
15	Offences Against State	14	0	14	2	0	2
	Total (B)	14	0	14	2	0	2
C. Offences against Public Tranquility							
16	Unlawful Assembly	38792	5355	44147	5245	1285	6530
17	Riots	10944	743	11687	8740	530	9270
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	38	2	40	36	0	36
	Total (C)	49774	6100	55874	14021	1815	15836
D. Offences against Property							
19	Theft	57300	1249	58549	29540	784	30324
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	12272	343	12615	9158	148	9306
21	Extortion	1908	62	1970	1417	46	1463
22	Robbery	10079	112	10191	8018	58	8076
23	Dacoity	1536	32	1568	1243	23	1266
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity	2117	1	2118	2138	1	2139
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	3187	108	3295	2332	104	2436
26	Cheating	16616	762	17378	12745	627	13372
27	Arson	591	6	597	417	3	420
	Total (D)	105606	2675	108281	67008	1794	68802
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks							
28	Counterfeiting	193	4	197	240	6	246
29	Forgery	1702	208	1910	1388	93	1481
	Total (E)	1895	212	2107	1628	99	1727
30	Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives	15118	4276	19394	12319	3698	16017
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	1910	60	1970	1800	42	1842
32	Other IPC Crimes *	146660	6464	153124	137303	6070	143373
	Total IPC Crimes	**414898**	**23301**	**438199**	**316700**	**15593**	**332293**

Note : i) * May include cases under Affray, Simple hurt, Tresspass,Mischief
ii) Only 19 Metropolitan Cities which have population more than 2 Million have been published

Table 19B.5 - Page: 1 of 2

Table 19B.5
Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
A. Offences Affecting the Human Body										
1	Murder	651	17	668	1286	35	1321	30	3	33
	Amounting to Murder	56	1	57	99	2	101	8	0	8
3	Causing Death by Negligence	1048	7	1055	2025	30	2055	179	1	180
4	Dowry Deaths	211	7	218	283	25	308	9	3	12
5	Attempt to Commit Murder	568	9	577	1629	14	1643	20	0	20
	Homicide	105	2	107	175	1	176	27	0	27
7	Grievous Hurt	1115	10	1125	3119	59	3178	106	0	106
	Driving	25243	263	25506	4394	73	4467	272	0	272
9	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage	852	9	861	1802	42	1844	97	0	97
10	Kidnapping & Abduction	323	8	331	997	38	1035	52	2	54
11	Human Trafficking	8	0	8	16	3	19	2	0	2
12	Rape	387	4	391	1221	21	1242	33	1	34
13	Attempt to Commit Rape	5	0	5	9	0	9	0	0	0
14	Unnatural Offences	43	0	43	40	0	40	8	0	8
	Total (A)	**30615**	**337**	**30952**	**17095**	**343**	**17438**	**843**	**10**	**853**
B. Offences against the State										
15	Offences Against State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (B)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. Offences against Public Tranquility										
16	Unlawful Assembly	693	127	820	2047	220	2267	0	0	0
17	Riots	920	23	943	4721	82	4803	222	1	223
18	Offences Promoting Enmity Between Different Groups	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (C)	1613	150	1763	6768	302	7070	222	1	223
D. Offences against Property										
19	Theft	6171	225	6396	8613	125	8738	1060	11	1071
20	Criminal Trespass/Burglary	1778	9	1787	1972	16	1988	275	0	275
21	Extortion	67	0	67	296	1	297	5	0	5
22	Robbery	1183	4	1187	2005	5	2010	296	1	297
23	Dacoity	147	0	147	363	0	363	13	0	13
24	Making Preparation and Assembly for	34	0	34	1093	0	1093	11	0	11
25	Criminal Breach of Trust	147	2	149	481	4	485	14	0	14
26	Cheating	1160	14	1174	2348	72	2420	310	0	310
27	Arson	27	0	27	82	4	86	1	0	1
	Total (D)	10714	254	10968	17253	227	17480	1985	12	1997
E. Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks										
28	Counterfeiting	35	1	36	52	1	53	3	0	3
29	Forgery	199	20	219	358	18	376	4	1	5
	Total (E)	234	21	255	410	19	429	7	1	8
30	Cruelty by Husband or his	765	144	909	4015	1190	5205	71	16	87
31	Insult to the Modesty of Women	286	2	288	403	3	406	17	0	17
32	Other IPC Crimes *	41671	818	42489	33029	1303	34332	648	20	668
	Total IPC Crimes	**85898**	**1726**	**87624**	**78973**	**3387**	**82360**	**3793**	**60**	**3853**

Table 19B.5 - Page: 2 of 2

Table 19B.6
Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

Sl. No.	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	19728	1688	21416	20172	1728	21900
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	42764	1758	44522	38935	1466	40401
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	50143	6678	56821	12568	1574	14142
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4348	308	4656	4261	303	4564
5	Delhi	84559	1682	86241	48884	1075	49959
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	7957	587	8544	4820	367	5187
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	13638	706	14344	14623	597	15220
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	13072	931	14003	13139	929	14068
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	13415	863	14278	13297	853	14150
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	10448	309	10757	7344	221	7565
11	Kochi (Kerala)	17451	318	17769	17913	334	18247
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	20785	1267	22052	12653	659	13312
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8584	169	8753	8666	115	8781
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	13292	0	13292	6264	0	6264
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	36212	3305	39517	38809	3283	42092
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	11514	687	12201	10514	273	10787
17	Patna (Bihar)	9948	129	10077	7203	11	7214
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	15511	1246	16757	14900	1144	16044
19	Surat (Gujarat)	21529	670	22199	21735	661	22396
	TOTAL CITIES	**414898**	**23301**	**438199**	**316700**	**15593**	**332293**

Table 19B.6 - Page 1 of 2

Table 19B.6

Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl. No.	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1326	52	1378	6092	723	6815	38	0	38
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	16578	172	16750	11745	415	12160	109	7	116
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7068	391	7459	2779	212	2991	7	1	8
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2042	101	2143	2812	172	2984	121	1	122
5	Delhi	12218	205	12423	11249	185	11434	2344	29	2373
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1212	76	1288	1231	55	1286	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2433	13	2446	4065	141	4206	46	0	46
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7653	99	7752	6259	180	6439	10	1	11
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2728	93	2821	2770	100	2870	39	2	41
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2843	55	2898	2068	52	2120	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	9186	53	9239	1612	70	1682	19	0	19
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1469	40	1509	959	35	994	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6024	18	6042	1635	51	1686	1	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1169	0	1169	1050	0	1050	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7274	223	7497	8514	470	8984	859	11	870
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1105	25	1130	4015	193	4208	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	349	6	355	4724	53	4777	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1398	48	1446	4083	279	4362	200	8	208
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1823	56	1879	1311	1	1312	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**85898**	**1726**	**87624**	**78973**	**3387**	**82360**	**3793**	**60**	**3853**

Table 19B.6 - Page 2 of 2

Table 19B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A. Women - Related Acts							
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	1190	567	1757	1181	624	1805
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	1149	634	1783	979	495	1474
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	5	1	6	4	0	4
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	2	0	2	11	0	11
	Total (A)	**2346**	**1202**	**3548**	**2175**	**1119**	**3294**
B. Children - Related Act							
6	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	600	53	653	523	52	575
7	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	17	8	25	18	6	24
8	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	3	6	9	0	0	0
	Total (B)	**620**	**67**	**687**	**541**	**58**	**599**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts							
9	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	520	65	585	480	59	539
10	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	5	3	8	3	0	3
	Total (C)	**525**	**68**	**593**	**483**	**59**	**542**
D.Offences against State - Related Acts							
11	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	635	8	643	512	8	520
12	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	29	1	30	45	1	46
13	Official Secrets Act, 1923	17	0	17	13	0	13
	Total (D)	**681**	**9**	**690**	**570**	**9**	**579**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts							
14	Arms Act, 1959	5126	27	5153	4956	20	4976
15	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	530	38	568	496	40	536
	Total (E)	**5656**	**65**	**5721**	**5452**	**60**	**5512**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property - Related Acts							
16	Information Technology Act, 2000	1403	35	1438	692	7	699
17	Copyright Act, 1957	1793	9	1802	1775	4	1779
18	Trade Marks Act, 1999	75	0	75	41	1	42
	Total (F)	**3271**	**44**	**3315**	**2508**	**12**	**2520**
G.Liquor & Drug - Related Acts							
20	Prohibition Act (State)	49651	20157	69808	49398	19226	68624
19	Excise Act, 1944	7471	640	8111	6678	540	7218
21	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	18495	200	18695	18438	112	18550
	Total (G)	**75617**	**20997**	**96614**	**74514**	**19878**	**94392**

Table 19B.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016
(Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	5	16	17
A. Women - Related Acts										
1	Dowry Prohibition Act, 1961	18	2	20	818	407	1225	0	0	0
2	Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956	273	137	410	236	66	302	1	0	1
3	Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act, 2005	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
4	Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act, 1986	4	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0
	Total (A)	**296**	**139**	**435**	**1057**	**473**	**1530**	**1**	**0**	**1**
B. Children - Related Act										
6	Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act, 2000	43	6	49	39	2	41	2	0	2
7	Prohibition of Child Marriage Act, 2006	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	0
8	Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act, 1994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (B)	**43**	**6**	**49**	**45**	**3**	**48**	**2**	**0**	**2**
C. Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes - Related Acts										
9	SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989)	2	0	2	127	5	132	3	1	4
10	Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0
	Total (C)	**2**	**0**	**2**	**133**	**5**	**138**	**3**	**1**	**4**
D.Offences against State - Related Acts										
11	Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act, 1984	64	0	64	37	0	37	0	0	0
12	Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act, 1967	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Official Secrets Act, 1923	6	0	6	4	0	4	0	0	0
	Total (D)	**80**	**0**	**80**	**41**	**0**	**41**	**0**	**0**	**0**
E. Arms/Explosive - Related Acts										
14	Arms Act, 1959	2192	2	2194	963	0	963	5	0	5
15	Explosives and Explosive Substances Act	61	0	61	27	0	27	0	0	0
	Total (E)	**2253**	**2**	**2255**	**990**	**0**	**990**	**5**	**0**	**5**
F. Information Technology / Intellectual Property - Related Acts										
16	Information Technology Act, 2000	15	2	17	71	0	71	1	0	1
17	Copyright Act, 1957	698	0	698	525	1	526	7	0	7
18	Trade Marks Act, 1999	1	0	1	6	0	6	0	0	0
	Total (F)	**714**	**2**	**716**	**602**	**1**	**603**	**8**	**0**	**8**
G.Liquor & Drug - Related Acts										
20	Prohibition Act (State)	23916	751	24667	4393	2149	6542	317	7	324
19	Excise Act, 1944	2839	188	3027	923	6	929	39	0	39
21	Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985	10938	17	10955	2216	18	2234	955	4	959
	Total (G)	**37693**	**956**	**38649**	**7532**	**2173**	**9705**	**1311**	**11**	**1322**

Table 19B.7 - Page: 2 of 4

Table 19B.7

Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Arrested			Persons Charge-sheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement Acts							
22	Gambling Act, 1867	31091	83	31174	29230	70	29300
23	Electricity Act, 2003	6938	116	7054	3082	43	3125
24	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	686	11	697	472	9	481
To	**Total (H)**	**38715**	**210**	**38925**	**32784**	**122**	**32906**
I. Environment - Related Acts							
25	Forest Act, 1927	27	0	27	43	1	44
26	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	90	3	93	59	0	59
27	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	26	1	27	24	1	25
28	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (I)	**143**	**4**	**147**	**126**	**2**	**128**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts							
30	Foreigners Act, 1946	93	5	98	89	5	94
31	Passport Act, 1967	176	24	200	195	19	214
32	Emigration Act, 1983	37	1	38	34	1	35
33	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	6	0	6	12	0	12
34	Citizenship Act, 1955	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (J)	**312**	**30**	**342**	**330**	**25**	**355**
K. Railways - Related Acts							
35	Indian Railways Act, 1989	0	0	0	1	0	1
	Act, 1966	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (K)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**0**	**1**
L. Miscellaneous Acts							
37	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	514	9	523	442	12	454
38	Representation of People Act, 1951	27	5	32	17	0	17
39	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	34	7	41	31	3	34
40	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	14	0	14	6	0	6
41	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	11	0	11	7	0	7
42	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	24	0	24	24	0	24
	Total (L)	**624**	**21**	**645**	**527**	**15**	**542**
43	Other SLL Crimes	170491	4048	174539	175933	1177	177110
	Total SLL Crimes	**299001**	**26765**	**325766**	**295944**	**22536**	**318480**

Table 19B.7
Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

S. No.	Crime Head	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	8	8	8
H. Other Regulatory & Enforcement Acts										
22	Gambling Act, 1867	11531	16	11547	2702	1	2703	427	0	427
23	Electricity Act, 2003	862	75	937	178	37	215	21	0	21
24	Lotteries (Regulation) Act, 1998	389	8	397	10	0	10	0	0	0
Total	**Total (H)**	**12782**	**99**	**12881**	**2890**	**38**	**2928**	**448**	**0**	**448**
I. Environment - Related Acts										
25	Forest Act, 1927	20	0	20	8	0	8	2	0	2
26	Wildlife Protection Act, 1972	15	0	15	2	0	2	0	0	0
27	Environment (Protection) Act, 1986	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
28	Air (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1981	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act, 1974	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (I)	**38**	**0**	**38**	**13**	**0**	**13**	**2**	**0**	**2**
J. Foreigner & Passport - Related Acts										
30	Foreigners Act, 1946	19	0	19	2	1	3	0	0	0
31	Passport Act, 1967	45	2	47	51	0	51	0	0	0
32	Emigration Act, 1983	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	0
33	Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939	17	0	17	7	0	7	0	0	0
34	Citizenship Act, 1955	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (J)	**82**	**2**	**84**	**63**	**1**	**64**	**0**	**0**	**0**
K. Railways - Related Acts										
35	Indian Railways Act, 1989	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Possession) Act, 1966	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (K)	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**
L. Miscellaneous Acts										
37	Essential Commodities Act, 1955	90	1	91	115	2	117	20	0	20
38	Representation of People Act, 1951	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
39	Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act, 1976	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Antiquities & Art Treasures Act, 1972	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act, 1971	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Transplantation of Human Organs Act, 1994	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total (L)	**96**	**1**	**97**	**116**	**2**	**118**	**20**	**0**	**20**
43	Other SLL Crimes	142012	294	142306	7883	44	7927	683	1	684
	Total SLL Crimes	**196091**	**1501**	**197592**	**21365**	**2740**	**24105**	**2483**	**13**	**2496**

Table 19B.7 - Page: 4 of 4

Table 19B.8
Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016

Sl	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	17699	3485	21184	18210	3441	21651
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	5040	748	5788	4514	764	5278
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	90396	4247	94643	92952	439	93391
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	8451	93	8544	8474	100	8574
5	Delhi	10131	347	10478	8407	258	8665
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	5182	28	5210	3510	2	3512
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2215	72	2287	1706	38	1744
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4236	156	4392	4262	159	4421
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	9410	342	9752	9292	355	9647
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	4487	2	4489	4642	5	4647
11	Kochi (Kerala)	38802	19	38821	38825	20	38845
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	2432	54	2486	1684	64	1748
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	10020	22	10042	9884	23	9907
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	3164	0	3164	1975	0	1975
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	23056	960	24016	23388	817	24205
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	31339	387	31726	31357	276	31633
17	Patna (Bihar)	2740	49	2789	2276	13	2289
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	4159	376	4535	4544	384	4928
19	Surat (Gujarat)	26042	15378	41420	26042	15378	41420
	TOTAL CITIES	**299001**	**26765**	**325766**	**295944**	**22536**	**318480**

Table 19B.8

Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	4987	490	5477	3542	824	4366	215	5	220
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	1460	11	1471	1589	456	2045	36	2	38
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	87410	142	87552	4520	26	4546	2	0	2
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	7950	87	8037	253	19	272	1	0	1
5	Delhi	2939	19	2958	1821	32	1853	134	0	134
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	2156	71	2227	112	0	112	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	1167	0	1167	641	4	645	0	0	0
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	4874	198	5072	285	3	288	0	0	0
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	3445	51	3496	86	2	88	2	0	2
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	15948	0	15948	450	3	453	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	21465	34	21499	411	0	411	0	0	0
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	188	9	197	108	2	110	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	9630	15	9645	120	1	121	1	0	1
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1078	0	1078	87	0	87	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	10019	168	10187	3056	26	3082	1474	6	1480
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	13959	19	13978	2966	35	3001	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	109	0	109	595	3	598	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	301	5	306	494	153	647	618	0	618
19	Surat (Gujarat)	7006	182	7188	229	1151	1380	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**196091**	**1501**	**197592**	**21365**	**2740**	**24105**	**2483**	**13**	**2496**

Table 19B.8 - Page 2 of 2

Table 19B.9
Disposal of Persons Arrested in Metropolitan Cities (IPC+SLL Crimes) - 2016

Sl	City	Persons Arrested			Persons Chargesheeted		
		IPC	SLL	Total (IPC+SLL)	IPC	SLL	Total (IPC+SLL)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	21416	21184	42600	21900	21651	43551
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	44522	5788	50310	40401	5278	45679
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	56821	94643	151464	14142	93391	107533
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	4656	8544	13200	4564	8574	13138
5	Delhi	86241	10478	96719	49959	8665	58624
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	8544	5210	13754	5187	3512	8699
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	14344	2287	16631	15220	1744	16964
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	14003	4392	18395	14068	4421	18489
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	14278	9752	24030	14150	9647	23797
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	10757	4489	15246	7565	4647	12212
11	Kochi (Kerala)	17769	38821	56590	18247	38845	57092
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	22052	2486	24538	13312	1748	15060
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	8753	10042	18795	8781	9907	18688
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	13292	3164	16456	6264	1975	8239
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	39517	24016	63533	42092	24205	66297
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	12201	31726	43927	10787	31633	42420
17	Patna (Bihar)	10077	2789	12866	7214	2289	9503
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	16757	4535	21292	16044	4928	20972
19	Surat (Gujarat)	22199	41420	63619	22396	41420	63816
	TOTAL CITIES	**438199**	**325766**	**763965**	**332293**	**318480**	**650773**

Table 19B.9

Disposal of Persons Arrested in Metropolitan Cities (IPC+SLL Crimes) - 2016 (Concluded)

Sl	City	Persons Convicted			Persons Acquitted			Persons Discharged		
		IPC	SLL	Total (IPC+SLL)	IPC	SLL	Total (IPC+SLL)	IPC	SLL	Total (IPC+SLL)
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Ahmedabad (Gujarat)	1378	5477	6855	6815	4366	11181	38	220	258
2	Bengaluru (Karnataka)	16750	1471	18221	12160	2045	14205	116	38	154
3	Chennai (Tamil Nadu)	7459	87552	95011	2991	4546	7537	8	2	10
4	Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu)	2143	8037	10180	2984	272	3256	122	1	123
5	Delhi	12423	2958	15381	11434	1853	13287	2373	134	2507
6	Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh)	1288	2227	3515	1286	112	1398	0	0	0
7	Hyderabad (Telangana)	2446	1167	3613	4206	645	4851	46	0	46
8	Indore (Madhya Pradesh)	7752	5072	12824	6439	288	6727	11	0	11
9	Jaipur (Rajasthan)	2821	3496	6317	2870	88	2958	41	2	43
10	Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh)	2898	15948	18846	2120	453	2573	0	0	0
11	Kochi (Kerala)	9239	21499	30738	1682	411	2093	19	0	19
12	Kolkata (West Bengal)	1509	197	1706	994	110	1104	0	0	0
13	Kozhikode (Kerala)	6042	9645	15687	1686	121	1807	1	1	2
14	Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh)	1169	1078	2247	1050	87	1137	0	0	0
15	Mumbai (Maharashtra)	7497	10187	17684	8984	3082	12066	870	1480	2350
16	Nagpur (Maharashtra)	1130	13978	15108	4208	3001	7209	0	0	0
17	Patna (Bihar)	355	109	464	4777	598	5375	0	0	0
18	Pune (Maharashtra)	1446	306	1752	4362	647	5009	208	618	826
19	Surat (Gujarat)	1879	7188	9067	1312	1380	2692	0	0	0
	TOTAL CITIES	**87624**	**197592**	**285216**	**82360**	**24105**	**106465**	**3853**	**2496**	**6349**

Chapter 19C

Recidivism

(States & UTs)

TABLE 19C.1

Recidivism Amongst Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes - 2016

S. No.	State/UT	Total No. of Persons Arrested	New offenders		Old offenders Convicted In The Past						
			Number*	Percentage To Total	Once		Twice		Thrice or More		Percentage of Recidivists {(7)+(9)+(11)}
					Number	Percentage To Total	Number	Percentage To Total	Number	Percentage To Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
STATES:											
1	Andhra Pradesh	155608	138053	88.7	16471	10.6	853	0.5	231	0.1	11.3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2864	2622	91.6	231	8.1	11	0.4	0	0.0	8.4
3	Assam	115523	103518	89.6	11659	10.1	337	0.3	9	0.0	10.4
4	Bihar	233536	221715	94.9	9929	4.3	1564	0.7	328	0.1	5.1
5	Chhattisgarh	69305	64517	93.1	4143	6.0	506	0.7	139	0.2	6.9
6	Goa	2794	2784	99.6	3	0.1	6	0.2	1	0.0	0.4
7	Gujarat	198407	187765	94.6	8692	4.4	1737	0.9	213	0.1	5.4
8	Haryana	79748	71666	89.9	5737	7.2	2143	2.7	202	0.3	10.1
9	Himachal Pradesh	18088	17217	95.2	766	4.2	86	0.5	19	0.1	4.8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	36255	35998	99.3	227	0.6	30	0.1	0	0.0	0.7
11	Jharkhand	36483	26238	71.9	7490	20.5	2248	6.2	507	1.4	28.1
12	Karnataka	172918	172531	99.8	387	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.2
13	Kerala	299307	288332	96.3	9387	3.1	1372	0.5	216	0.1	3.7
14	Madhya Pradesh	389382	339759	87.3	35320	9.1	10137	2.6	4166	1.1	12.7
15	Maharashtra	327965	324146	98.8	3269	1.0	419	0.1	131	0.0	1.2
16	Manipur	1464	1455	99.4	9	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.6
17	Meghalaya	2112	2053	97.2	11	0.5	41	1.9	7	0.3	2.8
18	Mizoram	2704	2054	76.0	457	16.9	123	4.5	70	2.6	24.0
19	Nagaland	1143	1060	92.7	71	6.2	12	1.0	0	0.0	7.3
20	Odisha	98448	98448	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
21	Punjab	44037	41260	93.7	2260	5.1	388	0.9	129	0.3	6.3
22	Rajasthan	172990	159905	92.4	8435	4.9	3305	1.9	1345	0.8	7.6
23	Sikkim	831	755	90.9	68	8.2	6	0.7	2	0.2	9.1
24	Tamil Nadu	287033	267654	93.2	18841	6.6	482	0.2	56	0.0	6.8
25	Telangana	127300	111658	87.7	13605	10.7	1733	1.4	304	0.2	12.3
26	Tripura	4554	3221	70.7	1331	29.2	2	0.0	0	0.0	29.3
27	Uttar Pradesh	566208	554309	97.9	10049	1.8	1593	0.3	257	0.0	2.1
28	Uttarakhand	10278	9847	95.8	359	3.5	58	0.6	14	0.1	4.2
29	West Bengal	178051	164650	92.5	9654	5.4	2709	1.5	1038	0.6	7.5
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**3635336**	**3415190**	**93.9**	**178861**	**4.9**	**31901**	**0.9**	**9384**	**0.3**	**6.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:											
30	A & N Islands	751	647	86.2	56	7.5	33	4.4	15	2.0	13.8
31	Chandigarh	2822	1641	58.2	1076	38.1	83	2.9	22	0.8	41.8
32	D&N Haveli	373	372	99.7	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0.3
33	Daman & Diu	382	381	99.7	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.3
34	Delhi UT	93168	77253	82.9	11401	12.2	3538	3.8	976	1.0	17.1
35	Lakshadweep	13	13	100.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0
36	Puducherry	5025	4489	89.3	454	9.0	52	1.0	30	0.6	10.7
	TOTAL UT(S)	**102534**	**84796**	**82.7**	**12988**	**12.7**	**3707**	**3.6**	**1043**	**1.0**	**17.3**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**3737870**	**3499986**	**93.6**	**191849**	**5.1**	**35608**	**1.0**	**10427**	**0.3**	**6.4**

Note: * Col.4 Figures of New Offenders may include Offenders Arrested earlier but not Convicted

TABLE 19C.1 - Page: 1 of 1

Table 19C.2

Recidivism Amongst Juveniles Apprehended under IPC Crimes - 2016

Sl. No.	State/UT	Total Juveniles Apprehended	Juveniles Apprehended for First Time	Apprehended Juveniles Convicted in Past	Percentage Juveniles Convicted in Past
1	2	3	4	5	6
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	1229	1137	92	7.5
2	Arunachal Pradesh	80	80	0	0.0
3	Assam	480	473	7	1.5
4	Bihar	2626	2382	244	9.3
5	Chhattisgarh	2394	2304	90	3.8
6	Goa	26	25	1	3.8
7	Gujarat	2085	2030	55	2.6
8	Haryana	1358	1327	31	2.3
9	Himachal Pradesh	263	262	1	0.4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	319	315	4	1.3
11	Jharkhand	142	123	19	13.4
12	Karnataka	627	606	21	3.3
13	Kerala	1060	963	97	9.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	8464	8011	453	5.4
15	Maharashtra	7712	7330	382	5.0
16	Manipur	12	12	0	0.0
17	Meghalaya	93	88	5	5.4
18	Mizoram	63	53	10	15.9
19	Nagaland	25	25	0	0.0
20	Odisha	1285	1271	14	1.1
21	Punjab	157	154	3	1.9
22	Rajasthan	2943	2820	123	4.2
23	Sikkim	39	31	8	20.5
24	Tamil Nadu	2810	2711	99	3.5
25	Telangana	1182	1091	91	7.7
26	Tripura	42	42	0	0.0
27	Uttar Pradesh	1587	1543	44	2.8
28	Uttarakhand	151	89	62	41.1
29	West Bengal	838	825	13	1.6
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**40092**	**38123**	**1969**	**4.9**
UNION TERRITORIES:					
30	A & N Islands	13	13	0	0.0
31	Chandigarh	141	97	44	31.2
32	D&N Haveli	10	10	0	0.0
33	Daman & Diu	8	8	0	0.0
34	Delhi UT	3808	3540	268	7.0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	-
36	Puducherry	99	91	8	8.1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**4079**	**3759**	**320**	**7.8**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**44171**	**41882**	**2289**	**5.2**

Note: * Col.4 Figures of New Offenders may include Offenders Arrested earlier but not Convicted Table 19C.2 - Page: 1 of 1

Chapter 20A

Property Stolen and Recovered

(States & UTs)

Table 20A.1
Value of Property Stolen & Recovered and Percentage Recovery - 2014-2016
(Value in Crores)

SL	State/UT	2014			2015			2016		
		Value of Property		Percentage Recovery of Stolen Property	Value of Property		Percentage Recovery of Stolen Property	Value of Property		Percentage Recovery of Stolen Property
		Stolen	Recovered		Stolen	Recovered		Stolen	Recovered	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
STATES:										
1	Andhra Pradesh	114.0	49.7	43.6	121.1	55.2	45.6	113.2	46.5	41.1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	12.6	2.3	18.0	16.3	6.8	41.5	12.9	2.2	17.2
3	Assam	48.1	11.5	23.8	81.7	11.1	13.6	94.2	19.5	20.7
4	Bihar	136.8	17.7	13.0	120.3	17.0	14.2	100.2	19.8	19.8
5	Chhattisgarh	140.0	18.1	12.9	46.3	18.6	40.2	43.1	14.5	33.7
6	Goa	46.4	8.1	17.5	7.6	1.5	19.8	9.3	2.1	22.7
7	Gujarat	504.4	119.8	23.7	271.9	54.4	20.0	207.6	63.0	30.3
8	Haryana	188.0	69.4	36.9	169.2	61.8	36.5	261.5	76.8	29.4
9	Himachal Pradesh	33.1	12.6	38.1	15.0	5.7	38.1	19.6	8.6	44.0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	21.0	9.9	47.0	25.6	9.7	37.7	25.0	11.3	45.1
11	Jharkhand	46.4	6.9	14.8	33.8	7.9	23.3	27.9	5.9	21.2
12	Karnataka	285.6	95.4	33.4	267.7	104.0	38.9	276.6	105.3	38.1
13	Kerala	141.9	21.4	15.1	96.3	25.5	26.5	83.1	18.2	22.0
14	Madhya Pradesh	188.6	66.1	35.0	287.5	73.5	25.6	236.7	72.6	30.7
15	Maharashtra	2944.1	309.5	10.5	4533.9	232.0	5.1	3371.3	266.9	7.9
16	Manipur	7.9	0.5	6.9	10.8	1.5	14.3	8.6	3.0	35.0
17	Meghalaya	15.6	1.3	8.3	56.5	3.0	5.3	15.0	1.7	11.4
18	Mizoram	10.1	3.9	38.5	11.8	3.9	32.9	8.9	3.5	39.3
19	Nagaland	10.0	0.8	8.3	13.0	2.5	18.8	8.1	1.9	23.2
20	Odisha	202.4	33.9	16.7	111.4	35.0	31.4	111.3	28.4	25.5
21	Punjab	102.9	45.8	44.5	105.7	59.4	56.2	106.0	38.8	36.6
22	Rajasthan	250.9	135.0	53.8	259.4	136.3	52.5	240.1	131.4	54.7
23	Sikkim	1.7	0.6	37.9	2.5	0.9	35.1	1.9	0.8	40.1
24	Tamil Nadu	150.8	99.5	66.0	131.2	85.8	65.4	136.9	91.5	66.9
25	Telangana	155.4	91.9	59.1	98.3	56.8	57.8	113.6	60.9	53.7
26	Tripura	5.5	1.5	26.9	65.0	1.0	1.5	2.4	0.7	29.8
27	Uttar Pradesh	315.2	103.3	32.8	296.4	104.5	35.3	630.1	167.7	26.6
28	Uttarakhand	15.0	7.0	46.5	11.3	5.4	47.8	13.3	7.2	54.0
29	West Bengal	736.9	190.4	25.8	199.9	31.9	16.0	158.4	24.7	15.6
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**6831.3**	**1533.7**	**22.5**	**7467.5**	**1212.5**	**16.2**	**6436.6**	**1295.5**	**20.1**
UNION TERRITORIES:										
30	A & N Islands	5.4	0.4	6.6	2.2	1.7	77.0	0.8	0.3	37.3
31	Chandigarh	9.8	4.2	42.3	9.1	4.6	51.2	8.0	2.8	34.8
32	D&N Haveli	5.1	0.5	10.1	5.1	2.6	51.3	4.2	1.4	33.1
33	Daman & Diu	1.0	0.3	29.0	2.3	0.5	20.9	1.1	0.6	54.7
34	Delhi UT	658.6	34.3	5.2	719.9	126.0	17.5	3278.8	157.0	4.8
35	Lakshadweep	0.1	0.0	13.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
36	Puducherry	3.6	2.2	62.1	4.3	2.2	51.3	3.6	1.4	40.1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**683.5**	**41.9**	**6.1**	**742.9**	**137.7**	**18.5**	**3296.4**	**163.5**	**5.0**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**7514.8**	**1575.5**	**21.0**	**8210.4**	**1350.2**	**16.4**	**9733.1**	**1459.0**	**15.0**

TABLE 20A.2

Number of Cases Reported and Value of Property Stolen by Place of Occurrence - 2016

(Value in Crores)

S. No.	Place of Occurrence	Theft (Section 379-382 IPC)		Criminal Trespass & Burglary (Sec 453 to 457 r/w 380 IPC)		Robbery (Section 392 to 394 IPC)		Dacoity (Section 395 to 398 IPC)		Total	
		Cases	Value	Cases	Value	Cases	Value	Cases	Value	Cases	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Residential Premises	137053	693.6	78237	677.2	4280	52.1	1284	52.1	220854	1475.0
2	Highways/Road	123605	506.9	966	5.1	17599	353.0	1225	95.3	143395	960.3
3	Commercial Establishments	42832	333.5	18392	136.6	1817	20.2	320	29.5	63361	519.7
4	Running Trains	38528	91.7	72	0.4	906	4.6	52	0.9	39558	97.6
5	Religious Places	3538	10.9	1906	77.5	176	1.2	13	0.1	5633	89.7
6	Bank	886	6.3	344	10.1	50	7.6	34	5.9	1314	29.8
7	ATM	858	5.5	229	4.2	16	0.2	10	0.9	1113	10.8
8	River and Sea	1037	14.0	29	0.1	9	0.1	7	0.2	1082	14.4
9	Other Places	146067	4334.0	11571	108.5	7053	61.7	850	51.3	165541	4555.5
	Total	**494404**	**5996.4**	**111746**	**1019.7**	**31906**	**500.7**	**3795**	**236.3**	**641851**	**7753.0**

Note: i) Data Inludes Cases of Theft,Criminal Tresspass,Robbery & Dacoity only. However, Other Cases like Chain Snatching (11785 Cases), Snatching(9539 Cases) & Other Properties (7964 Cases) are excluded (covered in Other IPC Crimes)

ii) Detailed State-wise & Place of Occurance-wise information available on NCRB Website

TABLE 20A.2 Page 1 of 1

TABLE 20A.3
Value of Property Stolen & Recovered and Percentage Recovery - 2016
(Value in Crores)

S. No.	Nature of Property	Number of Cases In Which Property			Percentage Detection (Col.5/ Col.3) * 100	Value of Property			Percentage Recovery (Col.9/ Col.7) * 100
		Stolen	Percentage Share to Total Stolen	Recover-ed		Stolen	Percentage Share to Total Stolen	Recover-ed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Cash/Jewellery	130545	19.5	42824	32.8	1843.6	18.9	359.0	19.5
2	Motor Vehicles (Total)	211844	31.6	46436	21.9	1182.7	12.2	377.2	31.9
2.1	Motor Cycles/Scooters	180265	26.9	39121	21.7	481.4	4.9	133.9	27.8
2.2	LMV/Light Motor Vehicles								
	i) LMV/Car	18136	2.7	3202	17.7	277.3	2.8	74.2	26.8
	ii) LMV/Sport Utility(SUV)	698	0.1	167	23.9	22.9	0.2	6.6	28.8
	iii) LMV Others	2439	0.4	690	28.3	68.1	0.7	27.9	41.0
2.3	Goods Carrying Vehicles (Truck etc)	3472	0.5	1140	32.8	218.8	2.2	85.9	39.3
2.4	Public Transport(Bus)	95	0.0	64	67.4	8.1	0.1	6	74.1
2.5	Three Wheeler(Auto etc)	3134	0.5	1238	39.5	26.4	0.3	10.9	41.3
2.6	Other Vehicles	3605	0.5	814	22.6	79.7	0.8	31.8	39.9
3	Electronic Gadgets	72849	10.9	19548	26.8	139.4	1.4	32.8	23.5
	i) Mobile Phone(s)	54615	8.1	15671	28.7	71.5	0.7	18.9	26.4
	ii) Laptop(s)	10617	1.6	2091	19.7	38.8	0.4	6.7	17.3
	iii) Other Electronic Gadgets	7617	1.1	1786	23.4	29.1	0.3	7.2	24.7
4	Cultural Property	1413	0.2	330	23.4	82.9	0.9	77.8	93.8
5	Cattle	8859	1.3	4018	45.4	35.9	0.4	17.2	47.9
6	Communication & Electricity Wire	4686	0.7	1429	30.5	22.1	0.2	8.1	36.7
7	Cycle	3523	0.5	1010	28.7	2.0	0.0	0.6	30.0
8	Fire Arms	330	0.0	105	31.8	2.2	0.0	0.7	31.8
	i) Regular	116	0.0	43	37.1	0.9	0.0	0.2	22.2
	ii) Country Made	214	0.0	62	29.0	1.4	0.0	0.4	28.6
9	Other Kind of Property	237090	35.3	60071	25.3	6422.2	66.0	585.7	9.1
	Total Property	**671139**	**100.0**	**175771**	**26.2**	**9733.1**	**100.0**	**1459.0**	**15.0**

Note : Total Cases under Theft, Criminal Trespass/Burglary, Robbery, Dacoity, Snatching and other types of properties.

TABLE 20A.3 Page 1 of 1

Chapter 20B

Other Seizures By Police

(States &UTs)

TABLE 20B.1
Seizure under Arms Act – 2016

S. No.	State/UT	No. of Cases in which Arms# Seized	Fire Arms			Other than Fire Arms	Total Arms Seized (Col.6+ Col.7) *	Ammuni-tion Seized
			No. of Un-licensed/ Improvised/ Crude/ Country-made Arms	No. of Licensed/ Factory Made Arms	Total Fire Arms Seized (Col.4 + Col.5)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	41	24	5	29	7	36	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	31	9	24	33	2	35	1466
3	Assam	324	307	55	362	2	364	4601
4	Bihar	1487	2214	154	2368	369	2737	8892
5	Chhattisgarh	700	312	12	324	415	739	170
6	Goa	5	3	0	3	0	3	12
7	Gujarat	478	494	7	501	1	502	329
8	Haryana	1822	1799	64	1863	160	2023	2996
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	7	9	16	4	20	521
10	Jammu & Kashmir	129	150	0	150	35	185	21432
11	Jharkhand	395	471	10	481	14	495	950
12	Karnataka	111	102	17	119	3	122	193
13	Kerala	140	127	5	132	64	196	123
14	Madhya Pradesh	8136	3709	32	3741	4278	8019	1934
15	Maharashtra	1370	865	53	918	655	1573	1733
16	Manipur	24	29	3	32	0	32	892
17	Meghalaya	23	61	6	67	2	69	243
18	Mizoram	12	7	9	16	0	16	513
19	Nagaland	101	111	16	127	0	127	1085
20	Odisha	350	298	13	311	102	413	625
21	Punjab	450	587	82	669	13	682	3278
22	Rajasthan	6406	2863	14	2877	2880	5757	2811
23	Sikkim	1	1	0	1	0	1	1
24	Tamil Nadu	190	200	4	204	48	252	244
25	Telangana	87	42	2	44	49	93	109
26	Tripura	3	3	0	3	0	3	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	27227	16990	439	17429	9760	27189	38981
28	Uttarakhand	614	376	2	378	243	621	193
29	West Bengal	2524	3119	4	3123	0	3123	5219
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**53203**	**35280**	**1041**	**36321**	**19106**	**55427**	**99552**
UNION TERRITORIES:					0			
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	33	17	2	19	15	34	96
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	0	1	0	1	0
34	Delhi UT	686	765	9	774	275	1049	7251
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	6	1	0	1	4	5	1
	TOTAL UT(S)	**726**	**784**	**11**	**795**	**294**	**1089**	**7348**
	TOTAL (ALL INDIA)	**53929**	**36064**	**1052**	**37116**	**19400**	**56516**	**106900**

Note: i) # Data under clarification as figures are different from Cases Reported under Arms Act (55660).

ii) * Includes Seizures made by CAPFs

iii) Col.8 = Col.6 + Col.7

TABLE 20B.2

Value of Currency Seized/Recovered (in Rs.) under Unlawful Activities (Prevention) Act - 2016

S.No	State/UT	Denomination of currency						
		1000	500	100	50	Others (Indian Currency)	Foreign Currency (In Rs.)	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
STATES:								
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	87940000	50035000	1500000	1350000	0	0	140825000
4	Bihar	300000	449500	0	0	0	0	749500
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	200000	0	0	0	0	0	200000
11	Jharkhand	150000	77000	0	0	0	0	227000
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	157000	89500	0	0	0	0	246500
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	7518000	526500	1521000	0	0	0	9565500
16	Manipur	2000	1500	1200	50	10	0	4760
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	3820000	2569000	31600	0	0	0	6420600
	TOTAL STATE(S)	**100087000**	**53748000**	**3053800**	**1350050**	**10**	**0**	**158238860**
UNION TERRITORIES:								
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi UT	200000	100000	0	0	0	0	300000
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL UT(S)	**200000**	**100000**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**300000**
	TOTAL ALL INDIA	**100287000**	**53848000**	**3053800**	**1350050**	**10**	**0**	**158538860**

TABLE 20B.2 - Page: 1 of 1

TABLE 20B.3

Denomination-wise Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seized – 2016

S. No	State/UT	DENOMINATION										Total Value (in Rs.)
		2000	1000	500	100	50	20	10	5	2	1	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
STATES:												
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	5002	8296	1240	0	0	0	0	0	0	9280000
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65000
3	Assam	0	230	1088	127	266	1	3	0	0	0	800050
4	Bihar	0	1895	3652	111	94	0	0	0	0	0	3736800
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17000
7	Gujarat	1300	11706	16900	9561	231	13	14	0	0	0	23724050
8	Haryana	3	81	192	29	0	0	0	2000	0	0	195900
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	26	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28500
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	14	197	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	130100
11	Jharkhand	0	688	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	706000
12	Karnataka	254	2291	10180	1173	31	6	97	0	0	196	8009136
13	Kerala	2	1585	872	317	0	0	0	0	0	0	2057200
14	Madhya Pradesh	8	768	1380	1516	23	6	2	0	0	0	1626890
15	Maharashtra	27	2920	3496	541	472	0	0	0	0	0	4799700
16	Manipur	1	19	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40500
17	Meghalaya	0	19	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38000
18	Mizoram	0	348	48	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	372900
19	Nagaland	0	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97000
20	Odisha	1	130	267	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	274700
21	Punjab	548	1508	3147	575	95	0	0	0	0	0	4239750
22	Rajasthan	6	663	645	373	6	0	0	0	0	0	1035100
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	1551	3351	1122	76	2	0	0	0	0	3342540
25	Telangana	114	3206	8138	893	107	117	91	1	0	0	7600905
26	Tripura	0	18	11	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	29200
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	3526	2258	3580	12	4	2	0	0	0	5013700
28	Uttarakhand	0	423	148	1652	70	35	0	0	0	0	666400
29	West Bengal	0	13786	19005	68	10	0	0	0	0	0	23295800
TOTAL STATES		**2272**	**52513**	**83515**	**23172**	**1493**	**184**	**209**	**2001**	**0**	**196**	**101222821**
UNION TERRITORIES:												
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	1499	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1499000
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	28479	48710	36512	644	0	406	0	0	0	56521460
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	3	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	6900
TOTAL UT(S)		**0**	**29981**	**48712**	**36541**	**644**	**0**	**406**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**58027360**
TOTAL (ALL INDIA)		**2272**	**82494**	**132227**	**59713**	**2137**	**184**	**615**	**2001**	**0**	**196**	**159250181**

Table 20B.3– Page1 of 1

TABLE 20B.4

Cases Registered for Seizure of Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) – 2016

S. No	State/UT	No. of FICN Notes Seized	Total Value (In Rs.)*	Total FIRs Registered	Total No. of Accused
1	2	3	4	5	6
STATES:					
1	Andhra Pradesh	14541	9280000	49	114
2	Arunachal Pradesh	121	65000	3	6
3	Assam	1715	800050	32	35
4	Bihar	5752	3736800	29	49
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	21	17000	3	4
7	Gujarat	39725	23724050	68	83
8	Haryana	2305	195900	17	28
9	Himachal Pradesh	31	28500	6	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	349	130100	8	10
11	Jharkhand	724	706000	6	9
12	Karnataka	14228	8009136	99	76
13	Kerala	2776	2057200	45	40
14	Madhya Pradesh	3703	1626890	20	27
15	Maharashtra	7456	4799700	96	95
16	Manipur	59	40500	6	9
17	Meghalaya	57	38000	8	5
18	Mizoram	405	372900	6	7
19	Nagaland	97	97000	1	1
20	Odisha	490	274700	9	0
21	Punjab	5873	4239750	17	16
22	Rajasthan	1693	1035100	35	34
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	6102	3342540	90	17
25	Telangana	12667	7600905	52	74
26	Tripura	86	29200	3	7
27	Uttar Pradesh	9382	5013700	125	112
28	Uttarakhand	2328	666400	43	22
29	West Bengal	32869	23295800	203	183
TOTAL STATES		**165555**	**101222821**	**1079**	**1067**
UNION TERRITORIES:					
30	A & N Islands	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1499	1499000	1	5
32	D & N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	114751	56521460	87	35
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	34	6900	5	0
TOTAL UT(S)		**116284**	**58027360**	**93**	**40**
TOTAL (ALL INDIA)		**281839**	**159250181**	**1172**	**1107**

Note : i) The above data is based on the data entry made by State/UTs I n FICN online Software and offline data certified by State/UTs.

ii) Above data is incomplete and is based on 1172 FIRs reported online and certified copies against 1443 FIRs reported in Crime In India under IPC section 489A to E.

iii) '0' – indicate NIL data or data not entered online by the State/UT Police.

iv) * Detailed denominations presented in Table 19B.4.

Chapter 20C

Seizures and Prosecutions by Central Law Enforcement Agencies

---

Chapter 20D

Seizures by Central Armed Police Forces

Table 20C.1

CENTRAL BOARD OF DIRECT TAXES

STATEMENT SHOWING DETAILS OF PROSECUTIONS UNDER THE DIRECT TAXES ENACTMENTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2014-2015, 2015-2016 and 2016-2017

A. RESULT OF SEARCHES

Financial Year	Value of assets Seized (Rs. in Crores)
2014-15	761.70
2015-16	712.32
2016-17	1469.45

B. STATISTICS FOR PROSECUTION

Financial Year	Number of prosecution proceedings launched	Number of proceedings compounded	Number of proceedings where convictions obtained	Number of Persons Convicted finally & jailed	Number of proceedings acquitted
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
2014-15	669	900	34	NA *	42
2015-16	552	1019	28	NA *	38
2016-17	1252	1208	16	19	30

 # Figure also includes the no. of cases in Col. 6 in which proceedings were compounded & launched from previous year.

*** The data w.r.t. to the conviction in Col. 5 was not maintained centrally prior to F.Y. 2016-17.**

Table 20C.2

CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI
PREVENTION OF CORRUPTION ACT CASES AND THEIR DISPOSAL- 2016

A.	CBI Disposal	
1(a)	No. of cases pending investigation from previous year.	571
(b)	No. of cases registered during the year.	673
(c)	Total No. of cases for investigation during the year.	1244
2.	No. of cases recommended for trial during the year. (Charge sheets filed)	339
3.	No. of cases sent up for trial and also reported for departmental action during the year.	184
	Total (2 + 3)	**523**
4.	No. of cases pending departmental sanction for prosecution during the year.	119
5.	No. of cases closed or Otherwise disposed off including final reports during the year	39
B.	**Court Disposal**	
6.	No. of cases pending trial from the previous year.	6663
7.	No. of cases sent up for trial during the year.	523
8.	Total No. of cases for trial during the year (6 + 7)	7186
9(a)	No. of cases in which trials were completed during the year (9 (b) + (c))	757
(b)	No. of cases convicted during the year.	503
(c)	No. of cases acquitted or discharged during the year.	254
10.	No. of cases pending trial at the end of the year (8 – 9 (a))	6429
11.	Percentage of cases convicted to cases in which trials were completed during the year.	66.45%

PERSONS ARRESTED UNDER PREVENTION OF CORRUPTION ACT - 2016

A.	Court Disposal	
1.	No. of persons under trial at the beginning of the year.	33410
2.	No. of persons in whose cases charge-sheets were laid during the year.	3273
3.	Total No. of persons under trial during the year (1 + 2)	36683
4.	No. of persons whose cases were withdrawn or otherwise disposed off during the year.	282
5.	No. of persons in whose cases trials were completed during the year.	2108
(a)	No. of persons convicted during the year.	1005
(b)	No. of persons acquitted during the year.	944
(c)	No. of person discharged during the year	159
6.	Percentage of persons convicted to total persons in whose cases trials were completed during the year (5(a) / 5)	47.79%

Table 20 C.2

CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITIONS, DRUGS AND FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/ FOREIGN CURRENCY & WILDLIFE - 2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	**Seizures of Fire Arms**						
	1. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot Gun) (12 bore)	03	10				
	2. Pistol a. 9mm b. 7365 mm	05 01	07 01				
	3. Rifle a. 0.303 inch	02	02				
	4. Katta/Pipe Gun	01	02				
	Total Fire- arms	**12**	**22**				
2.	**Seizure of Ammunition**						
	1. 9mm	04	04				
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot Gun) (12 bore)	02	07 Cartridge (12 bore)				
	3. Rifle a. 0.303 inch	01	02 (303)				
	4. Local Ammunition	01	10				
	5. Others Ammunitions	01	10 (live cartridge)				
	Total Ammunitions	**09**	**33**				
3.	**A. Narcotics drugs**						
	1. Ganja (In Kg)	01	107 Kg.	4	---	4	

TABLE 20C.2 – Page 2 of 3

Table 20C.2 (concluded)

CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITIONS, DRUGS AND FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/ FOREIGN CURRENCY & WILDLIFE – 2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
4	**Currency**						
	a. Indian Fake Currency i. Rs. 1000 ii. Rs. 500	 18 31	 18,000/- 15,500/-				
	b. Foreign Currency (in Rs) Others	05	US $ - 38,652 Singapore $ - 120 China Yuan-281 Malaysian Ringgit-406 UAE Dirham-3775 Hong Kong $-193 Bahrain Dinar-6 Thai Bhatt-9695 South African Rand-100 New Zealand $-158 Macau Patches-10 Turkish Lira-400	01	--	01	
5.	**Seizure of parts of wildlife**						
	Seizure of parts of wildlife (in Number)	04	(i) 04 Leopard Skins (ii) 20 Shawls Tibetan Antelope (iii) 2 Tiger skins, two Skulls of tiger having weight about 12 Kgs, bones/body parts of tiger having weight about 34 Kgs. (iv) Pangolin Scales, 85 Kgs approx.	01 -- 02 04	---	---	
	Liquor (In Litre)	01	37 bottles				
	Total	**05**		**07**			

TABLE 20C.2 – Page 3 of 3

Table 20C.3
DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI

A. VALUE OF SEIZURES UNDER THE CUSTOMS ACT, 1962 (FOR THE YEAR – 2016)

Total No. of seizures	Total value of seizures (Rs.in crores)
756	7179.78

B. STATEMENT SHOWING THE VALUE OF MAJOR COMMODITIES SEIZED UNDER THE CUSTOMS ACT, 1962 (FOR THE YEAR – 2016)

OUTRIGHT SMUGGLING

Sl. No.	Commodities	Value (Rs. in Crores)
1.	Narcotics	5129.62
2.	Machinery & Machinery Parts	525.25
3.	Gold	235.20
4.	Foreign Currency	38.87
5.	Electronic Goods including computers	7.19
6.	Vehicles and vessels	2.6
7.	Chemicals/Pharmaceuticals Chemicals	0.15
8.	Misc./ Others	263.52
9.	Total	**6202.4**

C. STATEMENT SHOWING NUMBER OF PERSONS ARRESTED, PROSECUTED, CONVICTED AND DETAINED UNDER CUSTOMS ACT, COFEPOSA/PIT NDPS ACT DURING – 2016

Action taken under CUSTOMS ACT, 1962		
Arrested*	**Prosecuted**	**Convicted**
345	36	7

* including foreign nationals

TABLE 20C.3 – Page 1 of 1

Table 20C.4

NARCOTICS CONTROL BUREAU, NEW DELHI

1. NARCOTIC DRUGS STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 2016

Sl. No.	Quantity of various Drugs	Total Drug seized (rounded to nearest Kg.)	No. of cases registered	No. of Persons Arrested
1.	**A. Narcotics Drugs**			
	1. Opium	2251	933	1228
	2. Morphine	28	62	71
	3. Heroin	1675	4565	5816
	4. Ganja	294347	14401	18650
	5. Hashish	2805	2567	2904
	6. Cocaine	28	81	111
	B. Psychotropic Substances			
	1. Methaqualone	24107	8	22
	2. Ephedrine/ Pseudo Ephedrine	21272	17	26
	3. L.S.D. (in grams)	13.24 Grams 343 Blots 12658 Tablets	11	11
	4. ATS	1687	20	37
	5. Ketamine	68.06	7	15
	C. Medicinal Drugs			
	1. Tablets (In Numbers)	7961039	2046	2238
	2. Bottle Syrup (Numbers)	902600	428	553
	D. Drug Precursor			
	1. Acetic Anhydride (In Kg)	2661	1	1
	E. Others			
	Total		**25147**	**31683**

2. AGENCY-WISE QUANTITY SEIZED (IN KGS.)

Sl. No.	Drugs	STATE POLICE	DRI	NCB	STATE EXCISE	C.B.N	CCE	TOTAL
1.	Opium	2014	0	176	20	41	0	2251
2.	Morphine	14	0	12	0	2	0	28
3.	Heroin	1441	57	163	4	5	5	1675
4.	Ganja	269365	12968	8934	3041	22	17	294347
5.	Hashish	1917	469	324	0	95	0	2805
6.	Cocaine	10	6	12	0	0	0	28
7.	Methaqualone	554	23500	23	0	0	30	24107
8.	Ephedrine/ Pseudo Ephedrine	20810	364	64	0	0	35	21273
10.	Acetic Anhydride	2659	2	0	0	0	0	2661
11.	ATS	1422	4	257	0	0	4	1687
	TOTAL	**300206**	**37370**	**9965**	**3065**	**165**	**91**	**350862**

DRI	**DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE**
NCB	**NARCOTICS CONTROL BUREAU**
C.B.N.	**CENTRAL BUREAU OF NARCOTICS**
CCE	**CUSTOMS & CENTRAL EXCISE**

Table 20C.4 (concluded)

NARCOTICS CONTROL BUREAU, NEW DELHI

3. **DESTRUCTION OF NARCOTIC DRUG YIELDING PLANTS**

a.	Poppy plants area (in Acres)	6512
b.	Cannabis plants area (in Acres)	8438

4. **DESTRUCTION OF MANUFACTURING FACILITIES**

(i)	Facilities detected and quantity of finished drugs seized (in Kgs)	
	Heroin	
	Facilities detected	1
	Morphine (Kg)	2
	Opium (Kg.)	3
	ATS	
	Facilities detected	3
	Amphetamine (Kg)	240.19
	Ephedrine	
	Facilities detected	1
	Ephedrine (Kg)	45.17
	Multi Drug Facilities	
	Facilities detected	3
	Others (Kg)	560
(ii)	No. of persons arrested	14

TABLE 20C.4 – Page 2 of 2

Table 20C.5

NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITIONS, EXPLOSIVES, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS -2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	Number of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCRB/Agencies.
				M	F	Total	
1.	**Seizures of Fire Arms**						
	1. Revolver (0.38 inch)	09	01 (Improvised 38" bore six chamber revolver made in USA)	14	---	14	
	2. Pistol						
	a) 9mm		05				
	b) 7.62 mm		02				
	c) Others		03				
	3. Rifle (AK 47)		18				
	4. Others						
	a) BGL		01				
	b) UBGL		04				
	c) Magazines						
	i) Pistol (9 mm)		07				
	ii) Pistol (Other)		04				
	iii) Rifle (AK-47)		81				
2.	**Seizures of Ammunitions**						
	1. UBGL Shells	08	21	14	---	14	
	2. Hand Grenades		12				
	3. 0.38" Ammunitions		03				
	4. 9mm Cartridge		05				
	5. Pistol (Rounds)		179				
	6. AK-47 Rifle (Rounds)		974				
	7. 7.62 mm x 25 (Rounds)		27				
	8. 0.30" caliber size (Rounds)		03				
	9. Others (Rounds)						
	a. Live rounds		314				
	b. Rounds		485				

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 1 of 2

Table 20C.5 (Concluded)

NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITIONS, EXPLOSIVES, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS -2016

Sl. No.	Ammunition Seized	Number of Incidents	No of Ammunitions Seized / Recovered (In quantity	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCRB/Agencies
				M	F	Total	
3.	**Explosives**						
	1. IED Bomb 2. Match Stick Explosive 3. Urea (with Hydrogen Peroxide and Acetone	03	01 (1.5 Kg Grey colour powder with foul odour 65 gram match stick explosive which was removed from match stick was seized 2.6 Kgs	18	0	18	
4.	**Currency**						
	a. Indian Currency Notes/Coin	02	4,68,000/-	03	--	03	
	b. FICN	04	51,23,000/-	11	01	12	
5.	**Electronic Items**						
	Electronic Item (In Number) a. Wireless Set b. GPS c. Mobile Set	04	 12 07 02	01	--	01	

TABLE 20C.5 – Page 2 of 2

Table 20D.1

DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, DRUGS AND FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS -2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	**Fire Arms & Ammunition**						
i)	Carbine (9mm)	268	13	252		252	
ii)	Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 Bore)		21				
iii)	Pistol All Types		278				
iv)	Revolver All Types		19				
v)	Rifle All Types		159				
	Total		490				
vi)	Ammunition		8484				
	Explosive		-				
vii)	Detonators (in Number)		1190				
viii)	Gelatin Sticks		35				
ix)	Grenades (in Number)		23				
x)	PEK		13.75				
xi)	IED (in Number)		12				
2.	**(a) Narcotics drugs**						
	Narcotics drugs	08	3.405 Kgs	10	-	10	Seizure alongwith apprehendees handed over to local Police
	(i) Heroin (In Kg)	04	0.552	04	-	04	
	(aa) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar)	10	2.143	12	-	12	
	(ii) Ganja (In Kg)	08	1496.525	09	-	09	
	TOTAL	**30**	**1502.625**	**35**		**35**	

TABLE 20D.1 – Page 1 of 2

Table 20D.1 (Concluded)

DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, DRUGS AND FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS -2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
(b)	**Medical Drugs**						Seizure alongwith apprehendees handed over to state Police
	(i) Tablets (In Number)	10	296766	13	-	13	
	(f) Total	10	296766	13	-	13	
(b)	Liquor (Indian Made Foreign Liquor) (in Bottles)	21	22189	29		29	
3.	**Fake Currencies**						
	Indian Fake Currency (in Rs.)	01	1,00,000/-	01	-	01	Seizure alongwith apprehendees handed over to state Police
	Foreign Currency (in Rs.)	-	-	-	-	-	
	(a) Singapore Dollar	01	10/-	01	-	01	
	(b) Myanmar Currency (Kayat)	02	13,00,000/-	02	-	02	
4	**Wild Life**						
	(a) Tokay Geckos (Nos)	06	07	07	-	07	Seizure alongwith apprehendees handed over to state Police
	(b) Pangolin Shells (Kgs)	01	42.000	01		01	

TABLE 20D.1 – Page 2 of 2

Table 20D.2

BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITIONS, DRUGS AND FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/ FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS - 2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested				Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Child	Total	
1.	**Seizures of Fire Arms (In Nos.)**							
	5.56 mm INSAS Rifle	1	1					
	7.62 mm SLR/Fall	1	3					
	9 mm Baretta	1	1					
	9 mm Pistol	1	1	1			1	
	Air Gun	1	2					
	AK Series	7	16	1			1	
	Bharmar Gun	1	2					
	Gun	5	7	3			3	
	Other Arms	11	17	5			5	
	Pikka Gun	1	1					
	Pist/Rev	49	99	48	2		50	
	Pump Action Gun	1	1					
	SBML Gun	31	76	2			2	
	UBGL	2	3					
2.	**Seizure of Ammunitions**							
	7.65	3	71	1			1	
	AK Amn.	6	1126	1			1	
	Ammunition	38	778	30			30	
	Other Amn.	12	110	9			9	
3.	**Explosives**							
	Bomb	1	16	1			1	
	Detonator	15	2942	1			1	
	Gelatin Sticks	12	431	1			1	
	Grenade	11	45					
	Gun Powder	5	0.840					
	LED	25	69					
	Mine	2	2	1			1	
	Other Explosive	5	456.230					
	Safety Fuse	1	114.333					

Table 20D.2 (Concluded)

BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITIONS, DRUGS AND FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/ FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS - 2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested				Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Child	Total	
4.	**Seizure of Narcotics Drugs/Medicine & Syrp Bottles**							
a)	**Narcotics (In Kg)**							
	Brown Sugar	11	3.125	3	1	1	5	
	Cocaine	1	3.730					
	Ganja	744	11698.025	54			54	
	Heroin	55	248.480	21	3	1	25	
	Opium	8	31.702	12	1		13	
	Poppy	9	201.990	10	1		11	
b)	**Psychotropic Substances**							
	Methaqualone (In Kg)	1	0.140	6			6	
c)	Other Medicine (Tab in Nos)	526	816367	44	3	0	47	
	Bottle Syrup (Phensidyl Bottles in Nos.	2223	433689	87	19	0	106	
5.	**Seizures of FICN/Indian Currency/Foreign Currency, Perts of Wildlife & Other Products**							
a)	FICN	40	15284000	12			12	
b)	Indian Currency (In Rs.)	507	11661994	770	157	51	978	
c)	**Foreign Currency**							
	BD Currency	317	7135029	306	96	15	417	
	PAK Currency	25	9205	25		6	31	
	Burmees Currency	3	217327.84	6			6	
	Other Currency	35	1679730.24	48	6		54	
6.	**Seizures of Parts of Wildlife (In Nos.)**							
	Birds	1	33					
	Tortoise	14	241	1			1	
	Liquor (In Bottle)	933	68942	56	2		58	
	Electronic Items	97	16073	38	3	3	44	
	Cattle (In No.)	20903	168801	661			661	
	Forest Produced (CFT)	235	9865.389	7			7	

TABLE 20D.2 – Page 2 of 2

Table 20D.3

CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITIONS, DRUGS AND FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/ FOREIGN CURRENCY & WILDLIFE - 2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	**Seizures of Fire Arms**						
	1. Carbine (9mm)	01	01	01	Nil	01	Case registered with Local Police
	2. Pistol (9mm)	01	01	01	Nil	01	Case registered with Local Police
	3. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch	06	06	05	01	06	Case registered with Local Police
	4. Katta/Pipe Gun	01	01	01	--	01	Case registered with Local Police
	5. Other Fire arms	06	06 (i) 01 country made .303 Rifle and 04 country made pistol (ii) One 22 M.R.F.CTG Revolver	06	--	06	Case registered with Local Police
	Total Fire- arms	**15**	**15**	**14**	**01**	**15**	
2.	**Seizure of Ammunition**						
	1. 9mm	09	14	09	Nil	09	Case registered with Local Police
	2. Revolver a. 0.45 inch b. 0.38 inch c. 0.32 inch	 03 07 91	 04 15 354	 03 07 82	 - 01 11	 03 08 93	Case registered with Local Police
	3. Rifle a. 0.303 inch b. 5.56mm c. 7.62mm	 09 06	 10 09	 09 06	 -- --	 09 06	Case registered with Local Police
	4. Local Ammunition	04	07	02	01	03	Case registered with Local Police
	5. Others Ammunitions (.539 mm, .8 mm, 7.65 mm, Marked as 308, .22mm, 0.223mm, 325 mm, TR 78, 65 mm)	40	146	32	07	39	Case registered with Local Police
	Total Ammunitions	**169**	**559**	**150**	**20**	**170**	

TABLE 20D.3 – Page 1 of 3

Table 20D.3 (continued)

CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITIONS, DRUGS AND FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/ FOREIGN CURRENCY & WILDLIFE - 2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
3.	**A. Narcotics drugs**						
	1. Heroin (In KG)						
	a) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar)	01	230 gms	01	01	02	Case Registered with Local Police
	2. Ganja (In Kg) (Cochin)	01	1.050 Kg	02	-	02	Case registered with Local Police
	3. Hashish (In Kg) (Tuticorin)	01	1.918 Kg	01	-	01	Case registered under NDPS Act, 1985 and filed before NDPS Court Madurai on 18.05.2017 by Customs Dep. (SIIB) Tuticorin
	4. Cocaine (In Kg)	03	234.3 gms	03	-	03	01 case registered with Local Police and 02 with NCB
	B. Psychotropic Substances						
	1. Methaqulone (In Kg)	01	18 Kg	-	01	01	Handed over to NCB
	2. Ephedrine (In Kg)	01	20 Kg	01	-	01	Handed over to NCB
	3. Ketamine (In Litre)	01	22 Kg	01	-	01	Handed over to NCB
	4. Others (Pseudoephedrine)	02	45 Kg	02	-	02	Handed over to NCB
	C. Medicinal drugs						
	1. Tablets (In Number)	02	173	02	-	02	Case registered with Local Police
	Total	**13**	**108.432 Kgs and 173 Tablets**	**13**	**02**	**15**	

TABLE 20D.3 – Page 2 of 3

Table 20D.3 (concluded)

CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITIONS, DRUGS AND FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/ FOREIGN CURRENCY & WILDLIFE – 2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
4.	**Fake Currency**						
	1. Indian Currency Notes/Coins 1. Rs. 2000 2. Rs. 1000 3. Rs. 500 4. Rs. 200 5. Rs. 100 6. Rs. 50 7. Rs. 20 8. Rs. 10 9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5) 10. Coints @	Nil	Nil				
	2. Foreign Currency (in Rs) 1. US Dollar $ 2. Euro 3. British Pound 4. Others	01	*	01	--	01	Handed over to Custom Officer
5.	**Seizure of parts of wildlife**						
	Seizure of parts of wildlife (in Number)	04	(i) Live Tortoise (ii) Skull of Crocodile (iii) One slough of a snake with some other seashells. (iv) 02 nos of sacks were filled with Peacock Feathers (weighing approx. 16 Kg)	04	-	04	Handed over to Customs and Wild Life Department
	Electronic Items (in Number)	06	05 HTC Mobile 05 Satellite phones	06	-	06	03 case handed over to Local Police and 03 to Customs
	Total	**10**		**10**	**-**	**10**	

* Data under clarification

Table 20D.4

CENTRAL RESERVE POLICE FORCE
NEW DELHI

SEIZURE OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES - 2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	**Seizures of Fire Arms**						
	AK Series Rifle	360	81	337	2	339	
	7.62 MM Bolt Action Rifle/Pistol		2				
	9 MM Pistol (Russia Made)		238				
	UBGL2		9				
	22 Pistol		5				
	.303 Bolt Action		288				
	USA Carbine/Pistol/Revolver		12				
	SLR Rifle		11				
	HK 33, 5.56 MM Rifle		1				
	5.56 INSAS		10				
	9 MM Pistol		22				
	Carbine/Sten Gun		3				
	Revolver		3				
	Sniper Rifle		1				
	12 Bore Gun		1				
	7.65 MM Pistol		6				
	Chinese Pistol/Revolver		10				
	.303 Rifle		13				
	.315 Rifle		16				
	ITALY Made Pistol		7				
	Semi Auto Rifle/Pika Gun		1				
	PAK Made Pistol		3				
	.32 MM Pistol		3				
	AK 47 C/M		3				
	12 Bore C/Made Rifle/Gun		29				
	DBBL/SBML		28				

Table 20D.4 (continued)

CENTRAL RESERVE POLICE FORCE
NEW DELHI-110003

SEIZURE OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES - 2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	Bharmar Gun		126				
	Muzzle Loaded Gun		2				
	9 MM C/Made Pistol		15				
	9 MM C/Made Carbine		11				
	.315 C/Made Rifle		49				
	22 Bolt Action C/Made Pistol		3				
	22 Bolt Action C/Made Rifle		1				
	.303 C/Made Pistol		6				
	.303 C/Made Rifle		15				
	7.65 MM Pistol C/M		6				
	.315 C/Made Pistol/Revolver		19				
	7.65 MM C/Made Rifle		2				
	7.62 MM C/Made Pistol		7				
	7.62 MM C/Made Rifle		4				
	5.56 C/M Rifle		3				
	8 MM C/Made Rifle/Pistol/Gun		9				
	C/Made Gun/Pistol/Rifle/Revolver/ Carbine/Thurnate		175				
	TOTAL	**360**	**736**	**337**	**2**	**339**	
2.	**Seizure of Ammunition**						
	8 MM Amns.	14	141	266	0	266	
	7.62 MM	52	3493				
	AK 47 MM	37	4257				
	0.315 MM	18	419				
	9 MM	39	926				
	.22 MM	12	1227				
	5.56 MM2	14	1566				
	.303 MM	20	851				
	12 Bore	14	152				

Table 20D.4 (Concluded)

CENTRAL RESERVE POLICE FORCE
NEW DELHI-110003

SEIZURE OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITION AND EXPLOSIVES - 2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	0.32 MM	3	22				
	0.31 MM	1	3				
	0.306 MM	1	2				
	.325 MM	1	6				
	.38 MM	2	7				
	0.3152 MM	15	1685				
	7.65 MM	10	54				
	PICCA Gun Round	2	66				
	Other	82	3232				
	TOTAL	**3243**	**18109**	**266**	**0**	**266**	
3.	**Seizures of Explosives**						
	Detonators (In No.)	100	24283	160	4	164	
	Gelatine Sticks (In Number)	34	7936				
	Grenades (In Number)	74	233				
	Landmines/IED (In Number)	224	828				
	RDX (In Kg.)	1	2.63				
	TNT (In Kg.)	2	0.705				
	Plastic Explosives (In Kg.)	2	0.65				
	Other (In Kg. And Litres)	5	617.55				
	Ammonium Nitrate	5	569				
	Emer Gel Explosive (In Kg.)	1	54				
	Black RDX	1	0.2				
	Explosive Power (In Kg) (unidentified)	19	345				
	Gun Powder	10	7.141				
	Liquid Explosive	1	27.3				
	TOTAL	**479**	**1624.176**	**160**	**4**	**164**	

TABLE 20D.4 – Page 3 of 3

Table 20D.5

INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITIONS, DRUGS AND FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/ FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS -2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	**Seizures of Fire Arms (IN Nos.)**						
	1. Rifle						
	a. 0.303 inch	01	01	---	---	---	
	b. 5.56 mm	01	01	---	---	---	
	2. Katta/Pipe Gun	01	01	---	---	---	
	3. Other Fire-arms*	13	21	06	---	06	
2.	**Seizures of Ammunitions (IN Nos.)**						
	1. Rifle			---	---	---	
	a. 0.303 inch	02	13	---	---	---	
	b. 5.56 mm	03	50	---	---	---	
	c. 7.62 mm	05	40	---	---	---	
	d. AK-47/56/74	05	62	---	---	---	
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 bore)	02	58	---	---	---	
	3. Other Ammunitions #	06	48	---	---	---	
3.	**Explosive**						
	1.Grenades (HE 36)	01	01				
	2. Grenades (Other)	01	01	---	---	---	
	3. Landmines/IED (In Number)	17	32	---	---	---	
	4. Detonators(in Number)	12	46	---	----	---	
	5. Others (in Kg and Litres)	07	42.250 Kg	---	---	---	
4.	**Seizure of Drugs**						
	1. Ganja (In Kg.)	01	56.015 Kg	02	---	02	

* Other Fire arms covers Bharmar Rifles, 315 Bore Rifle and 12 Bore Rifle etc.

\# Other ammunication covers 315 bore cartridges, Bharmar Kartoos and blank Rds etc. Besides it is also apprised that among above 272 recovered ammunitions 44 Rds are empty cases of different bore.

TABLE 20D.5 – Page 1 of 1

Table 20D.6
SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITIONS, DRUGS AND FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/ FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS -2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
1.	**Seizures of Fire Arms (IN Nos.)**						
	1. Carbine (9mm)	1	1	3	0	3	Police, NCB & other agencies
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 bore)	2	11	15	0	15	- do -
	3. Pistol (9mm)	5	9	9	0	9	- do -
	4. Rifle						
	c. 0.303 inch	5	6	3	0	3	- do -
	d. 5.56 mm	2	2	3	0	3	- do -
	e. AK 47/56/74	3	3	3	0	3	- do -
	5. Katta/Pipe Gun	20	26	24	0	24	- do -
	6. Other Fire-arms*	56	92	87	0	87	- do -
	7. Total Fire-arms	**94**	**150**	**147**	**0**	**147**	
2.	**Seizures of Ammunitions (IN Nos.)**						
	1. 9mm	1	182	0	0	0	Police, NCB & other agencies
	2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 bore)	0*	108	0	0	0	- do -
	3. Revolver						
	a. 0.38 inch	0	1	0	0	0	- do -
	4. Rifle					0	
	a. 0.303 inch	1	47	1	0	1	- do -
	b. 5.56 mm	0	224	0	0	0	- do -
	c. 7.62 mm	0	133	0	0	0	- do -
	5. Grenade (HE36)	4	6	5	0	5	- do -
	6. Local Ammunition	1	546	1	0	1	- do -
	7. Other Ammunitions	**4**	**1429**	**3**	**0**	3	- do -
	8. Total Ammunition	**11**	**2676**	**10**	**0**	**10**	

*Data under clarification

TABLE 20D.6 – Page 1 of 3

Table 20D.6 (Continued)
SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITIONS, DRUGS AND FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/ FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS - 2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
3.	**Explosive**						
	1. Detonators(in Number)	9	39984	10	0	10	Police, NCB & other agencies
	2. RDX (in Kg)	3	14.767	4	0	4	- do -
	3. Gelatin Sticks (in Number)	3	72	5	0	5	- do -
	4. Grenades (in Number)	4	6	5	0	5	- do -
	5. Others (in Kg and Litres)*	8	42129	5	0	5	- do -
	Seizures of parts of wildlife (in No.)	65	464	68	2	70	- do -
	Liquor (in litres)	509	3956.16	421	7	428	- do -
	Cattles (in Number)	946	9169	570	10	580	- do -
	Forest Products (in Ton)	636	44.92	525	2	527	- do -
	Total	**2255**	**99626.847**	**1653**	**25**	**1679**	**-**
4.	**Seizure of Drugs**						
	A. Narcotics drugs						
	1. Opium (in Kg)	16	1259.344	23	0	23	Police, NCB & other agencies
	2. Morphine (In Kg)	1	0.140	1	0	1	- do -
	3. Heroin (In Kg)						
	a. Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar)	43	10.935	57	6	63	- do -
	4. Ganja (In Kg)	98	10581.970	96	1	97	- do -
	5. Hashish (In Kg)	1	0.132	2	0	2	- do -
	6. Charas (In Kg)	75	269.008	74	9	83	- do -
	7. Bhang (In Kg)	1	2.500	1	0	1	- do -
	8. Cocaine (In Kg)	1	3.000	0	1	1	- do -

Table 20D.6 (Concluded)

SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI

SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS, AMMUNITIONS, DRUGS AND FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/ FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS - 2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	No. of Incidents	Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number)	Persons Arrested			Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies
				Male	Female	Total	
	B. Psychotropic Substances						
	1. Methaqualone (In Kg)	2	3.830	3	0	3	Police, NCB & other agencies
	C. Medicinal drugs						
	1. Bottle Syrup (in litre)	21	2396	8	0	8	- do -
	D. Total	**259**	**14526.859**	**265**	**17**	**282**	
5.	**Seizure of Fake Currencies**						
	A. FICN						
	1. Indian Currency Notes/Coin						
	1. Rs. 1000	11	732	15	2	17	Police, NCB & other agencies
	2. Rs. 500	5	2505	8	0	8	- do -
	3. Rs. 100	1	550	1	0	1	- do -
	2. Foreign Currency (in Rs.)						- do -
	1. US Dollar	1	0	0	1	1	- do -
	2. Others	54	0	16	1	17	- do -

TABLE 20D.6 – Page 3 of 3

Glossary & Abbreviations

A. Glossary / शब्दकोष

❖ Crime Head with sections under which data have been collected

❖ अपराध शीर्ष के साथ उनकी धारायें जिनके अन्तर्गत आँकड़े इकट्ठे किए गये हैं

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
	IPC	
1	Offences Against the State राज्य के विरूद्ध अपराध	121, 121A, 122, 123, 124-A IPC
2	Sedition राजद्रोह	124A IPC
3	Unlawful Assembly विधि विरूद्ध जमाव	143,144 & 145 IPC
4	Riots बल्वा/दंगा	147-151 IPC
5	Promoting Enmity on Ground of Religion Race and Place of Birth धर्म, मूलवंश, जन्म-स्थान इत्यादि के आधार पर शत्रुता का समप्रवर्तन	153A IPC
6	Imputation & Assertions Prejudicial to National Integration राष्ट्रीय अखण्डता पर प्रतिकूल प्रभाव डालने वाले लांछन, प्राख्यान	153B IPC
7	Counterfeiting कूटकरण	
7.1	Offences related to Counterfeit Coin जाली सिक्कों से संबंधित अपराध	231-235, 237-240 & 242-243 IPC
7.2	Counterfeiting Government Stamp सरकारी स्टाम्प का कूटकरण	255 IPC
8	Murder हत्या	302 IPC
9	Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder संदोष मानव-वध	304 IPC
10	Causing Death by Negligence उपेक्षा द्वारा / लापरवाही से मृत्यु कारित करना	304-A IPC
11	Dowry Deaths दहेज हत्या	304-B IPC
12	Abetment of Suicide of Child शिशु को आत्महत्या के लिए प्रेरित करना	305 IPC
13	Abetment of Suicides of Women महिलाओं को आत्महत्या करने के लिए उकसाना	306 IPC
14	Attempt to Commit Murder हत्या का प्रयास	307 IPC
15	Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide संदोष मानव-वध करने का प्रयास	308 IPC
16	Causing Miscarriage without Women Consent स्त्री की सहमति के बिना गर्भपात कारित करना	313 IPC
17	Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage गर्भपात कारित करने के आशय से किए गए कार्यो द्वारा कारित मृत्यु	314 IPC
18	Infanticide भ्रूण हत्या	315 IPC

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
19	Foeticide भ्रूण हत्या	315 and 316 IPC
20	Exposure and Abandonment अपावरण एवं परित्याग	317 IPC
21	Grievous Hurt घोर उपहति / गंभीर चोट	325,326 IPC
22	Acid Attack तेजाब से हमला	326A IPC
23	Attempt to Acid Attack तेजाब से हमले का प्रयास	326B IPC
24	Causing injuries under Rash Driving/Road Rage तेज रफ्तार से अंधाधुंध वाहन चलाकर क्षति / आघात पहुंचाने का कृत्य	337 & 338 IPC r/w 279 IPC
25	Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty स्त्री की लज्जा भंग करने के आशय से उस पर हमला	354 IPC
25.1	Sexual Harassment यौन उत्पीड़न	354A IPC
25.2	Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe स्त्री के कपड़े उतारने के आशय से उस पर हमला	354B IPC
25.3	Voyeurism छिपकर देखना	354C IPC
25.4	Stalking पीछा करना	354D IPC
26	Kidnapping & Abduction व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	363 IPC
27	Kidnapping & Abduction in Order to Murder हत्या के लिए व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	364 IPC
28	Kidnapping for Ransom फिरौती इत्यादि हेतु व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण	364A IPC
29	Kidnapping or abducting with intent secretly and wrongfully to confine person गुप्त रूप से और गलत तरीके से व्यक्ति को सीमित करने के लिए इरादे से अपहरण करना या अपहरण करना	365 IPC
30	Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage विवाह आदि के करने को विवश करने के लिए स्त्री को व्यपहृत एवं अपहृत करना	366 IPC
31	Importation of Girls from Foreign Country विदेश से लड़की का आयात करना	366-A IPC
32	Procuration of Minor Girls नाबालिग लड़की का उपायन	366-B IPC
33	Human Trafficking मानव तस्करी	370 & 370A IPC
34	Selling of Minors for Prostitution वेश्यावृति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को बेचना	372 IPC
35	Buying of Minors for Prostitution वेश्यावृति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को खरीदना	373 IPC
36	Rape बलात्संग	376 IPC
37	Attempt to Commit Rape बलात्संग करने का प्रयास	376/511 IPC

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
38	Unnatural Offences अप्राकृतिक अपराध	377 IPC
39	Theft चोरी	379 to 382 IPC
40	Extortion उद्दापन	384 - 389 IPC
41	Robbery लूट	392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC
42	Dacoity डकैती	395,397-398 IPC
43	Dacoity with Murder डकैती के साथ हत्या	396 IPC
44	Robbery or dacoity with attempt to cause death or grievous hurt मृत्यु एवं गंभीर चोट के प्रयास में की गयी डकैती	397 IPC
45	Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity डकैती करने के लिए तैयारी करना एवं एकत्रित होना	399 & 402 IPC
46	Criminal Breach of Trust आपराधिक न्यासभंग	406 to 409 IPC
47	Cheating छल करना	420 IPC
48	Arson आगजनी	435-436 & 438 IPC
49	Criminal Trespass/Burglary आपराधिक अतिचार/सेंधमारी	453 to 460 IPC r/w 380 IPC
50	Forgery जालसाजी	465, 468 & 471 IPC
51	Counterfeiting Currency Notes or Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों एवं बैंक नोटों का कूटकरण	489A IPC
52	Using Forged or Counterfeit Currency/Bank Notes कूटकृत करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को असली के रूप में उपयोग में लाना	489B IPC
53	Possession of Forged or Counterfeiting Currency / Bank Notes कूटरचित या कूटकृत करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को कब्जे में रखना	489C IPC
54	Make/Possess Materials for Forging or Counterfeiting Currency/Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों की कूटरचना या कूटकरण के लिए उपकरण या सामग्री बनाना या कब्जे में रखना	489D IPC
55	Make/Use Documents Resembling Currency Notes/Bank Notes करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों से सदृश रखने वाली दस्तावेजों की रचना या उपयोग	489 E IPC
56	Cruelty by Husband or His Relatives किसी स्त्री के पति या पति के रिश्तेदारों द्वारा उसके प्रति क्रूरता	498-A IPC
57	Insult to the Modesty of Women स्त्री की लज्जा का अनादर	509 IPC
	IT Act	
58	Tampering Computer Source Documents कम्प्यूटर स्रोत दस्तावेज के साथ हस्तक्षेप	65 of IT Act
59	Computer Related Offences कम्प्यूटर से संबंधित अपराध	66 of IT Act

Sl.No. क्रम सं.	Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष	Section/धारा
59.1	Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device कंप्यूटर या अन्य किसी इलेक्ट्रॉनिक गैजेट से चोरी की गई सूचनाओं को ग़लत तरीके से हासिल करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66B of IT Act
59.2	Identity Theft पहचान चोरी करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66C of IT Act
59.3	Cheating by Personation by using computer resource अपनी पहचान छुपाकर कंप्यूटर की मदद से किसी के व्यक्तिगत डाटा तक पहुंच बनाने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	66D of IT Act
59.4	Violation of Privacy किसी की निजता भंग करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान-धारा	66E of IT Act
60	Cyber Terrorism साइबर आतंकवाद	66F of IT Act
61	Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content इलैक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से अश्लील प्रकाशन/संप्रेषण/कामुकता दर्शाने वाले क्रियाकलाप	67 and 67A of IT Act
61.1	Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act etc. in electronic form इलेक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से ऐसी आपत्तिजनक सामग्री का प्रकाशन या प्रसारण, जिसमें बच्चों को अश्लील अवस्था में दिखाया गया हो	67B of IT Act
61.2	Intermediary intentionally or knowingly contravening the directions about Preservation and retention of information मध्यस्थों द्वारा सूचनाओं को बाधित करने या रोकने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान	67C of IT Act
62	Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy गोपनीयता/निजिता भंग करना	72 of IT Act
63	Disclosure of information in breach of lawful contract वैध अनुबंध के उल्लंघन में जानकारी का खुलासा	72A of IT Act

B. Abbreviations / संक्षिप्त नाम

सामान्य

1. आई - दर्ज मामले
2. वी - पंजीकृत मामलों में पीडितों की संख्या
3. आर - अपराध दर
4. आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दंड
5. एस. एल. एल. - विशिष्ट अधिनियम एवं स्थानीय कानून
6. क्रा. पी. सी. - अपराध प्रक्रिया संहिता
7. सी.एच. - गैर इरादतन हत्या
8. के. एंड ए - अपहरण और व्यपहरण
9. आर./डब्लू आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दण्ड संहिता के साथ पढी जाने वाली धारायें
10. यू./एस. - अनुच्छेद के अधीन
11. नॉन-कॉग - असंज्ञेय अपराध
12. पी.एस. - पुलिस थाना
13. गव. - सरकार
14. एस. सी. - अनुसूचित जाति
15. एस. टी. - अनुसूचित जन जाति

General

1. I = Cases Reported
2. V = No. of Victims in registered cases
3. R = Crime Rate
4. IPC = Indian Penal Code
5. SLL = Special Acts & Local Laws
6. Cr.P.C. = Criminal Procedure Code
7. C.H. = Culpable Homicide
8. K & A = Kidnapping & Abduction
9. r/w IPC = Read with sections of Indian Penal Code (IPC)
10. u/s = Under Section
11. Non-Cogn. = Non-Cognizable Crimes
12. PS = Police Station
13. Govt. = Government
14. SCs = Scheduled Castes
15. STs = Scheduled Tribes

अध्याय -4क & 4ख

1. पोक्सो - बच्चों के प्रति यौन उत्पीडन सूरक्षा संबंधी अधिनियम, 2012

Chapter – 4A & 4B

1. POCSO = Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012

अध्याय -5क & 5ख

1 उच्चतर माध्यमिक

Chapter – 5A & 5B

1. Hr. Sec. = Higher Secondary

अध्याय - 7क,7ख,7ग & 7घ

1. अनुसूचित जाति/अनुसूचित जनजाति अधिनियम(अत्याचारों की रोकथाम) अधिनियम, 1989
2. नागरिक अधिकार सुरक्षा अधिनियम, 1955

Chapter – 7A,7B,7C & 7D

1. SC/ST (POA) Act = SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act,1989
2. PCR Act = Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955

अध्याय - 8ग

1. भ्रष्टाचार रोकथाम अधिनियम, 1988
2. विभागीय

Chapter – 8C

1. PC Act = Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988
2. Deptt. = Departmental

अध्याय - 9क & 9ख

1. सूचना प्रौद्योगिकी - अधिनियम
2. इलेक्ट्रॉनिक हस्ताक्षर

Chapter – 9A & 9B

1. IT Act = Information Technology Act
2. Elec. Signature = Electronic Signature

अध्याय - 12क & 12ख

1. सरकारी रेलवे पुलिस
2. रेलवे सुरक्षा बल

Chapter – 12A & 12B

1. GRP = Government Railway Police
2. RPF = Railway Protection Force

अध्याय - 20क

1. हल्के मोटर वाहन
2. खेल में प्रयुक्त होने वाले वाहन

Chapter – 20A

1. LMV = Light Motor Vehicles
2. SUV =Sport Utility Vehicle

अध्याय - 20ग & 20घ

1. विस्फोटक अनुसंधान विभाग
2. ट्रिनिट्रोटोलुइन
3. संशोधित विस्फोटक उपकरण
4. स्वापक द्रव्य तथा नशीले पदार्थ अधिनियम, 1985
5. लिसर्जिक एसिड डाइथाइलामाइड
6. किलोग्राम में
7. लीटर में

Chapter – 20C & 20D

1. RDX = Research Department Explosive
2. TNT = Trinitrotoluene
3. IEDs = Improvised Explosive Device
4. NDPS Act = Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985
5. L.S.D. = Lysergic Acid Diethylamide
6. Kgs = In Kilograms
7. Ltrs = In Liters

Acknowledgements

Officers Associated with the Publication (Crime in India – 2016)	
Guidance	
Dr. Ish Kumar, IPS	Director, NCRB

Supervision	
Shri Surendra Panwar, IPS	Joint Director (Admn. & Trg.)
Shri I.D. Shukla, IPS	Deputy Director (Admn.)

Editorial Board	
Smt. Kamini Shaw	Assistant Director (Statistics)
Shri M. Rajakumar	Junior Staff Officer (Statistics)
Shri Manish Joon	Statistical Officer (Statistics)
Shri Suresh Chand Bohra	Data Processing Assistant (Statistics)

Other Officials	
Shri D.C. Pandey	Data Processing Assistant (Statistics)
Shri C. Sivakumar	Data Processing Assistant – A (Statistics)
Shri M. Suresh Kumar	Data Entry Operator – D (Statistics)
Shri N.K. Sundaram	Data Entry Operator – B (Statistics)
Shri Rajesh Kumar	Data Entry Operator – A (Statistics)

FEEDBACK FORM

(Crime In India– 2016)

Sender(s) Name & Full Address (Optional)

We solicit your views for improvement in the Report

PLEASE TICK (✓) IN THE APPROPRIATE BOX

Quantity of Information	☐ Very large	☐ Large	☐ Limited
Quality of Data	☐ Very high	☐ High	☐ Good
Usefulness of Data	☐ Very relevant	☐ Relevant	☐ Little use
Quality of Publication	☐ Impressive	☐ Good	☐ Ordinary

Suggestion(s), if any, for further improvement(s) in :
(i) Quality of Data : (Usefulness of statistics in reforming prisons)
(ii) Additional information needed to be added/incorporated:
(iii) Quality of Publication:
Any other comment(s) / suggestion(s):

Date :

Place : **Signature**

Reply to : The Director, National Crime Records Bureau, NH-8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi, **INDIA,**
e-mail : stat@ncrb.nic.in Fax : +91-11-26782253 website: http://ncrb.gov.in

Published by

National Crime Records Bureau
Ministry of Home Affairs
National Highway–8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi-110037
Email: stat@ncrb.nic.in
Website: http://ncrb.nic.in
Telefax: 011-26782257